INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Abbott	Alice C.	115	Allen	Susan Abby	12
"	Alfred Ames	36	Alley	William John	45
"	Arthur Eugene	67	Ambrose	Johanna	41
"	Arthur S.	88	"	Julia	43
"	Arthur P.	130	Ames	Abby Lydia	49
"	Effie May	106	"	Bessie Sybil	126
"	Elizabeth Otis	18	"	Herbert F.	133
"	George F.	41	"	Lawrence	107
"	Lucy M.	131	Andrews	Arabella	29
"	Ralph F.	123	"	Charlotte E.	138
"	Ulisses Warren	57	"	Chas. Philip	18
"	William S.	50	"	Clara Jane	16
Aborn	Annie Frances	61	"	Mary Elizabeth	23
Adams	Anna B.	35	"	Mary Jane	44
"	Emma Frances	40	"	Susan M.	118
"	Florilla May	55	"	William B.	118
"	Kattybelle	49	"	William Henry	38
"	John Herbert	84	Ankertell	Catharine	110
"	Mary Etta	43	"	Isabell	104
Agan	Mary Ann	8	Annable	Chas. Henry	39
Agin	Thomas	12	"	Ella Maria	24
Allen	Annie Page	37	"	Nathaniel U.	29
"	George Isaac	88	Arnold	Frank T.	117
"	Harriet P	122	"	Jennie M.	98
"	Harry P.	119	Arrington	Benjamin R.	34
"	Lewis	119	"	John Henry	18
"	Lillie Frances	109	Arredson	Mary Alice	79
"	Louisa	21	Ashworth	Mary Esther	78

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Austin	Catharine C.	134			
"	Martha D.	102			
"	Mary D.	124			
Ayer	Albert	7			
"	James William	29			
Ayers	Chas. Henry	23			
"	Mary Elizabeth	16			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Babcock	Elhanan	68	Bailey	Joseph Walter	84
"	Frederick I.	96	"	Lillian F.	84
Bagley	Angeline N.	129	"	Wm. Eldridge	61
"	Cornelias	107	"	William Henry	67
"	Dennis	67	Baker	Everett C.	129
"	Dennis	58	"	Ernest P.	129
"	Ellen	75	Baker	Frank	41
"	Gustave T. B.	37	"	John K.	35
"	Hattie B.	80	"	Lucy Adelaide	23
"	Izetta N.	1	"	Willis A.	43
"	John	68	Ballentine	Frank	49
"	John	74	"	Fred	49
"	John	85	"	Grace	106
"	Julia	133	Bancroft	Anna S.	25
"	Julia P.	49	"	Anna W.	29
"	Mary	124	"	Annett Jane	38
"	Mary Julia	120	"	Bessie E. B	103
"	Preston S. B.	11	"	Charles P.	62
"	Richard	93	"	Ethel	115
"	Willie Walter	77	"	Emma Howe	20
Bailey	Augusta Maria	4	"	Fidelia E.	17
"	Charles A.	78	"	Florence May	84
"	Clarence Elmer	96	"	Laura	19
"	Florence E.	135	"	Mary Eliza	37
"	Harry Earle	122	"	Maria S.	15
"	James P.	109	"	Mabel N.	99
"	John Henry	56	"	Sarah A.	6

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Barber	Frederic M.	38
Barbour	Elizabeth M.	113
"	James R.	38
"	Madeline Eliza	30
Barker	(no name)	27
Barnard	George Albion	5
"	Susan Ellis	22
Barnes	Arthur	72
"	Clarence H.	131
"	Edith Cook	111
"	Herman G.	78
"	Jos. Walter	33
"	Wm. Augustus	67
Barnstead	Adelaide Florence	83
"	John Albert	72
Barrett	Alice	87
"	Edward	120
"	Edward P.	28
"	Gertrude L.	133
"	Hanora	113
"	James	134
"	Jesse F.	8
"	John	36
"	John	101
"	Julia	47
"	Julia	125
"	Lizzie Jane	33
Burrell	[illegible]	61
"	[illegible]	74
"	[illegible]	81
"	[illegible]	66
"	Michael	71
"	Michael	123
"	[illegible]	40
"	Richard	126
"	[illegible]	84
"	[illegible]	112
"	[illegible]	84
"	[illegible]	107
Barron	Julia	107
"	Maria	113
"	William	127
Barry	David	128
"	Edward	117
"	Ellen	78
"	Hannah	105
"	John	114
"	John Joseph	30
"	Julia	61
"	Thomas	94
Bartlett	Annie	122
"	Chas. Joseph	84
"	Fred	54
"	George	97
Bartlett	George Edward	53
"	Grace	65
"	Helen Maria	33
"	Mary Alice	43
Bascom	Eugene Augustus	21
Basford	Chas. Henry	32
"	Etta H.	115
"	Lillian Irene	105
"	Philander A.	9
Batchelder	Arthur Henry	131
"	Arthur S.	89
"	Charles H.	63
"	Ellen C.	7
"	Frank H.	79
"	George P.	57
"	Grace F.	82
"	Henry Kendall	109
"	John P. C.	49
"	Lizzie F.	19
Bates	William	101
Bechett	Clarence L.	14
"	Edward C.	54
"	Elzaphan P.	16
"	George S. P.	51
"	Jessie F.	39
"	Martha Ellen	28
"	Mary	1
Bechett	Melville P.	30
Beecher	Abby	17
"	Ellen	35
"	Mary Ellen	17
Beer	George	29
"	George	50
"	John	16
"	Michael	33
"	William	44
Belling	Mary Elizabeth	76
Bennett	Emily Louisa	89
"	Maud A.	109
Berrigan	Nicholas	6
Berry	———	120
"	———	86
"	Abby Price	88
"	Alice Almira	19
"	Alice H.	24
"	Arthur C.	98
"	Carrie P.	46
"	Daniel	82
"	Frank H.	59
"	Gracie May	137
"	Harriet Florence	109
"	Henry P.	41
"	Ida Mabel	25
"	Jacob Walter	31

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Berry	Margaret Mc.	11
"	Richard John	7
"	Susan Frances	33
"	Walter B.	66
"	William Patrick	72
"	Winser W.	88
Besse	Nellie Augusta	14
Best	George W.	29
Billington	Sarah Jane	58
Birmingham	James	42
"	Johanna	76
"	Johanna	103
"	John	110
"	Joseph	83
"	Mary	12
"	Mary Frances	113
"	Peter	102
"	Thomas	70
"	Walter	30
"	William	27
"	William	93
Bishop	Geo. Walter	31
"	Nellie A.	134
Black	James Henry	3
"	Rosa	122
"	Rose Teresa	130
Blair	Chas. Henry	45
Blaisdell	Daniel B.	40
"	Orlando C.	54
Blake	Annie L.	33
"	Spencer	31
"	Elmer L.	57
"	Frank Elmer	89
"	Harry	75
"	Harry	119
"	Mary Ann	1
"	Mary Ann	24
"	Walter H.	8
Blanchard	Sybilla Augusta	65
Blanchee	Charles	113
"	Moses	95
Blanchette	William	134
Blaney	Abigail P.	79
"	Alice Barnard	35
"	Arthur H.	15
"	Caleb H.	105
"	Edward Aug.	15
"	Frederick B.	83
"	Geo. Andrew	86
"	Hannah H.	117
"	John Edwin	135
"	Mary B.	120
"	Moses Mc.	84
"	Philip	17
"	Sarah Ellen	72
"	Wm. Francis	69
Bodge	Arthur P.	23
"	Benjamin H.	126
"	Edward W.	38
"	Frank	59
"	Freeman P.	68
"	George P.	63
"	Henry	4
"	Laura Augusta	112
"	Susan Alice	90
Bolen	Cornelias	133
Bolster	Carrie P.	74
"	Ellen Jane	33
"	Harriet E.	50
"	Joseph Wm.	39
"	Lydia Ann	42
"	Margaret Alice	38
"	Mary Elizabeth	15
"	Susan Emily	23
Bonner	Carrie W.	10
"	Emma Grace	123
"	Frank E.	109
"	Susie Ethel	133
Bott	Howard	19
"	Howard	4
Bowley	Emma Frances	121
Boxwell	Frederick L.	131
"	Geo. Edwin	119
Boxwell	Lucy E.	90
Boyle	John Henry	101
"	Rebecca Josephine	2
Boynton	Chas. Edwin	87
"	Edward W.	121
"	Emma Luella	4
"	Ernest F.	112
"	Frank Oscar	133
"	Herbert W.	64
"	John William	35
"	Nellie Maria	40
"	Wm. Frederick	13
Bradford	Lucy M.	136
Bradley	Daniel	9
"	Daniel	12
"	Daniel	36
"	Daniel	104
"	Isabella	90
"	Michael	24
"	Timothy F.	2
Bragg	James H.	32
Bray	Abby Florence	22
"	Annie Louisa	48
	Walter Elmer	38
Brayton	Laura	12
Brennan	Edward V.	127
"	Elizabeth	120

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Brennan	Gertrude	76
"	Julia	87
"	Patrick	96
"	William Henry	97
*Breshnahan	James	40
"	Jeremiah	43
"	Mary	41
"	Mary	43
Breslow	Ellen Elizabeth	83
"	John Henry	104
"	Mary	129
"	Mary Jane	38
"	Thos. Francis	30
"	William	66
"	Wm. Francis	72
*Bresnahan	Catherine May	71
"	Daniel	52
"	Dennis	69
"	James	62
"	Jeremiah	82
"	John	97
"	Mary	71
"	Mary Ellen	54
"	Morris	71
"	Thomas	52
"	William	62
*Bresnehan	Margaret	130
Bresnehan	Mary Bridget	103
"	Michael	84
"	Michael	137
"	Patrick	101
"	Thomas	122
Brewer	Martha M.	83
Brien	Charles H.	100
Briggs	Mabel S.	129
Brine	Annie Isabell	40
Broadley	Mary Ellen	54
Brock	Ida Frances	25
"	Justin L.	3
Broderick	Hugh	82
"	John	65
"	Joseph	126
"	Margaret	94
"	Mary Ann	70
Brofey	Catherine	67
"	Edward	132
"	Marsella	53
"	Martin	85
"	Mary	30
Brooking	———	2
Brooks	Anna H.	1
"	Sarah	114
Brousard	Mary Elizabeth	127
Brown	———	62
Brown	Abbie Lovett	52
"	Agnes A.	119
"	Alice M.	91
"	Annie	44
"	Arthur	58
"	Arthur H.	52
"	Caroline	72
"	Charles	45
"	Charles Henry	13
"	Daniel	18
"	Edward S.	47
"	Edward S.	56
"	Elizabeth H.	10
"	Ernest Lord	73
"	Ethel	86
"	Etheline W.	103
"	Frank A.	59
"	Frank H.	105
"	Frederic Rufus	30
"	George William	99
"	Helen Eunice	55
"	Henry Albert	3
"	Herbert Lewis	64
"	John M.	111
"	Jonathan S.	91
"	Joseph W.	67
"	Lottie Alice	76
Brown	Louisa W.	32
"	Margaret M.	41
"	Marilla E.	2
"	Martha Ann	53
"	Mary	53
"	Mary Abby	2
"	Mary M.	79
"	Mildred	26
"	Nellie	36
"	Robert P.	105
"	Roger S.	84
"	Samuel	54
"	Sarah B.	10
"	Sarah Jane	59
"	Timothy	94
"	Walter Hewes	132
"	William A.	58
"	Wm. Clarence	45
Bruce	Agnes C.	10
"	Agnes C.	37
"	William	17
*Brushnahan	Bridget	47
"	Catherine	36
"	Jeremiah	8
"	John	4
"	John	7
"	Mary	31

See Bresnahan & Bresnehan & Breshnahan & Brushnahan

See Breshnahan, Bresnahan & Bresnehan

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Brushnahan	Mary	34
"	Patrick	20
"	Patrick	20
"	Patrick	31
"	Thomas	20
Bryant	Albert	123
"	Geo. Enoch	15
"	James E.	58
"	John Warren	27
"	Sarah A.	38
Buchanan	Elizabeth C.	15
Buchannan	———	27
Buckley	Anna	87
"	Catharine	51
"	Catherine	65
"	James	71
"	John	44
"	John	62
"	John	124
"	Joseph	110
"	Margaret	76
"	Mary Ellen	24
"	Mary Ellen	55
"	Michael Joseph	75
Bulkley	Annie Florence	102
"	Chas. Leonard	70
"	Harry S.	129
Bulkley	Mary Eliza	115
Bullock	William A.	91
Burbee	Ellen	77
Burding	Charlotte	119
"	Walter F.	2
"	William	89
Burk	Thos. Francis	87
Burke	Anna	70
"	Catharine	60
"	Edmund	134
"	Edward	75
"	James	125
"	Margaret M.	82
"	Mary	106
"	Mary Ellen	50
"	Thomas	75
"	Ulick Richard	108
"	William	92
Burkley	Dennis	24
"	James	28
Burley	Addie Augusta	31
"	Monica Isabelle	9
Burnett	James David	97
"	John	122
"	Margaret Ellen	108
"	Mary Ann	104
"	Samuel Alexr	76
* Burbecke	John G.	68
Burnham	Albert	96
"	Arthur W.	108
"	Edward	69
"	Emma Augusta	13
"	Fred H.	92
"	George T.	44
"	George W.	9
"	Mary	102
"	Mary Ellen	15
"	Mary Frances	37
"	Mary R.	97
"	Susan Abigail	122
"	Victor Rodman	51
Burns	James Edward	75
"	Margaret Jane	42
Burrell	Mary Ann	48
Burton	James Edgar	40
Bush	Hannah	1
"	James	27
"	Mary	12
Bushby	Alice Dodge	54
"	Charles F.	38
"	Frank	11
"	Frank P.	64
"	Frank W.	31
"	Fred W.	80
"	Lena Gray	94
"	Louise A.	129
Bushby	Sarah A.	21
Butler	Ann	28
"	Catharine	88
"	Eliza	55
"	Ellen	39
"	John	18
"	John	124
"	Joseph	69
"	Julia	75
"	Louella	44
"	Louisa	105
"	Margaret	101
"	Mary	46
"	Mary	82
"	Mary Ellen	75
"	Patrick	120
"	Richard	107
"	Sarah Frances	1
Butman	Annette	44
"	Elizabeth F.	98
"	Hattie Frances	37
Butts	Dora	105
Buxton	Amy C.	112
"	Charles	6
"	Daniel	112
"	Edward B.	63
"	Ethel May	121

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Buxton	Eva Maria	84			
"	Georgiana	21			
"	Georgianna	23			
"	Gilman R.	21			
"	Grace H.	111			
"	Gracie May	70			
"	Hannah Alice	100			
"	Hannah Ellen	38			
"	Hattie Florence	45			
"	Henry Herbert	68			
"	Horace Francis	17			
"	Horace Irving	86			
"	Jos. Franklin	57			
"	Lizzie S.	47			
"	Loulo Florence	47			
"	Lucy Jane	7			
"	Luthur C.	74			
"	Mabel	90			
"	Martha W.	49			
"	Mary E.	49			
"	Mary Elizabeth	50			
"	Natt	120			
"	Ollie	59			
"	Orinda Jane	49			
"	Samuel	126			
"	Sarah	21			
"	Sarah S.	25			
"	Susan Ellen	45			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Caden	Ann	105	Callahan	Ellen	101
"	Catharine	121	"	Ellen	114
"	Charles	98	"	Ellen	115
"	Edward	78	"	Hannah	124
"	Eliza	111	"	Hanora	93
"	John	73	"	Helen	134
"	Michael	90	"	James	46
"	Thomas	112	"	Jeremiah	70
Cahill	Mary	119	"	Jeremiah	71
"	Michael	88	"	Johanna	124
"	William	128	"	John	6
Cahinn	John	50	"	Julia	94
Callaghan	Catherine	30	"	Margaret	21
"	James Michael	40	"	Margaret	114
"	John	39	"	Mary	64
"	Mary Ellen	31	"	Mary	128
"	Sarah Ann	38	"	Mary Ellen	82
"	William	32	"	Michael	70
Callahan	Anna	70	"	Samuel Joseph	47
"	Annie	49	"	Thos. Patrick	62
"	Catharine	80	"	William	4
"	Catherine	4	"	William	128
"	Daniel	8	Callen	John	59
"	Daniel	16	Caller	Hattie	95
"	Daniel	105	"	Ida	2
"	Daniel	107	Callett	Bridget Maria	75
"	Daniel	128	Calnan	Annie Maria	103

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Calnan	Annie Maria	103
"	Catharine	116
"	John	97
Calvert	Harry	114
"	Joseph	114
"	Mariam	136
Cambell	Catherine	21
Cambray	William	22
Campbell	Anna	77
"	Annie	95
"	Charles	103
"	Ellen	26
"	Ellen	47
"	Geo. Richard	137
"	Henrietta	71
"	James	53
"	Joseph	61
"	Mary	96
"	Mary Ann	36
"	Mary Ellen	83
"	Mary Emily	34
"	Nellie Louise	102
"	Richard	19
"	William	41
"	William	55
Campion	Anna Agnes	13
Canavan	Mary Ann	83
Cannon	John	92
"	Joseph Michael	111
"	Margaret	104
Canty	John Joseph	133
"	Margaret Ann	124
"	Mary	108
Carbray	John	35
"	Julia Ann	41
"	Margaret Ellen	22
"	Mary Jane	4
"	Philip	14
"	Sarah Jane	3
"	Thos. Francis	57
"	Wm. Henry	66
Carew	Elizabeth	6
Carey	Thomas	21
Carlan	Daniel	85
"	Edward	100
"	Edward	133
*Carleton	Eva May	131
"	George	64
"	Mary Etta	49
Carlin	James	90
"	Jennie	113
"	John	112
"	Maurice	127
"	William	126

*See Carlton

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Carlon	Jane	104
*Carlton	Albert Augustus	40
"	Clara Ellen	13
"	Emma	27
"	Frank W.	31
"	Frederick N.	19
Carney	John	130
"	Mary Ellen	96
"	Michael Joseph	137
Caron	John Edward	134
Carow	Michael	3
Carpenter	Andrew W.	33
Carr	Arthur W.	84
"	Fannie Abbott	71
"	Frank H.	57
"	John Henry	84
"	Wm. Louie	131
Carroll	Abbie	128
"	Alice	135
"	Annie Margaret	114
"	Catharine	76
"	Catharine	86
"	Catherine	72
"	Charles	74
"	Edward	112
"	Elizabeth	2
"	Ellen	74
Carroll	Francis	131
"	Hannah	134
"	John	78
"	John	109
"	Julia	121
"	Margaret Ellen	125
"	Mary	125
"	Mary A.	90
"	Mary V.	86
"	Nellie F.	95
"	Patrick James	87
"	Philip	63
"	Richard Henry	32
"	Thomas	100
"	Thomas	110
"	William	95
Carter	James Henry	28
"	John Benj.	2
"	Julia Amelia	44
Casey	Eleanor	1
"	Hanora	93
"	Harry	100
"	James	131
"	Margaret	96
"	Martha	23
"	William	6
"	William	50

*See Carleton

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Casey	William B.	113
"	William C.	81
Cassidy (Cassell)	Alice (Robert)	44 35
"	Ann	20
"	Catharine	61
"	Charles	59
"	Edward	41
"	Felix	30
"	Mary Jane	41
"	Michael John	57
Cassidy	Annie	135
"	Charles	94
"	Edward	78
"	Edward	123
"	Ellen	117
"	Felix	90
"	Frank	111
"	James	83
"	Jeremiah	67
"	John	65
"	John	85
"	Julia	130
"	Margaret	134
"	Mary Ellen	109
Cassino	Margherita	132
Cate	Alice	36
"	Charles Irving	72
Cate	Lola M.	46
"	Melvin A.	85
Cates	William	24
Caverly	Alice	14
Chalmers	Alice B.	145
Chamberlain	Orville W.	22
Chandler	Anna Elizabeth	8
"	George B.	37
"	Harriet N.	19
"	Mary C.	44
Chapman	(no name)	63
"	Sarah Bell	68
Chase	Addie	120
"	Anna	132
"	Dennis Henry	65
"	Elizabeth	74
"	Ellen	62
"	Harriet	62
"	John	71
"	Julia Ann	97
"	Mary Jane	105
"	Nellie	65
"	Wm. Joseph	108
Cheever	Samuel Warren	23
Chichester	Ida Maria	111
"	Susie B.	117
Chisholm	———	98
Chisholm	Ellen M.	7
"	Everett C.	136
"	John Lester	123
Chute	Arthur P.	54
"	Eliza Jane	1
Claflin	Anna E.	1
"	William N.	11
Clancey	Ann	93
"	Cornelias	127
"	Hanora	107
Clancy	Margaret	113
"	William	134
Clark	Arthur Wm.	33
"	Carrie H.	56
"	Catharine	85
"	Edward	112
"	Elbridge G.	4
"	Eliza	94
"	Harry L.	96
"	Helen	109
"	Jennie N.	123
"	John	76
"	Margaret	124
"	Mary	93
"	Mary Alice	74
"	Nellie Marcia	24
"	Patrick Joseph	134
Clark	Richard O.	120
"	Samuel A.	69
"	Sarah Louise	113
Claxton	Catharine	134
"	James	128
Cleary	John	9
Clement	John Edward	12
"	Mary Elizabeth	25
"	Serena A.	35
Clerk	Isabel S.	114
"	Mabel H.	133
Clothey	Joseph	64
"	Seth H.	77
"	Thomas B.	53
Clough	Ada	11
"	Alice Eva	91
"	Arvilla Maria	106
"	Eddie	48
"	Emma	9
"	Emma Frances	56
"	Eugene Edmund	113
"	Frank G.	2
"	Henry	19
"	Olney Bernard	66
"	Sarah Adeline	19
"	Sylvia Ann	33
"	Willie Andrew	23

DEFENDANT'S

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Cloukey	Cora Maria	123
Cobb	Anna	35
"	Elizabeth C.	20
"	Helen Louise	27
"	Ralph E.	41
Coburn	Chas. Albert	80
*Coddire	Lawrence	137
*Codiah	Ellen	38
"	John	24
"	John	33
"	Joseph John	47
"	Lawrence	8
"	Margaret	11
"	Martin	23
"	Michael	65
Cody	Catharine	111
"	Ellen	92
"	Eugene	67
"	Hannah	77
"	James	11
"	John	131
"	Joseph Patrick	48
"	Margaret	2
"	Marigaret	119
"	Mary	53
"	Mary Elizabeth	27
*Codyre	Delia	87
Codyre	Michael	69
Michael	69	
Patrick	69	
Thomas	93	
Coffrain	Patrick	18
Colbert	Ellen Agnes	88
Colby	Arthur	4
Clara Isabella	11	
George Arthur	30	
John F.	10	
Walter E.	61	
Colcord	George W.	8
John Henry J.	41	
Coleman	William	18
Collett	Leona	73
Collins	Anna	87
Annie	94	
Annie	135	
Barney	69	
Catherine	69	
Catie	50	
Edward	114	
Ellen	98	
Hannah	33	
Hannah	84	
Jeremiah	74	
Jeremiah	129	
Collins	John	1
"	John	2
"	John	60
"	John	65
"	John Joseph	137
"	Louisa	126
"	Margaret	45
"	Margaret	127
"	Mary	23
"	Mary	38
"	Mary	82
"	Mary	104
"	Mary	113
"	Matthew	70
"	Michael	41
"	Michael	44
"	Willie	21
*Colman	Samuel	21
"	Thomas	2
"	William	29
Comeford	Annie	128
Comefort	Thomas Francis	107
Comer	Annie	107
"	Bridget	86
"	John	78
"	Margaret	126
"	Mary	75
Comer	Thomas	119
Commane	Catharine	87
Condon	Thomas	136
Cone	Gracie M.	80
Conerly	Julia	40
Conlan	Mary	137
"	Mary Ellen	100
Conlen	Catherine F.	38
"	John	22
Connell	Catherine	7
"	Charles	104
"	Ellen	92
"	George Francis	117
"	James	39
"	James	82
"	James	82
"	John Francis	46
"	Joseph	101
"	Mary	46
"	Mary	47
"	Mary	51
"	Mary	42
"	Mary Ann	115
Connelly	Martin	32
"	Mary	47
"	Nellie	131
"	Nellie M.	108

* See Coddire, Codiah, & Codyre & Cuddyre

* See Colman

* See Coleman

DEBRIDE

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Connelly	Owen	24
Connelly	Mary	25
Conner	John	65
Connolly	Margaret Mary	128
Connor	Catharine	95
"	Ellen	93
"	John	11
"	Mortimer	108
Connors	Alice	80
"	Anora	128
"	Catharine	114
"	Edward	25
"	Hannah	82
"	James	26
"	James Thomas	81
"	John	12
"	John	15
"	John	44
"	John	102
"	John Francis	93
"	Josephine	134
"	Julia	4
"	Margaret	68
"	Margaret Jane	65
"	Mary	65
"	Mary	72
"	Mary Ann	61
Connors	William	26
Conohan	Margaret	15
Conroy	Annie	126
"	Anora	124
"	Catherine	34
"	Elizabeth	134
"	James	74
"	James William	126
"	Julia	114
"	Mary Ann	14
"	Mary Ellen	94
"	Patrick	114
Conway	Catharine	97
"	Charles	76
"	Mary	63
Cook	(no name)	35
"	Calvin F. T.	7
"	Elbridge W.	30
"	Ella Maria	34
"	Frank Elmer	91
"	Ida Frances	21
"	James Arthur	20
"	Juliett	3
"	Mary Abbie	64
"	Willard G.	19
Coolidge	Jennie H.	61
Copeland	Alfred W.	99
Copeland	Florence A.	63
"	Frank S.	88
"	Walter H.	106
Copp	Wm. Joseph	20
Copren	Wm. Edward	94
Corbett	Catharine	115
"	Jeremiah	121
Corning	Alice Gertrude	137
"	Joseph Alfred	80
Corwin	Joseph Augustine	124
Cotter	Mary	75
"	Thomas	87
"	Thomas	114
Cotton	Chas. Henry	54
Coughlin	Eugene	108
"	John	127
Coveny	Chas. Joseph	8
"	Jane Elizabeth	13
Cowan	Ethel Janet	135
Cowdrey	Chas. Sumner	88
"	Elmer A.	126
"	Frank W.	43
"	Helen	1
"	Isaac Albion	60
"	Martin Howard	23
Cragan	Elizabeth	110
"	John	97
Cragin	Patrick	130
Craig	Isabella	18
Crain	Julia	130
Crane	Eugene	43
Craswell	Ethel	119
Creane	Hanora	96
"	John	108
Crehan	Jeremiah	81
Cressey	Alice Iona	25
"	George P.	56
"	Martha Ella	14
"	Thomas Edward	45
Croft	Amanda	110
Cronan	Agnes Frances	122
"	Ann	55
"	Annie Elizabeth	105
"	Cornelias	104
"	Daniel	18
"	James	74
"	John	44
"	Joseph	50
"	Mary Ellen	12
"	Mary Jane	52
Crooker	Etta May	54
Croscup	George D.	80
Cross	Chas. Francis	68
"	Lester F.	84

DEGITIZED

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Cross	Wm. Leonard	63
Croughwell	———	21
"	Ann	6
"	Johanna	56
"	John	43
"	Mary	12
"	Peter	12
"	William	1
Crowley	Adaline	98
"	Ann	35
"	Annie	108
"	Catharine	127
"	Catherine	3
"	Catherine	7
"	Charles	12
"	David	24
"	Eliza	9
"	Eliza	25
"	Florence	36
"	James Florence	93
"	Johanna	20
"	John	15
"	John	27
"	Mary Jane	67
Cruise	George	5
"	James Francis	17
Cryan	Ann	76
Cuddin	Michael	21
*Cuddyre	John	125
Cullen	James	108
"	Susan Nellie	41
"	Thomas Francis	93
Cumming	Agnes	7
"	Helen Ro.	29
†Cummings	Catharine	125
"	Catherine	37
"	George P.	24
"	James	82
"	John	9
"	Joseph	102
"	Mary Ann	105
"	Matthew	44
"	Patrick Joseph	87
"	Sarah	97
"	Thomas	82
Cunningham	(no name)	28
"	Annie	103
"	Ellen	97
"	John Joseph	130
"	Michael	9
"	William	112
"	William	135
Currier	Chas. W.	25
Curtin	Bridget	70
Curtin	John	81
"	Mary Ellen	134
"	Michael	93
"	Patrick	124
"	Timothy	102
"	Wm. Francis	14
Curtis	Alfred B.	113
"	Bessie L.	64
"	Chas. Franklin	131
"	Chas. Otis	99
"	Clarence Warren	76
"	Cora O.	104
"	Frank M.	50
"	Hazen	19
"	Horace B.	15
"	Laura Ellen	36
"	Martha Ann	26
"	Minnie Florence	54
Cusack	Margaret	115
Cushman	Frederick L.	16

*See Coddire, Codiah, Codyre, & Cuddyre

†See Killcommons

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Dahin	Nellie Jane	32	Dalton	William	7
Daley	Catharine	104		Ada King	58
"	Daniel J. John	123	Damon Dame	Marion B.	54
"	Ellen	78	Dane	Joseph F.	78
"	Enos	21	"	Mary Elizabeth	43
"	Hannah	53	Danforth	Ethel G.	131
"	Helen	111	"	Jennie H.	63
"	John	117	Daniels	David Mc.	7
"	Lawrence	135	"	Edward E.	73
"	Margaret	124	"	Frank Rc.	7
"	Mary	67	"	Frederick H.	16
"	Mary	86	"	Minnie D.	99
"	Mary Ann	6	"	Nellie	50
"	Mary Ellen	70	"	Robert C.	29
"	Mary Theresa	135	Dasey	Anna	53
"	Matthew	27	Davis	(no name)	15
"	Michael James	121	"	Ada May	71
"	Patrick	90	"	Albert Freeman	97
"	Patrick	106	"	Carrie Ellen	16
"	Patrick	107	"	Charles W.	18
"	Richard	5	"	Charlotte H.	110
"	William	121	"	Ella A.	129
Dalton	Catharine	55	"	Fannie May	135
"	Frank S.	123	"	George Lester	117
"	John	25	"	Hannah J. D.	109
"	Margaret	36	"	Joseph Benj.	123
"	Mary Ellen	47	"	Lizzie L.	33
			"	Mary Elizabeth	10

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Davis	Nellie	55
"	Nellie J.	112
Deames	Elizabeth	136
Dean	Addie Gertrude	129
"	Alfred R.	42
"	Anna	36
"	Arthur N.	109
"	Elbridge L.	62
"	George P.	52
"	James Herbert	78
"	Warren	42
"	Wm. Franklin	8
Dearborn	———	9
"	Mary Abba	2
Decater	Orin E.	59
"	Wm. Elzyrus	48
Dee	Catharine	95
"	Edward	130
"	Ellen Catharine	88
"	John J.	110
"	Mary Elizabeth	116
Deery	Margaret	126
"	William	114
Deignan	James Joseph	127
Deland	(no name)	33
"	Grace	126
De Loid	Chas. Albert	90
De Loid	George Edward	175
De Loid	John Anthony	111
Demerritt	Chas. Henry	55
Dempsey	Edward	95
"	Eliza Jane	14
"	Julia Ann	30
"	Mary Eliza	3
"	Wm. Henry	38
Deneen	Daniel	107
"	Margaret	127
Dennin	Catherine	36
Derby	Ella C.	26
Dervan	William	129
Dervivan	Francis	119
Derwin	Simon	65
Desmond	Daniel Joseph	137
"	Julia	130
"	Mary	81
"	Mary C.	75
"	William	130
Devine	Charles	1
"	Edmund Francis	44
"	John P.	57
"	Walter	133
Dewlan	Patrick	96
Dewling	John	103
"	Mary Ellen	93
Dexter	Lillian	73

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Dexter	Wm. Edward	92
Dibble	Frank	103
Dilling	Catharine	128
"	Delia	113
"	James	102
"	Michael	88
Dillingham	Alice C.	52
Dinsmore	John	25
"	Susan Emma	92
Dixon	Bridget	93
"	Cornelius	175
"	George	101
"	William	128
Dockham	Mary Laura	81
"	Nellie Isabel	69
Dodge	Anna C.	30
"	Annie C.	54
"	Arthur T.	20
"	Bartholomew D. K.	54
"	Charles C.	14
"	Eliza Ellen	56
"	Ella Florence	40
"	Esther S.	8
"	Samuel D.	117
Doherty	Bridget	47
"	Daniel	32
"	Daniel	61
"	George	30
Doherty	John	20
"	Margaret M.	3
"	Mary Ellen	42
"	Patrick	77
Dolan	James Francis	4
"	Mary	84
"	Terrence	103
Dole	Edward M.	33
"	Emeretta	38
"	Frank T.	3
"	George M.	48
Donahoe	Daniel	64
"	John	122
"	Margaret	128
"	Mary	137
"	Mary Ellen	109
"	Thomas	137
"	Wm. Joseph	134
Donahue	Catharine A.	114
"	Ellen	118
"	Hannah	93
"	John	77
"	Margaret	97
"	Mary	90
"	Michael	105
"	Michael John	113
"	Patrick Edward	87

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Donlan	Catharine	55
"	Mary	51
Donlen	Margaret	83
Donnell	Wm. Arthur	129
Donnelly	Catherine	14
"	Elizabeth	20
*Donnovan	(no name)	41
"	Catherine	4
"	Daniel	27
"	James	39
"	Mary Ann	34
Donohae	Samuel	70
Donohue	Julia	81
Donoly	Francis	3
†Donovan	Anna	69
"	Catharine	93
"	Daniel	95
"	Edward	88
"	Ellen	65
"	Ellen	69
"	Ellen	85
"	Hannah Maria	78
"	John	121
"	John Henry	46
"	John Joseph	119
"	Julia	63
"	Margaret	82
Donovan	Mary	76
"	Mary	98
"	Mary Ann	130
"	Mary Ellen	122
"	Michael	135
"	Thomas	13
"	Thomas	120
"	Timothy	70
"	Timothy	75
"	Timothy	88
"	Timothy	129
"	William	71
Dooge	James	130
Dooley	Catharine	102
"	Margaret Ellen	127
"	Mary	88
"	Thomas J.	113
Dooling	Mary Etta	138
	Thomas Francis	119
Doran	Daniel	104
"	Daniel	117
"	John	82
"	John Joseph	126
"	Margaret	102
"	Mary Ellen	87
"	Michael	131
"	William	125
Doughtty	Agnes White	71
"	Mabel Rebecca	129
"	Minnie A.	88
Dow	Arthur E.	20
"	Arthur F.	104
"	Charley P.	121
"	Freddie W.	72
"	Grace Lillian	92
Dowd	Edward	137
"	Michael	130
"	Thomas	116
Dowdall	Elizabeth Jane	137
"	John James	116
"	Matthew	130
Dowling	Esther	107
"	Rosanna	74
Downing	Angelia	32
	Wm. Edgar	13
Doyle	Alice Gertrude	116
"	Ann	76
"	Dennis	91
"	Edith Florence	123
"	Ellen	94
"	Mary Ann	110
"	Stephen	103
Draper	George	136
"	Jane	111
Draper	John E.	96
"	John Edward	91
"	Mary Elizabeth	106
"	Richard Benj.	119
"	William	106
Driscoll	Anora	39
"	Francis	14
"	Thomas	94
"	Timothy	124
Drown	Edwin S.	113
"	Ella Abby	100
"	George P.	67
"	Gilman C.	58
Drynan	Julia Ann	23
Ducy	Alice	35
"	Anora	3
"	Hanora	21
"	Mary	8
"	Patrick	22
Duff	David	39
"	David	70
"	John	29
"	Joseph	86
"	Mary Ellen	101
"	William	50
Duffe	John	42
Duffee	Edward Luke	89

* See Donovan † See Donnovan

E F G H J K L

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Duffee	Frank	54
Duffey	Frank	40
Duffy	Ellen	56
"	Mary Ann	29
"	Timothy	120
Dugan	Elizabeth	109
Duggan	Eliza	134
"	Ellen	124
Dukee	Elizabeth	71
Dullea	Charles	119
"	Daniel	131
"	Dennis	105
"	Dennis	130
"	Ellen	81
"	Margaret	99
"	Margaret	131
"	Mary	118
Dundess	Anastatia	130
Dunlea	Daniel	96
"	Dennis	111
Dunleavy	Andrew	129
"	Catharine	113
"	James Patrick	94
"	Joseph	94
"	Margaret	129
"	Mary Josephine	101
"	Thomas	114
Dunn	John Francis	106
"	Margaret	135
"	Mary Ellen	119
Dunnels	John Franklin	11
Dunney	Bridget	3
"	Catharine	87
"	Elizabeth	31
"	Elizabeth	74
"	James	93
"	John	41
"	John	65
"	Josephine	132
"	Margaret	57
"	Margaret	122
"	Mary Ann	110
"	Mary Ellen	101
"	Nellie	81
"	Sarah Augusta	74
"	William	28
Dünny	Kellagan P. Joseph F.	79 34
"	Julia Ann	14
Durkee	Alice	120
"	Arthur P.	84
"	Charles L.	80
"	Edwin Alfred	62
"	Elmer	95
"	Grace Lillian	120
Durkee	Lawrence P.	55
"	Lucy Emma	90
"	Wendell W.	133
Durling	Frederic G.	59
"	George E.	41
"	Harriet Elizabeth	10
Durphy	Thomas	23
Durrah	Martha Ellis	73
Dutra	Georgiana T.	50
"	Margaret Louesa	38
Dutree	Francis	4
"	Martha	11
"	Sarah Isabelle	22
"	Theodore	31
Dyer	Annie Elizabeth	130

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Eagan	Annie	117
"	Elizabeth	125
"	Frances	60
"	James	94
"	Jane	47
"	John	43
"	John	75
"	Margaret	98
"	Mary	28
"	Mary Ellen	83
Earle	Alice Marian	57
"	Benj. Walter	22
"	Clara P.	38
"	Thorndike P.	9
Early	Mary Rosanna	91
"	Wm. Francis	79
Eaton	Isabelle W.	11
"	Mary Lizzie	22
Egan	Edward	18
Eiffe	Eliza Ann	17
"	James	6
Elliot	Arthur	7
"	Fred W.	92
"	George W.	36
"	Ida I.	120
"	Ida Louise	132
"	Mary Emma	106
Elliot	Maud	92
Ellis	Annie	115
"	Austin P.	79
Emerson	Clarence E.	2
"	George B.	48
Emos	Alice Mirriam	102
"	Benjamin B.	113
"	Charles	40
"	Edward H.	132
Estes	Alice L.	69
"	Chas. Henry	43
"	Charles W.	95
"	John Arthur	129
"	Robert C.	131
"	Sarah H.	109
"	Walter Ernest	113
"	Walter H.	100
"	William B.	47
Esty	Etta May	66
"	Florence Emma	93
"	Georgie Ella	55
Evans	Chas. Lyman	77
"	George Upton	73

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Fahey	Elizabeth	82	Farrington	Leonard	89
Fairfield	Emma S.	9	"	Linda	124
"	Mellie S.	29	"	Mabel	103
"	Samuel Joseph	58	"	Rose Mabel	133
"	Walter	47	Farwell	Agnes May	131
Fales	Lewis	21	"	Annie	104
Fallon	Michael	105	"	Everett W.	56
Fanning	Franklin	114	"	Frank Elmer	48
"	Thos. Henry	52	"	Mellie Grace	117
Farley	Lucy R.	75	Fellows	Charles P. R.	91
Farnham	Edward B.	68	"	Edith May	133
"	Henry H.	126	"	Nettie Eva	133
"	Horace P.	112	Felton	Mabel S.	11
"	Susan E.	90	"	Nathaniel Henry	37
"	Wm. Franklin	104	"	Susan W.	4
Farnsworth	George Daniel	24	Fennelly	Mary	17
"	Samuel E.	2	"	William	11
Farnum	Ida B.	52	Ferguson	Clara H.	56
Farrell	Almira	18	"	John C.	87
"	Catharine	82	"	Mary W.	100
"	Grace	7	"	William S.	120
"	John Joseph	39	Ferren	George Warren	104
"	Mary	70	"	Mary Louise	135
"	Thos. Francis	117	Field	Christina M.	6
Farrington	Albert A.	66	"	Henrietta	1
"	Charles F.	55	"	Susan	28
"	Frank G.	19	Fielding	Mary Eliza	51

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Fifield	Frank	76
"	Helen Torrey	83
"	Hm. Albert	66
Findley	James	29
Finley	Effie Maud	71
"	Margaret	69
"	William	6
Finnegan	John Francis	42
Fisher	Mabel Gertrude	117
Fisk	Harriet L.	28
"	Sarah Lizzie	30
Fiske	Clarence R.	43
"	Lucy Florence	118
"	Mabel P.	64
Fitz	Robert	14
Fitzgerald	Daniel	107
"	Julia	37
"	Julia	121
"	Mary	24
"	Mary	113
"	Michael Thos.	141
"	Timothy	134
Fitzpatrick	Anora	33
"	Cornelias	50
"	Ellen	2
"	Ellen	59
"	Hannah	15
Fitzpatrick	Henry	15
"	James	1
"	John	16
"	John	26
"	John	28
"	John Joseph	75
"	Kennedy	39
"	Margaret Theresa	102
"	Mary	56
"	Mary Ann	39
"	Mary Jane	20
"	Thos. Edward	65
"	Timothy	9
"	Timothy	12
"	Timothy	50
Flanagan	Mary Ann	88
Flanders	Edmund	115
"	Jesse M.	89
Flanegan	John	94
Fleming	John L.	107
"	Joseph Francis	122
Flint	Abby Maria	13
"	Harriet E.	1
"	Ida Frances	10
"	James Frederic	45
"	Martha Caroline	95
"	Mary Eva	26

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Flint	Sarah Alice	92
"	Velsora Cora	46
"	Viletta Velsora	49
"	Viola Isabelle	10
"	Walter S.	54
Flood	James	125
Flowers	Charles P.	8
Flynn	(no name)	68
"	Alice	93
"	Ann	9
"	Anna	30
"	Anthony	60
"	Bernard	15
"	Catherine	30
"	Cornelias	101
"	Daniel	74
"	Daniel	75
"	Edward	38
"	Eliza Jane	43
"	Ellen	61
"	Honora	78
"	James	59
"	James	90
"	John	37
"	Mary Ann	20
"	Matthew	31
"	Sarah B.	55
Flynn	Thomas	17
"	Thomas	59
"	Thomas	81
"	Timothy	68
"	William	125
Foan	Charlotte A.	127
"	George Herbert	124
Fogarty	Catharine	116
"	George	124
Fogerty	Catharine	110
"	Ellen	81
"	Mary Jane	94
"	Wm. Henry	69
Foley	Anora Josephine	102
"	Catharine Agnes	93
"	Edward	113
"	John	107
"	Mary	134
"	Patrick Henry	124
Follansbee	Elizabeth F.	7
Foote	Arthur W.	85
"	Clara Elizabeth	92
Forbush	Lydia H.	47
"	Wm. Henry	4
Ford	Catharine	53
"	Catharine	135
"	Maria	119

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Ford	Patrick William	118
Forness	Arthur	32
"	Catherine L.	71
"	Catie Louesa	60
"	Charles	42
"	Ellen Maria	30
"	Frederick	51
"	Henry	19
"	Mabel Augusta	99
Foss	Arthur	17
"	Charles F.	8
"	Effa W.	86
"	George	27
"	Harriet Augusta	37
"	Walter	48
Foster	(no name)	67
	Bertha Alice	58
	Edith Frances	45
	Herbert Ira	28
	Ida Florence	37
	Mildred F.	137
	Nannie Elsa	22
	Sarah Maria	98
	Walter M.	113
Fouhey	Bridget	124
Fowler	Edgar Frederick	B.101
Fox	Anna	8
Foye	Henry E.	54
Frame	Ann	8
"	David	22
"	Ellen	3
"	James	72
"	John	83
"	John	92
"	Susan	35
"	Susan	59
"	Terrence	53
"	Wm John	42
French	Anna B.	37
"	Cora E.	39
"	George Wm.	48
"	Luella	86
"	Luther S.	118
"	Nellie F.	80
"	Nellie Maria	37
"	Sarah Elizabeth	53
Friend	Albert	27
"	Alfred L.	17
"	Edward E.	38
"	Frank E.	6
Frye	Margaret Ann	20
"	Mary Ellen	13
Funchion	John	137

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Gaffney	Anora	14	Gallagher	Daniel Patrick	108
Gafney	Cornelias	57	"	Ellen	67
"	Mary	28	"	James	54
"	Mary	38	"	Lizzie	58
Gaitley	Matthew Thomas	83	"	Margaret	60
*Galeucia	(no name)	38	"	Mary Ann	82
"	Addie Elmer	32	Gallavan	John	8
"	Alice Maud	136	Galloup	Rebecca P.	12
"	Almira	18	Galloupe	Abbott B.	40
"	Anna Ella	91	"	Frederic R.	29
"	Arthur L.	73	"	Helen N.	47
"	Arthur Leonard	99	"	Sarah L.	62
"	Asa	76	*Gallucia	Charles E.	5
"	Cora Adaline	57	"	George Oscar	9
"	Daniel	38	"	James W.	9
"	Georgianna	119	"	Lizzie Laurana	15
"	Hersey	81	Galway	James	50
"	Jacob Warren	111	"	Johanna	23
"	Lillian E.	68	"	Mary Ann	16
"	Lizzie G.	48	"	Mary Ellen	69
"	Mabel	118	"	Michael Philip	60
"	Mary Ella	50	"	Morris	6
"	Mary Ellen	64	Ganley	James Henry	53
"	Oliver P.	27	"	John	77
"	Wilbert S.	78	"	John W.	26
"	Wm. Henry	45	"	Maria	31
Gallagher	Catharine R.	94	"	Michael	110

* See Gallucia

* See Galeucia

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Gannon	Elizabeth	8
"	John	25
"	Mary Alice	107
"	Thomas	67
"	William	77
Garvey	Margaret Ann	77
"	William	4
Gary	Margaret	28
George	Freddie N.	37
"	Josiah D.	13
"	Sarah Jane	17
"	Susan	45
Getchel	Frank Eugene	2
Gibbens	Julia	18
Gibbons	Ellen	55
"	Robert	6
Gibbs	John	32
"	Rosanna	13
Gibson	Elva	97
"	Lizzie Matilda	59
Giddings	Edward	50
Gilbert	Wm. Hubert	60
Giles	Abbie Jane	32
"	Frank Albert	118
"	George J.	18
"	George Warren	80
"	Harriet J.	111
Giles	Lilla Melinda	105
"	Wm. Frederick	90
* Gilford	George Frederick	5
Gill	Bernard	123
"	Cornelius	85
"	Dennis	42
"	Edward	61
"	Edward	71
"	Elizabeth	56
"	George	116
"	James	47
"	James	89
"	John	27
"	John	35
"	John	40
"	Margaret	72
"	Mary	30
"	Mary	35
"	Patsey	56
"	Roger	104
"	William	138
Gillan	Sarah	2
Gilligan	Christopher	67
"	Edward	77
Gilman	Charles Aug.	9
Gilroy	Bridget Teresa	131
"	Maggie Jane	121
Gilroy	Mary Ellen	135
Gilson	Wm. Edward	96
Gleason	Catharine	52
"	Catherine	29
"	Daniel	16
"	Francis Joseph	33
"	James Peter	24
"	Lawrence Mc.	24
"	Margaret ✓	17
"	Mary Ann	3
Glines	Ellen Gertrude	54
Gogen	Alice	14
"	Ann	22
Goldthwait	Albert Clarence	31
"	Albert F.	58
"	Austin H.	48
"	Clarence	52
"	Edward Francis	31
"	Eunice D.	73
"	Eva May	127
"	Everett Burnham	31
"	Frederick N.	118
"	Henry F.	10
"	Walter Franklin	12
Goodale	Albert L.	32
"	Daisy Luella	117
"	Ella Florence	132
Goodale	Perley Calvin	132
Goodell	Charles Byron	64
"	Elma Josephine	50
"	Enoch	45
"	Lucia	18
"	Lucy Jane	32
"	Maria Isabella	19
"	Martha Ann	45
Goodrich	Abbie	86
"	Charles L.	119
"	Clarence	54
"	Eva May	133
"	Grace Rosetta	118
"	Sarah Emily	71
"	Warren A.	89
Goodridge	Albert P.	59
"	Bessie Ida	132
"	Daniel Warren	100
"	Flora A.	99
"	Harry Alley	110
Goodwin	Daniel	12
"	Edith Mabel	113
"	Fred Lawrence	76
"	Harold C.	132
"	Herbert	84
"	Maud Frances	137
Gordon	Charles F.	13

*See Guilford

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Gordon	Ernest	96
"	Henry W.	58
"	Nancy Elizabeth	103
Gorman	Edward	82
"	Ellen	56
"	James	125
"	Margaret	78
"	Mary	20
"	William	65
Gould	Abbie Elnora	89
"	Georgianna	8
Gowen	Henry F.	9
Grace	Charles	32
"	Patrick	25
Grady	Annie	95
"	Julia Ann	52
"	Richard	116
Graham	Alexander	137
Grant	Ada Maria	14
"	Herbert Francis	112
"	Lucy Ann	30
Graves	Frank D.	34
"	George H.	47
"	Mary Ella	7
"	Theodore T.	96
"	Walter W.	103
Gray	Alice M.	40
Gray	Arthur D.	132
"	Arthur H.	58
"	Clarence	138
"	Eva	80
"	George W.	72
"	Harriet R.	12
"	Ida Jane	29
"	Ida Jane	52
"	Laura Minnie	15
"	Melville A.	120
"	William O.	35
Green	Anestasia	96
"	Catharine	85
	Edward	56
	George Herbert	64
	Hattie M.	51
	John	42
	Julia	125
	Martin	83
	Mary	75
	Philip	30
	Sarah P.	79
	Thomas	35
Greene	Alice	102
"	Bridget	25
"	Edwin J.	91
"	Martin	73

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Greene	Mary	73
"	Philip	53
Gregory	Eliza L.	65
"	Wm. Henry	51
Grieves	Alice Dean	61
Griffin	Daniel	36
"	Hannah	43
"	James	31
"	Michael	62
Groce	Joseph Byron	77
"	Mary W.	100
Grosvenor	Arthur P.	47
"	Harriet P.	70
"	Mary Agnes	96
*Guilford	Alice C.	118
"	Harriet	126
"	Horace Mc.	14
"	John C.	16
Guppy	Luthur A.	8
Guy	Alice Lottie	68

*See Gilford

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Hackett	Annie	77	Ham	Betsey Emeline	27
"	Catharine	101	"	Calista Emeline	51
"	Elizabeth	120	"	Florence Augusta	16
"	George	90	"	Roscoe J.	108
"	George W.	49	Hamilton	Arthur	22
"	James Ernest	79	"	Lizzie Ella	37
"	Mary Abby	76	"	William	89
"	Mary Ellen	124	Hammond	Arthur F.	77
"	Mary Jane	124	"	Charles Henry	70
"	Sarah Blanche	69	"	Clarence Aug.	12
Hagar	Freddie D.	123	"	Edward Sylvester	52
Hale	Frank G.	117	"	George F.	102
"	James P.	19	"	Herbert Augustus	88
"	William F.	121	"	John Walter	63
Haley	(no name)	9	"	Joseph Leonard	24
"	Angeline	101	"	Lizzie O.	107
"	Elizabeth	88	"	Susan Augusta	45
"	John	2	"	Wm.	105
"	John	117	Handell	Ernest	111
Hall	Alfred A.	16	"	George M.	131
"	Carrie	105	"	Jennie Mabel	117
"	Charles Henry	11	Handrahan	Timothy	34
"	Elizabeth Ann	72	Hanlan	Daniel	132
"	Mary Ellen	86	"	Thomas	125
"	Wm. James	98	Hannan	Daniel	133
Hally	Mary Ann	12	Hanning	Edward	95
Ham	Addie L.	33	"	Thos. Joseph	74

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

| Surname. | Christian Name. | Page. | Surname. | Christian Name. | Page. |

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Hanscom	Arthur LeRoy	127
"	Emma C.	92
Hanscomb	Elenor K.	63
"	George W.	68
Hanson	Alice	17
"	Alice Maria	35
"	Benjamin	45
"	Edith B.	96
"	Elizabeth Gray	73
"	Frank W.	120
"	George Henry	84
"	Harold L.	115
"	Harry Walter	27
"	Luthur Calvin	99
"	Margaret Elizabeth	81
"	Willie	59
Hardiman	Catherine	99
"	Hanora	121
"	Mary Ann	108
Hargrave	Catharine J.	120
"	William F.	120
Harlan	James	22
Harmon	Joseph Francis	80
"	Michael Edward	86
Harmond	Daniel	80
Harris	Helen O.	51
"	Mary Elizabeth	39
Harris	Wm. Everett	29
*Harrogan	Daniel Francis	127
"	Mary A.	62
"	Thomas	53
Hart	Carrie Luella	54
"	Elmer Justin	64
"	Ethel I.	126
"	Fannie G.	89
"	George Henry	11
"	Horace Aug.	5
"	Ida Florence	37
"	John Warren	49
"	Nellie A.	120
Hartiman	Wm. Patrick	75
Hartley	Sanfred W.	10
Hartnett	James	52
"	John	44
"	Thomas	36
Harvey	Albert Warren	63
"	Annie Delia	79
"	Milton N.	58
Haskell	Henry F.	8
"	Waldo Archer	101
Hassett	Ellen	20
Hatch	Alice	36
Hawes	Harriet B.	2
"	William H.	2
Hayden	Helen	98
"	Julia	86
"	William	128
Hayes	Catharine	56
"	Catharine	107
"	Charles	116
"	Charles	121
"	Gideon F.	98
"	John	88
"	John	100
"	John Francis	103
"	Josephine Ann	84
"	Margaret	89
"	Margaret Ann	135
"	Maria	85
"	Mary Ann	80
"	Nellie	97
"	Nellie	130
"	Richard	97
"	Simon James	61
"	Simon James	95
"	Thomas Francis	107 *137
"	Thomas Patrick	122
"	William	110
"	William	116
"	Julia Maria	60
Haynes		
*Hays	Catherine Elizabeth	71
"	Daniel	43
"	Ellen	22
"	John	66
"	Mary Ellen	53
"	Simon	77
"	Thomas	44
"	Thomas Francis	69
"	Wm. Joseph	50
Healey	James L.	25
Hearne	Mary	12
"	Mary Ellen	12
Heddlewick	Elizabeth A.	18
"	Emeline L.	42
"	Georgiana	32
Heeny	Ann	8
Hefferan	Mary Elizabeth	97
Heffernan	Catharine	122
"	Ellen Maria	110
"	Josephine	109
"	Rose Ann	135
"	Wm. John	135
Helpin	Alice	71
"	Frank	83
"	James Henry	122
"	Jennie	66
"	Margaret	109

*See Horrigan & Horrogan

*See Hays

*See Hayes

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Helpin	Mary Ann	89
"	Nicholas	95
"	Thomas	83
Henderson	Catharine	78
"	Elizabeth	98
"	George	118
"	Henry	135
"	Mary Ellen	106
Hennessey	James	29
Hennessy	Catherine	28
"	Patrick Henry	59
Henrehan	John	43
Herlihy	Hannah	127
"	Patrick	83
Herod	Mary	13
Herrick	Alice	17
"	Chas. Francis	8
"	Mary Frances	68
"	Willis Everett	77
Herron	James	42
Hervey	Charles S.	55
Heylingburg	Elizabeth C.	7
"	Francis D.	12
"	Henry	24
"	John Henry	36
"	Lillie L.	63
Hickey	George	134
Hickey	Jane	75
"	William	134
Higgins	Mary Ann	46
*Highland	Julia	80
Hiland	Michael	70
Hildreth	Elbridge Aug.	2
"	Frederic F.	29
Hill	George D.	3
"	Lizzie A.	4
Hiller	Walter Edward	37
Hills	Arthur S.	29
"	Charles C.	39
"	Frederick G.	59
"	John Henry	49
"	Mary Ella	1
"	Walter Poor	11
Hinchcliffe	Thomas	58
Hodgdon	Frank Edward	63
Hodges	Frank A.	129
Hodgkins	Ada Louise	6
"	Charles R.	65
"	Emily Lucy	78
"	Frank H.	120
"	George Henry	43
"	Theodore E.	35
Hogan	Catharine Alice	107
"	Daniel	95
Hogan	Edward John	116
"	Mary	122
"	Susan Hanora	95
"	William E.	136
Holden	Alma Florence	118
"	Amos K.	119
"	Chas Edward	111
Holland	Elizabeth	23
"	Frances	61
"	Joseph	104
"	Michael	36
Hollaran	Mary Elizabeth	48
"	Thomas	47
Holleran	Anna	57
"	Catharine Maria	98
"	Elizabeth	117
"	Ellen	77
"	George	61
"	James	130
"	Julia	92
"	Julia	110
"	Margaret	67
"	Mary Ann	89
"	Michael	77
Holman	Ida May	81
Holmes	Arthur F.	88
"	Mary S.	80
Holmes	William L.	101
Homan	Franklin W.	17
Hook	Walter Henry	111
Hooper	Chas. Henry	1
"	Clarence Henry	125
"	Eben Ernest	99
"	Francis Henry	11
"	Howard Augustus	138
Horn	Emma	68
Horner	Ellen Ann	13
"	George Henry	42
"	Jane	18
*Horrigan	Richard	77
"	William	89
"	Wm. Joseph	137
Horris	John	94
	Peter	82
	Timothy	108
*Horrogan	Mary	59
Horton	Annie M.	45
Houghton	Catherine	38
"	Charles James	20
"	George	47
"	Mary Ann	30
"	Richard	81
Howard	Abby J.	29
"	Arthur B.	19

*See Hyland

*See Horrogan, Horrigan & Harrogan

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Howard	Caroline D.	2
"	Charles N.	85
"	Henrietta	123
"	John Charles	29
"	Julia Anna	79
"	Lizzie Florence	39
"	Mabel A.	109
"	William T.	52
Howlett	John Henry	127
Howrihan	Sarah	72
Hoyt	Thomas E.	120
Hubbard	Rufus P.	7
Hudson	Charles Herbert	91
Hugard	Lizzie Maria	57
Humphrey	Albert Warren	78
"	Edwin D.	109
"	John	52
"	Mabel B.	115
"	Mary Abby	55
Hunt	Ann	30
"	Catherine	35
"	Catherine J.	41
"	Margaret Ellen	20
Hurley	James	7
"	Mary	136
"	Michael	123
"	William	116
Hutchinson	Amos K.	27
"	Anna Eliza	100
"	Benjamin	86
"	Charles S.	8
"	Elizabeth	13
"	Mary Caroline	118
"	Myron P.	112
"	Thomas	3
Hyde	Annie M.	62
"	Fred	54
"	James D.	84
"	Nellie Frances	49
*Hyland	Annie	107
"	John	120
"	Samuel	94
"	William	126

*See Highland & Hiland

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Ingalls	Alice Elizabeth	18			
"	Chas. Everett	49			
"	Edward E.	135			
"	Emeline	13			
"	George W.	5			
"	Georgie May	121			
"	Gracie Frances	121			
"	Harrison Edgar	58			
"	Joseph Edward	13			
"	Justina Elmer	42			
"	Laura Ella	33			
Ingraham	David E.	100			
"	Elizabeth Ann	63			
"	Ellen Dora	68			
"	Harry T.	138			
"	James Franklin	117			
"	Joseph S.	90			
"	Thomas R.	74			
Ingram	Harriet Matilda	57			
"	John Frederic	44			
"	Mary Elizabeth	50			
Irwin	Catharine	121			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Jackman	Alice Mo.	88	Jeffrey	Sarah Lizzie	45
"	Anny Etta	123	Jenkins	Mabel Esther	102
"	Arthur E.	94	Jennings	Emily	65
"	Bessie May	106	"	Mary Ann	60
"	Carrie Grace	56	Jewett	Jennie Louisa	12
"	Edwin Frank	74	"	Lucretia B.	24
"	Harry Edson	111	"	Moses L.	2
Jacobs	Charles Poor	14	"	Rufus W.	33
"	Edward S.	25	Johnson	(no name)	70
"	Eliza E.	47	"	Abby Florence	129
"	Ethel Abigail	105	"	Alfred Frederick	115
"	Helen W.	18	"	Antinett	47
"	Mary Osborn	25	"	Antoinette Augusta	137
Jaques	Albert	91	"	Arthur Francis	100
"	George	91	"	Bertha Poor	129
"	Mary Ann	22	"	Flora Jane	48
"	Richard	64	"	Frederic Allen	30
"	Robert Franklin	73	"	George P.	7
"	Sarah Ellen	49	"	Leslie Eugene	26
"	Thomas Edward	15	"	Leslie May	26
"	Walter	106	Joll	Arthur D.	135
"	Wm. Henry	32	"	Florence T.	80
Jeffrey	Alice Marian	131	"	Marietta	111
"	George W.	119	"	Walter Peter	99
"	Ida Charlotte	22		William Henry	56
"	Joseph N.	87	Jones	Addie	43
"	Lottie L.	111	"	Addie	60

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Jones	Alice B.	81
"	Augustus	23
"	Bartholomew	105
"	Chas. Augustus	113
"	Eliza Frances	100
"	Frank	69
"	Frank H.	33
"	George Augustus	102
"	Harriet Ellen	1
"	Horace	6
"	Justus	46
"	Lester J.	131
"	Mary	85
"	Thomas	311
"	Thomas	311
"	William	18
Jowders	Josiah	13
Jowdrey	John Henry	66
Joy	Alice	82
"	James	87
"	Julia	101
"	Margaret	125
"	Wm. Francis	108
Joyce	Maurice	116

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Kane	Anna	101	Keefe	Lawrence	87
"	Charles Henry	108	"	Margaret	82
"	George Francis	121	"	Margaret	104
"	Irene Isabella	87	"	Mary	56
"	Matilda	134	"	Mary Elizabeth	55
Keating	———	106	"	Mary Elizabeth	128
Keefe	Alice	116	"	Mary Estella	134
"	Annie Louisa	128	"	Michael	53
"	Anora	70	"	Nancy	39
"	Catharine	77	"	Thomas	42
"	Catharine	108	"	William	74
"	Cornelias	102	Keeffe	Catherine	6
"	Cornelias	136	"	John	7
"	Daniel L.	74	"	Mary	5
"	David	104	"	Thomas	2
"	David	125	*Keiley	Hannah	60
"	Ellen	67	"	William C.	52
"	Ellen	93	Keith	George Ernest	136
"	Ellen	113	"	Laura Etta	91
"	Ellen	129	Kelley	(no name)	5
"	Fannie	67	"	(no name)	107
"	Fannie	89	"	Abby	109
"	John	69	"	Ann	5
"	John	77	"	Bridget	23
"	John	90	"	Catharine	54
"	John	94	"	Catherine	22
"	Julia	114	"	Daniel	39

*See Kiely & Kiley

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Kelley	Edward	70
"	Eliza Poor	24
"	Hanora	82
"	Jeremiah	42
"	Jeremiah	112
"	John	87
"	John James	41
"	Julia Ann	31
"	Mary	23
"	Mary Ann	8
"	Mary Ann	11
"	Mary Ann	97
"	Mary Ellen	102
"	Michael	136
"	Patrick Edward	84
"	Richard	112
"	Rosanna	8
"	William	52
Kendall	Daniel G.	21
Kennedy	Annie	40
"	Bertha	112
"	Ellen	104
"	Emeline	21
"	Herbert	17
"	Homer	138
"	Jackson	4
"	James	92
"	Johanna	25
"	John	20
"	John	137
"	Mary	21
"	Nora	68
"	Patrick	73
"	Theodore	79
"	Thomas	130
"	William	30
"	William	131
Kennelly	James	126
"	John Joseph	121
Kenney	Edward	114
Kenniston	Ethel May	133
Kensilow	Mary	76
Kerivan	Mary Ellen	77
Kershaw	Edgar	105
"	Eva Amy	119
*Kerwin	Bartholomew	51
"	Catherine	18
"	James	97
"	Mary	122
"	Mary Ellen	87
"	Thomas	56
†Kiely	Daniel	108
"	Eugene	70
Kieman	Thomas	42

*See Kirwin †See Keily & Kilby

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Kilborn	Harry W.	54
Kilburn	(no name)	107
"	Almira	80
"	Bertha B.	99
*Kiley	Bartholomew	135
"	Catharine	44
"	Catherine Ellen	21
"	Edward	40
"	Ellen	124
"	Ellen T.	62
"	Laura	125
"	Mary	18
"	Thomas	34
†Killcommons	Lawrence	64
"	Mary	17
"	Mary Ellen	64
"	Peter	50
Killman	Thos. Richard	27
Kilman	Esther	12
Kimball	Albert Bell M.	96 57
"	Bertha M.	77
"	Bessie May	66
"	Charles Henry	106
"	Edward Henry	96
"	Frank E.	107
"	Harry	52
"	Henry J. C.	2
Kimball	Wellman	17
King	Amos	4
"	George Henry	94
"	Hannah G.	58
"	James	28
"	Perley Putnam	74
"	Warren	31
"	Warren D.	78
Kingett	Elizabeth	79
"	Sarah Eliza	101
Kingston	Julia	128
Kinsley	George Aug.	114
Kirby	Margaret	81
*Kirwin	Elizabeth Ann	1
Knapp	Horace Albert	32
Knight	Amos	59
"	Mary	68
"	Philip Arthur	46
Knowland	John T. D.	34
"	Thomas E.	60
Knowlton	Edward Francis	88
"	Willis Franklin	109
Koan	John Edward	95
Kraus	Charles Francis	126
Krous	Albert	88
"	Herman	95

*See Keiley & Kiely †See Cummings *See Kerwin

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Sahey	James	119	Sane	Nancy	61
"	Margaret	113	"	Patrick	86
Sake	Lucy Helen	58	"	Thomas	89
"	Mabel	72	"	Timothy	77
Sally	Mary Ellen	112	"	Timothy	93
Sambert	James	111	"	Timothy	112
"	Jeremiah	75	"	William	113
"	Mary	87	"	William	127
Samson	Emma Etta	90	"	William A.	50
"	Rebbecca W.	1	Sangley	Elizabeth	100
"	Rufus Edward	100	"	Frederick P.	126
Sander	Maurice	57	"	Willie	112
Sane	Alice M.	43	Sarrabee	Albert S.	26
"	Anna	17	"	Alice May	64
"	Anna	82	"	Annie Bertha	118
"	Anna Maria	67	"	Annie S.	41
"	Annie	134	"	Arthur Thomas	123
"	Catharine	93	"	Benjamin F.	48
"	Cornelias	97	"	Calvin J.	20
"	Dennis	133	"	Carrie Louise	118
"	Eliza	97	"	Carrie S.	18
"	Ellen	74	"	Charles W.	119
"	Francis Augustus	57	"	Chas. Warren	26
"	Johanna	64	"	Eddie Warren	48
"	John Francis	134	"	Ella Josephine	15
"	Julia Maria	110	"	Fannie S.	91
"	Margaret	102	"	Flora D.	19

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Larrabee	Florence Emma	136
"	Frederick	58
"	Grace Ella	89
"	Gustavus	113
"	John A. L.	30
"	John H.	99
"	Josephine	15
"	Josephine Alice	33
"	Martha F.	5
"	Mary Alice	109
"	Mary M.	91
"	Minnie Ellen	136
"	Mira Agnes	57
"	Nellie Maria	80
"	Samuel Henry	105
"	Sarah Etta	76
"	Sophronia	73
"	Stephen B.	100
"	Tace W.	119
"	Walter	80
"	William Henry	136
Laran	Dominick	110
"	Dominick Joseph	110
Lavin	James	136
"	Mary Teresa	123
Lawler	James	107
"	James	120
Lawler	Jennie	133
"	Margaret	94
"	Mary	86
Lawrence	Benjamin H.	35
"	Catharine	108
Leahy	Peter	51
Leary	Elizabeth	49
Lee	Grace L.	68
"	Grace L.	80
Legree	Mary Rose	134
Legro	Alice C.	49
"	Alonso L.	37
"	Lizzie M.	46
"	Mary Ella	72
Lehane	Daniel	100
"	Mary	114
Leighton	Charles Albert	64
"	Edgar	76
"	Ednah B.	76
"	Hattie P.	31
"	John A.	37
"	Mary Frances	46
"	Sarah P.	58
"	Wilber Ernest	131
Lendall	Anna Maria	2
Leonard	Charles A.	66
"	George Henry	56
Leonard	Hannah S.	51
"	James Edward	83
"	Sarah Blanch	128
Levan	James	116
"	John	116
"	Mary A.	104
Lewis	Mabel Frances	73
"	Mary Anna	63
"	Mary Ellen	31
Lillis	James	109
"	Mary Elizabeth	134
"	William	113
"	William	127
Lineham	Catharine F.	56
"	Dennis	60
"	Elizabeth	75
"	Elizabeth	75
"	Elizabeth Ann	22
"	Ellen	128
"	Henry	24
"	James	6
"	James C.	42
"	James T.	125
"	Jeremiah	36
"	Johanna	42
"	John	28
"	John	87
Lineham	John B.	40
"	Josephine	134
"	Julia	53
"	Margaret	44
"	Margaret	124
"	Margaret Rose	20
"	Mary	42
"	Mary	51
"	Mary	107
"	Mary Ellen	14
"	Michael	51
"	Thomas	87
"	Timothy	102
Linksey	Mary	71
Linnahan	Margaret	3
Liston	John W.	128
"	Teresa	111
Littlefield	Arthur W.	19
"	Charles Aug.	4
"	Edward	35
"	Frank Wm.	130
"	George Warren	19
"	Walter	35
Lloyd	Ida Marian	109
"	Wm. Edward	109
Locke	Edwin	109
Lockman	John	90

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Loftus	Catherine	21
"	Jeremiah	12
"	John Dennis	47
"	Mary Ann	3
"	Patrick Henry	68
Logan	Annie	133
"	Anora	82
"	Jeremiah	136
"	Josephine	88
"	Margaret	125
"	Mary	81
"	Nola	102
Looney	Edward	61
"	Ellen	71
"	John	25
Lord	Alice Poor	29
"	Calvin	127
"	Daniel B.	79
"	David	116
"	Ella F.	1
"	Ellen W.	31
"	Francis W.	4
"	Hanora	127
"	Herbert L.	17
"	Lelia Alice	17
"	Lydia A.	2
"	William	116
Lord	William S.	16
"	Albert H	126
"	Charles Edward	79
"	Edward Franklin	45
"	Henry L.	84
"	(no name)	45
"	James Edward	26
"	Mary Ellen	37
"	Minnie F.	131
"	Arthur B	100
"	George Francis	72
"	Frances	20
"	Francis	20
"	George A.	27
"	Samuel P.	45
"	Samuel P.	45
"	William F.	9
Lucy	Ellen	33
"	Hannah	69
"	John Joseph	81
"	Margaret	138
"	Mary	28
"	Mary	51
"	Michael Joseph	58
Lufkin	Arthur L.	11
"	Flora Augusta	64
"	Herbert	23
Lunt	Carrie P.	36
"	Frank C.	43
Lunt	Edward B.	15
"	Harriet	25
Luscomb	William	77
"	William Albert	99
"	Wm. Ernest G.	91
Lynch	Edward	82
"	Elizabeth	2
"	Ellen	101
"	Flora R.	102
"	John	46
"	Joseph	53
"	Lizzie	118
"	Mary	68
"	Mary	114
"	Mary Ellen	81
"	Mary Ellen	127
"	Mary Jane	76
"	Michael	14
"	Michael	70
"	Patrick Henry	114
"	Rosanna	66
Lyons	Annie	62
"	Catharine	52
"	George Joseph	124
"	Margaret	43
"	Mary	34
"	Michael	89
"	Norman	137

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
*Macananny	Frank W.	37	Mahoney	Catherine	35
Mackavoy	James Michael	104	"	Catie	53
Mackevoy	Bernard	124	"	Cornelias	7
Maghar	Edward	53	"	Cornelias	22
"	Edward	67	"	Daniel	12
"	John	62	"	Dennis	19
"	Josephine	61	"	Dennis	42
Magher	Catharine Josephine	22	"	Dennis	116
"	Ellen	71	"	Dennis	130
"	Margaret	114	"	Dennis Edward	32
"	Mary Lizzie	71	"	Dennison	9
"	William	103	"	Eliza	31
Magin	Thos. Joseph	53	"	Ellen	7
Magirn	Sarah Ellen	35	"	Ellena	22
†Magrath	Margaret Ellen	38	"	Hannah	61
Magurn	Edward	22	"	Hannah	97
"	James	66	"	Helen	67
"	John Henry	30	"	James	3
"	Mary	48	"	James	23
"	Patrick S.	57	"	James	53
"	Sarah Ann	14	"	James	76
Mahar	Catherine	31	"	Jeremiah	51
"	Ellen	22	"	John	15
Maher	Jeremiah	90	"	John	16
Mahoney	Agnes	62	"	John	38
"	Anora	51	"	John	128
"	Catharine	116	"	John Israel	39

* See McAnanny † See McGrath

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Mahoney	Margaret	15
"	Margaret	34
"	Margaret	41
"	Maria	30
"	Mary	77
"	Mary	110
"	Mary Ann	93
"	Mary E.	48
"	Mary Elizabeth	6
"	Michael	113
"	Patrick Henry	46
"	Thomas	120
"	William	108
Mallard	Arthur W.	135
"	Catharine	124
"	Charles Henry	124
"	Freddie Oscar	109
Malone	Anora	65
"	Mary	62
"	Patrick	98
"	Peter	75
Maloney	Catharine	102
"	Catharine	116
"	Daniel	107
"	Henry	132
"	Mary Ann	136
Manix	Edward	117
"	Ellen	117
"	John	104
"	Thomas	104
"	Thomas	132
Manning	Addie Louisa	23
"	Alice Ro.	112
"	Arthur H.	74
"	Augusta	131
"	Daniel J.	30
"	Elizabeth	88
"	Jennie	103
"	George L.	129
"	Henry S.	52
"	Jeffrey	83
"	John	62
"	Julia	71
"	Lewis A.	61
"	Lucy	115
"	Mary	52
"	Mary Abby	6
"	Nellie Starr	72
"	Stephen	62
"	Timothy	43
Mansfield	———	117
	Amy Arrabella	112

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Mansfield	Chester L.	32
"	Emma V.	5
"	Lavina Ellen	98
"	Sidney B.	79
"	Virginia	5
Marden	Addie J.	19
"	Mary Phebe	3
Markes	Bessie N.	112
"	Mabel M.	44
Marley	Annie	76
"	Ellen Jane	12
"	John	24
Maron	Margaret	26
Maroney	Helen	132
Marren	Francis Henry	104
"	George	78
"	Grace Gertrude	92
Marron	Alice Rose	131
Marrs	Ellen Maria	132
"	Joseph Patrick	123
Mars	———	62
"	Alice	47
"	Anna	26
"	Annie Gertrude	115
"	Chas. Emmett	34
"	Elizabeth	83
"	Henry	66
Mars	Henry	115
"	Susan	39
"	William	3
"	William	109
Marsh	Alden Pope	73
"	Arthur	26
"	Charles E.	10
"	Emma	2
"	Florence Luella	95
"	Frank Walter	86
"	George Walter	83
"	Hattie Ro.	45
"	Jasper	105
"	Mary Abigail	117
"	Mary Florence	13
Marshall	Agnes	18
"	Alfred E.	80
"	Charles H.	43
"	Frank Aug.	69
"	Grace G.	36
"	Ida Ann	46
"	John Henry	100
"	Lena Cross	45
Marston	Alice M.	74
"	Jason Oscar	80
Martin	Charles	17
"	John	6

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Mason	Albert Willis	47
"	Alice Lincoln	30
"	Edward W.	53
"	Francis E.	4
"	George Patrick	28
"	Lizzie Hooper	20
"	Lizzie M.	43
"	Lyman H.	13
Matthews	Catherine	141
Maxfield	Alfred Aug.	22
"	Elizabeth A.	33
"	Elmira L.	26
"	Frances Ellen	13
"	Lucy Anna	31
Mayhew	Arthur Francis	98
"	Ellen Mabel	117
"	George H.	21
"	Hannah P.	27
*McAnanny	James R.	32
McArthur	Bertha Frances	37
McAteer	James John	116
McAuliff	Bridget	66
"	Bridget	66
"	Catharine	55
"	David	78
"	Elizabeth	80
"	Hannah Maria	34
McAuliffe	Jeremiah Francis	44
"	Joanna	105
"	John	76
"	John	80
"	John	119
"	Margaret	70
"	Mary	66
"	Mary Ellen	28
"	Timothy Francis	90
McAuliffe	Alice	89
McAuliffe	Catharine	106
"	Ellen	132
"	Joanna	110
"	John Henry	51
"	Mary	110
McAuslaine	Mary	58
McAuslane	Mary	68
McAuslin	Edwin D.	45
"	Sarah Jane	37
"	William	17
McBride	Catharine Teresa	114
"	Margaret Elizabeth	114
"	Peter Francis	94
McCafferty	James	78
"	Mary E.	90
"	Thomas	121
*McCarthy	Anna	75

*See McCarty

*See Macananny

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
McCarthy	Archie	133
"	Bridget	116
"	Catharine	75
"	Daniel	91
"	Dennis	84
"	Edward Wm.	135
"	Elizabeth	89
"	Elizabeth	114
"	Ellen	97
"	Ellen	131
"	Eugene	82
"	Fannie	112
"	Francis	100
"	Francis James	90
"	Frederick	74
"	Hanora	114
"	James	89
"	Jeremiah	87
"	John	101
"	John	110
"	John	110
"	John	128
"	John	128
"	Joseph Henry	115
"	Lizzie C.	123
"	Margaret	85
"	Margaret	88
"	Margaret	116
"	Margaret	133
"	Margaret Alice	129
"	Mary	96
"	Mary Ann	134
"	Mary Ellen	95
"	Mary Jane	103
"	Maurice Edward	113
"	Michael	129
"	Richard	80
"	Susan	78
"	Thomas	84
"	Timothy	127
"	William	100
*McCarty	Anna	67
"	Bridget	4
"	Catherine	70
"	Charles Wm.	57
"	Daniel	52
"	Dennis	35
"	Edward	16
"	Eugene Timothy	23
"	Florence	46
"	Hanora	24
"	Jeremiah	36
"	Jeremiah	43
"	Jeremiah	4

*See McCarthy

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
McCarty	Jeremiah	59
"	John	36
"	John	71
"	John	72
"	John Francis	33
"	Margaret	25
"	Margaret	51
"	Mary	32
"	Mary	71
"	Mary Ann	25
"	Mary Ellen	44
"	Michael	7
"	Michael	46
"	Michael	62
"	Patrick	9
"	Patrick	43
"	Rosanna	48
"	Sarah Lizzie	63
"	Wm. D. N.	65
McCasker	Catherine	8
"	Philip	4
McCaul	Mary	62
McChugh	Wineford	75
McClure	Harry Thomas	109
McColgan	James	116
McColligan	Cornelias	130
McCormack	Mary Ellen	68
McDonald	Catharine	89
"	Florence Lillian	102
"	Harrison H.	122
"	James	57
"	James	136
"	John	97
"	Lawrence	103
"	Mary E.	75
"	Mary Isabella	112
"	Patrick	77
McDonald	Arthur	27
"	Frank	23
"	Mary Ann	14
"	Mary Ann	61
"	Timothy	3
McDonnell	Jane	66
"	John William	32
"	Mary Frances	44
"	Thomas	115
McDuall	Bernard	130
"	Mary Ann	119
McElligott	John	138
McElroy	John	28
McEwen	Thomas	44
McFarland	Alexander	66
"	Bridget	43
"	Catharine	51
McGara	James Thomas	84
"	Mary Ellen	71
McGeary	John	127
McGee	Eliza Jane	113
"	Fannie	80
"	Robert Joseph	95
McGlegat	Terrence	14
McGovran	James	21
*McGrath	Annie S.	46
"	Catharine	118
"	Hanora	76
"	John	119
"	Margaret Ellen	65
"	Mary A.	135*
"	Mary Ann	29
McGuire	Edward Thos.	111
"	Frances	82
"	James	18
"	Mary	12
McHugh	Catharine	132
"	James	98
"	James	105
"	Margaret	122
"	Mary Ann	90
"	Mary Ann	137
"	Michael	110
"	Rosanna	85
McHugh	Thomas	99
"	Thomas	110
McKay	Ances	121
"	Charles H.	134
"	Daniel	83
"	Edward	137
McKean	Loretta	78
McKeen	Celia G.	115
"	Ernest H.	104
"	Isaac Abner	137
"	Mary	102
McKenna	Annie	109
"	John	70
McKenney	Hugh	83
"	Mary	96
McKenzie	Walter L.	3
McKeon	Sarah A.	21
McKone	Patrick	23
McLaughlin	Daniel	134
"	Delia	103
"	Edward	56
"	Edward	104
"	Elizabeth	77
"	Ellen	115
"	Ellen	116
"	James	123
"	Jane	71

*See Magrath

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Mc Laughlin	Jane	77
"	John	60
"	John	77
"	Lawrence	69
"	Mary Ann	50
"	Mary Ann	110
"	Rose Ann	83
"	Thomas	81
"	Thomas	89
Mc Lean	Clara W.	92
"	Cora Lillie	85
"	James Wm. H.	111
"	Urban	130
"	Vincent W.	117
Mc Mahan	Elizabeth	126
Mc Nalley	Hanora	93
"	Michael	93
"	Timothy	102
Mc Namara	Daniel Francis	109
"	Margaret Ann	123
"	Thomas	137
Mc Namee	Hannah	105
"	Mary	111
"	William	130
Mc Neil	Arthur H.	103
"	Edward B.	115
"	Ethelyn Mary	109
Mc Neil	Jesse P.	116
"	Josephine Edna	16
"	Maud	130
"	Minnie H.	92
Mc Neff	Eliza Ann	122
"	Matthew	134
Mc Phee	Freeman Allen	88
Mc Reed	Rosanna	107
Mc Sweeney	Miles	97
Meacom	Adaline E.	84
"	Augustus F.	29
"	Eben H.	55
"	Eliza D.	78
Mead	Elizabeth	60
"	Eliza Jane	33
"	James Peter	16
"	Margaret	43
"	Mary Ellen	6
"	William	63
"	Winefred B.	127
Meade	Ann	51
"	Helen	133
Meader	Abby Mary	9
"	Arie P.	26
Meehan	Annie	107
"	Ellen	133
"	Mary Elizabeth	93
Meehan	Matthew	120
Melcher	Henry M.	84
Mellen	Frank	49
Melody	Delia	122
"	John Francis	85
"	Margaret	104
Mend	Ellen	15
Merrill	Albert Henry	48
"	Alice M.	43
"	Arthur P.	130
Nelson	Carrie W.	103
"	Charles W.	96
"	Edward H.	135
"	Edwin A.	19
"	Ellen Miles	25
"	Frank Wesley	72
"	Frederick S.	52
"	Grace Emily	31
"	Grace S.	62
"	Laura Augusta	5
"	Laura C.	13
"	Walter C.	7
"	Willis S.	3
Merrow	Cora Bell	105
"	Lillian Frances	91
"	Leffie Blanch	119
Messer	Addie K.	100
Messer	Albert P.	80
"	Annie C.	64
"	Annie Louise	106
"	Carrie Louisa	60
"	Clarence J.	4
"	Florence E.	129
"	Myra B.	33
"	Samuel P.	11
Milay	Michael	18
"	William	1
Mildrum	Frank Newman	17
Miles	James	59
"	Michael	48
"	Thomas	72
Millay	Margaret	88
Millea	Alfred	126
"	Alice	89
"	Annie Louisa	102
"	Arthur	114
"	George Arthur	115
"	James Edward	103
"	Josephine	133
"	Margaret Irene	135
"	William	120
Miller	(no name)	41
"	Annie Maria	127
"	Laura Alice	33

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Millett	Florence Eliza	55
"	Josephine A.	79
"	Mabel C.	66
Milliken	Nellia Maria	39
Mills	Carrie E.	138
"	Cora S.	104
Mohan	Anora Elizabeth	40
"	Catharine Frances	85
"	Mary Ellen	77
Monaghan	Mary Ann	111
*Monahan	Julia Ellen	66
"	Rosanna	39
Monarch	Wm. H. A.	135
"	Wm. Henry	9
*Monehan	Thos. Wm.	42
Monks	George Francis	58
"	Michael S.	79
"	Nellie	68
*Monohan	Catharine	53
Montgomery	John Henry	15
"	Warren Arthur	25
Moody	James M.	4
"	Warren E.	58
Moore	Alvah Crawel	46
"	Andrew	117
"	Anna J.	36
"	Chas. Dennison	106
Moore	Clarence W.	48
"	Effie Inez	137
"	Elizabeth F.	19
"	Frank Harvey	52
"	Frederick Benj.	79
"	George Henry	9
"	Henry W.	136
"	James Thomas	104
"	Mary Abby	126
"	Mary Jane	99
"	Mary M.	79
"	Minnie F.	26
"	Wm. Robert	43
Moran	Thomas	2
Moreland	Fred K.	54
"	James Albert	30
"	James Albert	35
"	Joanna F.	13
"	Lizzie	109
Morgan	Edward Hugh	95
"	John	108
"	Martin Henry	82
"	Wm. Henry	47
"	Wm. Henry	62
Morrill	Charles William	24
"	Freddie W.	24
"	Gregory T.	8
Morrill	George Arthur	19
"	Mary S.	39
Morrison	Arthur D.	1
"	Caroline E.	11
"	Catherine Jane	1
"	Charles A.	11
"	Joseph Francis	38
Morrow	Annie	115
Morse	Ella L.	120
"	Flora A.	105
"	Grace Florence	133
Motley	Eugene	50
"	Mary Ellen	75
"	Thomas Joseph	33
"	William	65
Moulton	Annie	45
"	Charles Walter	17
"	Le Roy G.	84
"	Mary E.	53
*Moynahan	Francis	129
"	Franklin	136
"	Humphrey	97
"	James	90
"	James	98
"	Mary Ellen	77
"	Patrick	76
Mudge	———	33
Mudge	Carrie Emily	29
"	John Tyler	26
Mulan	Mary	31
Mulane	Elizabeth	16
Mulcahy	Alice	134
"	Annie	124
"	Catharine	55
"	Cornelias	46
"	David	60
"	Elizabeth	34
"	Elizabeth	81
"	Hannah	76
"	James	93
"	James	24
"	Margaret	108
"	Mary	76
"	Mary Ann	48
"	Minnie	39
Mullaine	Catherine	4
Mullaly	Mary A.	54
Mullane	Anora	134
"	Daniel	61
"	Ellen	55
"	James	128
"	John	7
"	John	20
"	John	66

*See Moynahan

*See Monahan & Monehan & Monohan

NO PHOTOCOPY

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Mullane	Mary	60
"	Mary	83
"	Owen	79
Mullen	Andrew	27
"	Margaret	8
Mulligan	Michael	17
Mulvaney	Margaret J.	71
"	Mary Ellen	77
"	Simon	86
Munroe	Alice Frances	69
"	George Francis	20
"	Jennie	56
"	Mary Emma	3
"	Persis J.	37
"	Wm. Frederic	38
"	Wm. Frederic	146
Munser	Franklin F.	18
Murphy	Alice Julia	94
"	Ann	41
"	Ann	70
"	Annie	121
"	Annie	126
"	Anora	77
"	Anora	108
"	Bridget	53
"	Catharine	99
"	Catharine	125
Murphy	Catharine	129
"	Catharine	130
"	Catharine Emma	93
"	Catherine	28
"	Catherine	34
"	Catherine	44
"	Catie Louesa	60
"	Daniel	6
"	Daniel	34
"	Daniel	68
"	Daniel	81
"	Dennis	42
"	Dennis	47
"	Dennis Edward	136
"	Edmund	87
"	Edward	40
"	Elizabeth	101
"	Ella	39
"	Ellen	70
"	Ellen	73
"	Ellen	83
"	Ellen K.	76
"	Ellen Mary	14
"	Eugene	75
"	Hannah	39
"	James	30
"	James	31
Murphy	James	39
"	James	43
"	James	117
"	James Edward	44
"	James Francis	1
"	James Joseph	64
"	Jane	62
"	Jeremiah	25
"	Jeremiah	41
"	Jeremiah	101
"	Jeremiah	133
"	John	16
"	John	21
"	John	40
"	John	46
"	John	91
"	John	114
"	John	135
"	John Henry	13
"	John Joseph	104
"	John Joseph	22
"	John Joseph	64
"	Julia	34
"	Margaret	3
"	Margaret	34
"	Margaret	51
"	Martha	78
Murphy	Martha	94
"	Martha A. W.	34
"	Mary	12
"	Mary	16
"	Mary	39
"	Mary	47
"	Mary	118
"	Mary	126
"	Mary Ann	125
"	Mary E.	119
"	Mary Ellen	24
"	Mary Ellen	48
"	Mary Ellen	73
"	Mary Ellen	101
"	Mary L.	129
"	Michael James	59
"	Patrick	28
"	Patrick	48
"	Patrick	82
"	Patrick	94
"	Richard	1
"	Rose	21
"	Sarah Jane	109
"	Stephen	61
"	Stephen	76
"	Thomas	6
"	Thomas	54

NOT FOR LOAN

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Murphy	Thomas	131
"	Timothy	31
"	Timothy	73
"	William	36
"	William	65
"	William	126
"	Willie	81
Murray	Annie Laura	60
"	Bridget	30
"	Catherine	32
"	Catherine	40
"	Elizabeth	118
"	Elizabeth	118
"	Ellen	13
"	Herbert S.	71
"	James	1
"	James	15
"	James H.	23
"	James Wm.	32
"	John	11
"	John	15
"	John	132
"	Margaret	13
"	Mary	14
"	Mary Ellen	110
"	Michael	36
"	Michael	136
Murray	Nelson E.	131
"	William	25
"	Wm. Broughton	19
Myer	Louisa Henrietta	31

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

NOT FOR LOAN

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Nagle	Catherine	65
Nash	John	130
"	Thomas	119
Navall	James	1
Neagle	Anna	16
"	Annie	75
"	Bridget Jane	50
"	Catharine	125
"	David	15
"	Elizabeth	87
"	Elizabeth	134
"	Garrity	66
"	Hannah	86
"	Hanora	74
"	John	54
"	John	94
"	John	94
"	Lena	86
"	Margaret	27
"	Margaret	74
"	Mary	118
"	Mary Ellen	36
"	Patrick	94
"	Richard	133
Neale	Abby Ann	33
"	Arthur Nath'l	75
"	Margaret	27
Neale	Martha Bell	136
"	Michael H.	6
"	Wm. John	1
Needham	(no name)	135
"	Eldora	41
"	Ermina	48
"	Minna Pamelia	5
"	Orrin F.	9
"	Walter Scott	5
Neenan	Dennis	70
"	Edward Joseph	82
"	Julia	48
"	Mary	101
"	Wm. Patrick	60
Nelson	Everett	24
"	George	36
"	Lizzie L.	4
Nevers	Addie Maria	46
"	George P.	6
Nevin	William	78
Newell	Annie	55
"	Jane	44
Newhall	———	32
"	Addie Mae	26
"	Angeline L.	136
"	Avery Lester	73
"	Charles Ray	45

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Newhall	Chester A.	57
"	Della Lee	136
"	Elizabeth	18
"	Florence May	136
"	Frank E.	14
"	George H.	73
"	Hannah E.	5
"	James	7
"	James Franklin	112
"	Marcia Lena	141
"	Margaret Emma	3
"	Mary	6
"	Timothy	311
"	Warren A.	79
Newport	Martha	126
Nichols	Abby Florence	60
"	Edmund S.	70
"	Jennie F. D.	72
"	Lewis L.	60
"	Lizzie Alice	47
"	Marion	106
Nickerson	Isaac W.	17
Nimblet	Angus Warren	103
"	Anna Louise	25
"	George O.	19
"	Mary Lizzie	97
Nison	Mary	93
Noon	Nellie	86
"	John Milford	85
"	Bridget Ellen	63
"	Catharine	98
"	David	12
"	David	120
"	Felix	75
"	Jeremiah	28
"	Johanna	135
"	John	136
"	Margaret	34
"	Mary	106
"	Mary	110
"	Mary Elizabeth	51
"	Mary Josephine	116
"	Philip	128
"	Sarah Jane	68
"	Thomas	121
"	Thomas Martin	107
"	Timothy	60
Nonnesney	Mary Jane	91
Noon	Bridget	87
"	Bridget	92
Noonan	Catharine	131
"	Ellen	83
"	John	111
"	Martin	135
Noon	Mary	102
"	Mary	108
"	Mary Ann	104
*Noonan	Bridget Ann	94, 131
"	Catherine	
"	Mary	108
"	Thomas	125
Nugent	Adeline A.	16
"	Charles F.	27
"	John	18
"	Mary A.	8
"	Mary Agnes	106
*Nunan	James	3
Nutter	Alice French	64
"	Carrie Augusta	37
"	Clarinda Maria	12
"	Ella Frances	49
"	Ernest P.	59
"	Francis D.	19
"	George William	25
"	Harry L. Y.	74
"	Lillian C.	54
"	Walter Ansel	15
"	Walter F.	25

*See Noonan & Nunan

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Ober	Elmer E.	67	O'Brien	Rosanna	85
O'Brian	Margaret	1	"	Thomas	16
O'Brien	Agnes	110	"	Thomas	136
"	Catharine	112	"	William	116
"	David	80	O'Callahan	John James	20
"	Elizabeth	69	O'Connell	Benjamin	127
"	Elizabeth	97	"	Daniel	55
"	Ellen	125	"	Daniel	116
"	Frances	60	"	Daniel	122
"	Henry	105	"	Daniel John	82
"	James	53	"	Elizabeth	87
"	James	71	"	Elizabeth	108
"	John	28	"	Ellen	101
"	John	61	"	Ellen	129
"	John Thomas	63	"	Honora	83
"	Julia Ann	34	"	James	125
"	Margaret	47	"	James S.	111
"	Margaret	77	"	Jeffrey	60
"	Mary Agnes	126	"	Joanna Eliza	121
"	Mary Ann	23	"	John	75
"	Mary Ellen	57	"	John	135
"	Mary Ellen	88	"	Margaret	87&117
"	Mary Ellen	128	"	Mary	94
"	Mary Frances	60	"	Mary Ellen	130
"	Mary W.	123	"	Michael	70
"	Michael	98	"	Nellie	129
"	Nellie	81	"	Patrick	105

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
O'Connell	Stephen	86
"	Thomas	75
"	William	48
O'Conner	Margaret	27
O'Connor	David	113
"	Elizabeth Caroline	133
"	Margaret	34
"	Mary	136
O'Connors	Daniel	91
"	Margaret	121
"	Mary Ann	24
O'Donnell	Catharine	122
"	Daniel	69
"	Edward	123
"	Hannah	136
"	Hanora	22
"	Joanna	17
"	John	6
"	John	115
"	John	137
"	John Patrick	87
"	Joseph	66
"	Margaret	76
"	Margaret	122
"	Mary	122
"	Mary Ellen	15
"	Sarah Jane	37
"	Maurice	103
O'Donnell	Wm. Francis	103
"	Wm. Francis	45
O'Farrell	James Francis	120
O'Flaherty	Agnes	116
"	John	130
"	Margaret	97
"	Sarah Teresa	36
O'Gara	James	22
"	James	51
"	John William	44
"	Thomas	39
O'Garey	Michael	35
O'Gary	James	18
O'Hara	John H.	21
O'Hearn	Elizabeth	28
"	James S.	55
"	Margaret	28
O'Hearne	Bridget	18
"	John	30
"	John Joseph	6
"	Margaret E.	46
"	Michael	1
"	Michael	39
"	Patrick	4
"	Patrick	46
"	Thomas	34
O'Keefe	Catharine	47
O'Keefe	Cornelias	39
"	John	80
"	Mary	103
"	Timothy	66
O'Leary	Andrew	68
"	Daniel	129
"	Edward	1
"	John	57
"	Joseph Francis	114
"	Mary Elizabeth	101
"	William	44
"	William	98
Oliver	Alice M.	55
"	David Benjamin	31
"	Emily	26
"	Mary Lizzie	45
"	Minnie Maria	136
"	William D.	46
O'Malay	James R.	59
Omelia	Hugh	31
"	Sarah Jane	20
O'Meale	Thomas Henry	54
"	William	47
O'Meil	Agnes	124
O'Meile	Mary Ann	2 (138 marchp)
O'Reagan	Dennis	24
O'Regan	Daniel	22
O'Regan	Daniel Joseph	31
"	Ellen	35
"	Emma	77
"	James	34
"	John	44
"	Theresa	84
Ormsbee	Alfred Monzo	38
"	Samuel Aug.	19
Osborn	———	100
"	(no name)	119
"	Alice P.	25
"	Arthur Benj.	60
"	Arthur Kendall	41
"	Bessie Louise	96
"	Charles L.	35
"	Eben S.	62
"	Edward	27
"	Elizabeth	96
"	Elizabeth L.	30
"	Eliza P.	96
"	Emily S.	46
"	Fannie W.	56
"	Frederick P.	14
"	George T.	78
"	Hattie Frances	100
"	Henry M.	23
"	Henry P.	58

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Osborn	John Hanson	72
"	Joseph Edward	66
"	Lucy Maria	61
"	Lyman P.	29
"	Mary Augusta	14
"	Mary Eliza	63
"	Mary J.	78
"	Nancy Poor	72
"	Walter B.	37
"	Warren C.	34
Osborne	Agnes	102
"	Alice Cooke	19
"	Annie Augusta	26
"	Carrie Augusta	18
"	Elizabeth B.	76
"	George Ralph	122
"	Helen P.	53
"	Henry Deland	83
"	Louise E.	35
"	Mary Elizabeth	80
"	Warren Jacobs	67
Osgood	Caroline	92
"	Charles Albert	79
"	Clarence	60
"	Eliza L.	111
"	Freddie E.	64
"	Frederic	56
Osgood	Frederick	68
"	Henry Hazen	129
"	Henry C.	137
"	James O.	84
"	Lizzie Ann	51
"	Maria H.	84
"	Mathew Elmer Sarah E.	117 74
"	William H.	47
O'Shea	Catharine	128
"	Justin	108
"	Michael	2
"	Timothy	95
"	William	87
Otis	Elmo E.	5
"	Samuel A.	52
Owens	Thomas	53

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Page	Catherine D.	34	Patterson	John Keith	40
"	William Enoch	41	"	Margaret	91
Palmer	Carrie Louesa	18	"	Mary	103
"	Herbert L.	69	"	Mary Ellen	24
Parker	Alfred T.	15	"	Walter Augustus	73
"	Archie L.	104	Patton	Elizabeth	59
"	Charles W.	131	Paul	Rachel Matilda	11
"	Coletta Alice	97	Peabody	Arthur D.	21
"	Eben Sylvester	48	"	Dora	128
"	Florence Ethel	124	"	Ella	113
"	Florence Louisa	105	"	Florence K.	8
"	Francis Lewis	78	"	Florence Maria	120
"	Franklin P.	136	"	George	15
"	George Edgar	5	"	Grace	136
"	Oliver E.	118	"	Herbert F.	119
Parr	George	58	"	Hiram Augustus	42
Parsons	Arthur Alex.	32	"	Wilbur H.	136
"	Irving S.	37	Pease	Abby	65
Partridge	Arthur M.	123	"	Elizabeth	127
"	Harry G.	100	"	Ellen	67
Patch	Frederick W.	85	"	Ellen	75
"	Gilbert E.	23	"	Esther	106
Patten	George Dawkey	106	"	Hanora	80
Patterson	Caroline Elizabeth	40	"	James	53
"	Charles	76	"	John	39
"	Eugene	4	"	Michael	47
"	Francis H.	50	"	Sarah	100
"	Harriet	109			

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Pease	Thomas	78
Peasley	Clara May	113
"	Mellie H.	120
*Peirce	(no name)	77
"	Addie Emma	103
"	Albert	66
"	Alice	35
"	Almira G.	37
"	Anna	66
"	Caroline E.	71
"	Caroline Elizabeth	66
"	Chas. Leonard	35
"	Edmund H.	107
"	Edward Warren	40
"	Fannie Theresa	71
"	George	41
"	George L.	105
"	Herbert E.	137
"	Jennie H.	43
"	Joseph L.	47
"	Joseph Leonard	84
"	Mabel Florence	37
"	Nellie Maria	91
"	Sarah H.	78
"	Susie S.	88
"	Wm. Frederic	48
Peirson	Abel L.	76
*Peirson	Elizabeth S.	13
†Pendar	Arthur	14
Percat	Catharine Augusta	94
"	Margaret	82
"	Thos. Francis	88
Percail	Alice Elizabeth	127
"	Josephine	108
Percival	James Edward	70
Perkins	Albert L.	52
"	Alice Maria	76
"	Alice Rose	91
"	Annette Augusta	22
"	Annie Mabel	121
"	Bessie Louise	111
"	Edith Frances	135
"	Edward K.	27
"	Edwin M.	67
"	Ella Frances	13
"	Ella Jane	11
"	Emma C.	79
"	Eva Salome	135
"	Francis A.	61
"	Frank	50
"	Frank Aug.	70
"	Fred C.	121
"	Freddie S.	56
"	Fred N.	86
Perkins	George Albert	67
"	George Ezra	76
"	Harriet	1
"	Harriet Lillian	98
"	Jennie Frances	38
"	Laura Ella	23
"	Mary Abby	33
"	Ralph M.	106
"	Wm. Augustus	74
"	Wm. Edgar	78
"	Wm. Warren	19
Perry	Frank	49
"	Jame Albert	46
"	Walter Henry	56
Pettey	Arthur L.	73
"	Carrie Ellen	85
"	Grace Mabel	106
"	John C.	120
Phalan	James P.	106
Phelan	John Francis	120
Phillips	Hannah B.	61
"	Irene	8
"	John M.	12
"	Louisianna D.	52
"	Maria	20
"	Mary O.	2
"	Oscar	35
Pickering	John Francis	92
*Pierce	Addie	34
†Pierson	Mary H.	19
Pike	Hattie Florence	90
"	Lydia Alice	22
"	Minnie W.	100
"	Nellie Dora	40
Pinder	Henry Francis	37
"	Jennie Louise	129
"	John W.	107
"	Lillie B.	84
Pinkham	Lilla Augusta	16
Piper	Ella May	28
Pitman	Mary Ann	63
Pitts	Samuel	80
Plumer	Abby Sarah	4
"	Annie H.	52
"	Carrie Frances	65
"	Charles	85
"	Maria	67
"	Willie G.	61
Plummer	Fannie Ellen	56
"	Jennie Cora	78
"	Mary Lizzie	37
"	Wm. Herbert	21
Poland	Helen Augusta	35
"	Martha Anna	20

* See Pierce

* See Pierson † See Pinder

* See Peirce † See Peirson

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Poole	Alice	2
"	Annie Ward	50
"	Florence Eliza	30
"	Francis A.	79
"	Frederick W.	14
"	George Benson	95
"	Georgianna	12
"	Helen	2
"	Mary Hall	42
"	Walter H.	2
"	William Fitch	137
Poor	(no name)	20
"	Alice L.	79
"	Alice S.	3
"	Arthur P.	129
"	Arthur S.	1
"	Benj. Albert	124
"	Catie L.	133
"	Catie W.	102
"	Charles F.	65
"	Charles M.	11
"	Charlotte S.	45
"	Clara Eliza	85
"	Clara Florence	38
"	Edward C.	6
"	Edward D.	127
"	Edward F.	16
Poor	Elmer M.	54
"	Fannie	133
"	Fanny	23
"	Florence Cook	86
"	Frederick S.	13
"	George Horace	46
"	George Horace	56
"	Helen Louise	119
"	Henry	64
"	Jennie Cordelia	100
"	John Gove	133
"	Katie W.	16
"	Laura Ellen	16
"	Mabel C.	113
"	Margaret S.	49
"	Mary Abby	38
"	Mary Florence	29
"	Mattie H.	96
"	Minnie S.	90
"	Nathan	68
"	Susan C.	1
"	Walter S.	6
"	Wm. Henry	60
Pope	Grace H.	126
Porter	Ben Lester	117
"	Etta Grace	38
"	Frank E.	54
Porter	Joseph Grant	39
"	Leonard E.	25
Potter	Abbie	56
"	Abbie Ross	71
"	Arthur A.	121
"	Bertha	111
"	Ephraim D.	23
"	George H.	72
"	Henry C.	8
"	John Arthur	25
"	Laura G.	40
"	Walter	6
"	Walter	115
Power	Henry	90
"	Margaret	11
"	Margaret	83
Powers	Ann	72
"	Anora	110
"	Arthur	135
"	Catharine	92
"	Catharine	122
"	Catherine	28
"	David	105
"	James Francis	122
"	John	66
"	Mary Ann	72
"	Nicholas	110
Pratt	Anna Frances	24
"	Charles E.	89
"	Charles W.	34
"	Edale Lillie	124
"	Helen Louise	132
"	Lizzie C.	128
Pray	Ira Francis	16
"	Walter	32
Prescott	Harriet N.	37
"	Hattie N.	42
"	Lydia Frances	7
"	Susan Martha	14
"	Wm. Augustus	19
Price	Albert	7
"	Alice Josephine	117
"	Caroline Elizabeth	19
"	Catie	30
"	Clara Ella	123
"	Elizabeth	40
"	Ellen	7
"	Elmer Augustus	86
"	Emma Augusta	34
"	George W.	126
"	Lillian	43
"	Maria	26
"	Thomas	130
Prime	John B.	63

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
Proctor	Abel H.	20
"	Annie S.	70
"	Arthur H.	7
"	Augustus H.	41
"	Carrie Boyden	30
"	Charles A.	36
"	Charles Henry	32
"	Emily H.	84
"	Frank A.	47
"	Irene F.	11
"	James Crew	63
"	Mary Ellen	17
"	Sarah Ellen	11
"	Willie H.	46
Purcell	John Richard	65
"	Mary Ellen	60
Purrington	———	83
Putnam	Alfred M.	32
"	Alice Augusta	70
"	Angeline G.	32
"	Arthur C.	38
"	Arthur P.	115
"	Chas. Edwin	38
"	Chas. Warren	17
"	Ella L.	62
"	Lawrence C.	118
"	Lewis Edward	86

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.
[illegible]	William A.	98
[illegible]	William Mary	68
[illegible]	Mabel	105
[illegible]	Olive Viola	5
[illegible]	Walter S.	67

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	PAGE.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Quill	(no name)	99			
"	Ellen	92			
Quinlan	Bartholomew	137			
"	Bridget	97			
"	Bridget	100			
"	Bridget Louisa	82			
"	Catharine	81			
"	Mary	87			
"	Thomas	107			
Quinn	Ann Maria	29			
"	Catherine Jane	16			
"	Dennis	74			
"	Hannah Maria	88			
"	Julia	101			
"	Thomas	134			
"	William	124			
Quint	Daniel Edward	71			
"	Ella F.	88			
"	George F.	103			
"	Hazen Ayer	62			
Quirk	Mary Elizabeth	93			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Raddin	(no name)	15	Randall	Percy Allen	134
"	Arthur F.	105	"	Philip	112
"	Elba Annie	67	Ranip	Edward	53
"	Eva Delia	41	Ravel	Eliza Ellen	43
"	Frederick A.	67	Ravell	Benjamin P.	31
Ragan	Ann	8	Ray	Alice	63
"	Catharine	51	"	Annie	57
"	David	61	"	Charles B.	74
"	David Patrick	44	"	James	38
"	Elena Josephine	51	"	Louisa	74
"	Hannah	39	"	Margaret	9
"	John	8	"	Margaret Ellen	49
"	John	40	"	Mary Susan	18
"	John	75	"	Mary Winneford	23
"	Margaret	47	"	Richard	31
"	Margaret	82	"	Thomas	17
"	Mary	25	Ready	John	137
"	Mary	81	Reardon	Ellen	27
"	Mary Ann	28	Redding	Emma Mabel	99
"	Nellie	55	"	Priscilla M.	65
"	Patricke	5	"	Ralph Hervey	67
Rahilley	Daniel	116	Reed	Albert Franklin	113
Raidy	Catharine	89	"	Albert Philip	58
"	Mary Ellen	103	"	Arthur J.	59
Rairdon	Mary	69	"	Arthur L.	38
Rancho	Joseph	65	"	Arthur S.	1
Rand	William P.	130	"	Arthur Wesley	91

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Reed	Carrie Louese	45
"	Charles W.	73
"	Charlie Irving	57
"	Clinton B.	48
"	Daniel P.	72
"	David Warren	36
"	Edaar Leonard	16
"	Edward Francis	33
"	Edward H.	113
"	Eliza E.	35
"	Eliza Ellen	125
"	Eliza H.	121
"	Elmer R.	71
"	Ernest Franklin	102
"	Frank	26
"	Frank A.	40
"	Frederick G.	64
"	George E.	36
"	Joseph Horace	47
"	Justin S.	13
"	Mary Abby	25
"	Mary Etta	98
"	Phebe Anna P.	17
"	Wm. Eugene	9
"	Wm. Henry	38
Reeney	Mary Elizabeth	124
Reegan	Albert Augustus	124
Reegan	Catharine	127
"	Catherine	72
"	Dennis Edward	47
"	Francis	61
"	Joseph	61
"	Julia	65
"	Julia	108
"	Margaret	15
"	Martha Maria	21
"	Michael	93
"	Nellie	44
"	Patrick	114
"	Patrick	128
"	Timothy	75
Reily	James	52
"	Michael	53
Reith	Lewis Bond	8
Relihan	Ellen	62
Rellihan	Catharine	47
"	Margaret	14
"	Margaret	40
"	Mary	22
Remick	Elizabeth	116
"	Mary Ann	116
"	Richard	138
"	Thomas	92
Renick	William	57
Renix	Frank	77
"	James	67
"	John	30
Rhodes	Albert Willis	26
"	Jenness Webster	26
"	Samuel O.	27
Rice	Mary	6
"	Sarah Jane	44
"	William	28
Richardson	Bessie A.	99
"	Janet Elizabeth	88
"	Levi M.	10
"	Orrin	36
"	Robert William	103
"	Servilla	9
Rideout	Jesse	52
Ridley	Alice Ella	7
"	Asenath G.	49
"	Lucy R.	23
"	Phebe Emeline	11
"	Susan E.	37
Rierdon	Anora	81
"	Catharine	116
"	Hanora	89
"	James D.	97
"	Johanna	122
"	John Joseph	69
Rierdon	Timothy	81
Rihally	Mary Ann	137
Riley	Catharine	62
"	Catherine	22
"	Elizabeth	98
"	Francis	97
"	John	14
"	John	49
"	John	103
"	Julia	71
"	Margaret	4
"	Margaret Ann	72
"	Mary	123
"	Mary A.	57
"	Mary Frances	92
"	Owen	68
"	Peter	22
"	Sarah Jane	67
"	Thomas	110
"	Timothy	90
"	Wm. Joseph	104
Ring	George	20
"	John	33
"	Mary Jane	33
Riordon	Elizabeth	121
"	John	126
"	Timothy	108

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Rivet	Mary Josephine	67
Riviet	Elizabeth	77
"	John	72
*Roach	Catherine	39
"	James	12
"	John	48
"	Katie	17
"	Margaret	28
"	Mary Elizabeth	78
"	Mary Lizzie	56
"	Michael	40
"	Michael	29
"	Michael Andrew	60
"	Morris	46
"	William	12
"	William	71
Robbins	Ellen	13
"	James	32
"	John Wm.	5
Robert	Gertrude	54
Roberts	Benj. Franklin	26
"	Carrie Rosalie	11
"	Clara Bertha	32
"	David Elmer	34
"	Elmina Melinda	21
"	Frank M.	23
"	George H.	3
Roberts	Lizzie	31
"	Mabel	100
"	Mary P.	48
"	Ralph	61
"	Reumer	1
Robinson	Beatrice P.	138
"	Benjamin O.	33
"	Chas. Edward	62
"	Florence A.	100
"	Julia Maud	85
"	Sarah Eliza	53
"	William	24
"	William	136
Robson	Frank O.	61
"	Harry Calvin	78
"	John Wm.	84
"	Louise J.	66
*Roche	Catharine	95
"	Eliza	110
"	John	42
"	Margaret	130
"	Mary	102
"	Mary Ellen	119
"	Tobias	104
"	William	90
"	Wm. Joseph	134
Rogers	Arthur B.	41

*See Roche

*See Roach

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Rogers	Franklin L.	21
"	Ida Frances	32
Roman	Ann	27
"	Ann	56
"	Catherine	13
"	Cornelias	35
"	James	9
"	Joann	27
"	John	4
"	Margaret	46
"	Margaret	46
"	Mary Ellen	67
"	Michael	41
"	Michael	128
Roney	Mary	43
Room	Edith	55
Roome	Albert S.	123
"	Bessie Maria	129
"	George C.	106
"	Grace Florence	137
Rooney	William	31
Root	Arthur Mc.	73
Ropes	Abby Ella	2
Rosenthal	Elizabeth	17
"	Esther	4
"	Frederick	11
Rourke	Catharine	136
Rourke	Daniel	103
"	Eliza	108
"	Ellen	136
"	John	110
"	Margaret	125
"	Margaret	128
"	Stephen	128
Rowe	Ellen	58
Rowell	Frederick H.	102
"	Stanton	55
Rowen	Catherine	11
"	Emma J.	118
"	George	100
"	Hannah Lavina	16
"	Sarah Jane	3
Russell	Asa P.	13
"	Chester B. G.	106
"	Frank E.	37
"	Frederic	45
"	Isabel A.	125
"	James Edward	132
"	John D.	123
"	Lincoln D.	58
"	Margaret	83
"	Mary Ellen	101
"	Nellie Florence	84
"	Patrick	109

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Russell	Thomas	75			
Ruth	George	100			
"	James	96			
"	John	124			
"	William	113			
Ryan	Alice Josephine	87			
"	Anna	93			
"	Ann Frances	143			
"	Annie Augusta	114			
"	Bridget	15			
"	Bridget	126			
"	Catharine	80			
"	Catharine	113			
"	Cornelias	81			
"	Cornelias	95			
"	Daniel Joseph	85			
"	Ellen	81			
"	Jeremiah	57			
"	Jeremiah	74			
"	Johanna	87			
"	John	83			
"	John	93			
"	John	95			
"	John	112			
"	John Edward F.	110			
"	John Joseph	133			
"	John William	56			
"	James Joseph	99			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Ryan	Julia	103			
"	Julia	110			
"	Margaret	81			
"	Martha Eliza	100			
"	Mary Elizabeth	109			
"	Mary Ellen	131			
"	Patrick	83			
"	Rosanna	70			
"	Theresa	87			
"	Thomas	65			
"	Timothy	126			
"	William	98			
"	Freddie H.	111			
Ryar					

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Sanger	Caroline H.	91	Schollard	Adelaide Mary	28
"	Chester H.	100	"	Ann	34
"	Edward C.	67	"	Margaret	9
"	Ella C.	90	Scholley	James Patrick	101
"	Frank H.	98	Semon	Maud B.	66
"	Fred B.	67	Shannahan	Cornelias F.	42
"	Helen S.	74	"	John	9
"	Louise C.	111	"	Julia Ann	5
"	Sallie H.	104	"	Peter	34
Santry	Mary Ann	9	"	Timothy F.	13
Saul	Alice S.	85	"	William	25
"	Carrie Edna	106	Shapleigh	Arthur Lee	58
"	Emma	48	"	Martha	1
"	John Edwin	41	Sharkey	John	22
"	Lydia C.	101	"	Joseph	37
"	Mary	9	Shaughnessey	Daniel	42
"	Mary Elizabeth	57	"	Hannah Maria	86
Saunders	Oliver A.	115	"	James	82
"	Ann	2	"	John	7
Sawyer	Alice M.	2	"	Peter	16
"	Alice M.	93	"	Robert	98
"	Florence C.	112	"	William	35
"	Thomas H.	131	Shaw	Alice F.	32
Scanlan	Benjamin	71	"	Alice Josephine	30
"	Frederick	67	"	Arthur Everett	64
Scannell	John S.	66	"	Bessie Eunice	32
Scates	Ellen	49	"	Clarence M.	43

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Shaw	Ellen Mary	85
"	Frances	76
"	Frank A.	27
"	Freddie M.	73
"	Lena F.	76
"	Lillian May	59
"	Mary	141
"	Mary Alice	63
"	~~Willie~~ Wilbert D.	91
"	Willis R.	131
Shay	Nellie	83
Shea	Ellen	128
"	John	33
"	John	87
"	John	108
"	Margaret	63
"	Margaret	110
"	Margaret	116
"	Mary	122
"	Mary Ellen	101
"	Maurice	103
"	Michael	71
"	Patrick	116
"	Thomas	117
"	Thomas	125
"	William	101
Sheehan	Cornelias	128
Sheehan	Ellen	134
"	James	109
"	John	108
"	Mary Ann	125
Sheen	Ada Laura	32
"	Andrew	70
"	Angie Louise	49
"	Charles Wm.	72
"	Elma Estella	58
"	James Everett	17
"	Lowell P.	42
"	Nellie F.	68
"	Nellie Frances	117
Shehan	Catharine	94
"	Elizabeth	51
"	Ellen	55
"	Hannah	51
"	Mary	82
"	Peter	93
Shenick	Ellen	16
"	John	62
"	Mary	50
"	Wm. Joseph	75
Shennick	John A.	33
"	Mary	8
"	Mary	69
"	Michael	93
Shennick	Nellie	88
"	Wm. ~~Hopkins~~ Cooper	70
Shepard	Albertina W.	52
"	Eliza Abby	26
"	John Albert	66
"	Mary Elizabeth	40
Sherridan	Joseph	91
Sherry	Edward	29
"	John	65
"	Martin	51
"	Mary Ann	6
Shillaber	Alfred Eli	50
"	Alice	18
"	Carrie Florence	23
Shinnick	Maurice	108
Shove	Emma L.	84
"	Esther May	96
"	George S.	3
"	Susan Maria	6
Sillers	Henry M.	49
"	Wm. Albert	68
Sim	Arthur Wesley	26
"	Charlotte	44
"	Chas. Edward	89
"	Isabella	55
"	Mary Agnes	34
"	Peter	44
Simonds	Frank M.	14
"	Philip C.	125
"	Wm. Edward	32
Siner	John Arthur	63
"	Lillian May	72
Singleton	Ellen	101
"	Jeremiah	96
"	John	82
"	Philip	128
"	William	114
Skelley	Bridget	91
"	Edward Joseph	136
"	Mary Agnes	104
"	Thos. Francis	122
Skid	Mary Ellen	83
"	Thomas	65
Skiddy	Francis	109
Skinner	(no name)	27
"	Aaron G.	15
"	Warren Elmer	57
"	Wm. Warren	117
Small	Bertha Gertrude	95
"	Maria Louise	63
"	Stephen P.	106
Smart	Albert L.	92
"	Frank E.	122
Smiley	Alice	96

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Smiley	Mary Ann	58
Smith	Ada Jane	23
"	Alfred Wm.	126
"	Alice Talens	60
"	Anna Maria	9
"	Carrie P.	53
"	Chas. Elmer	61
"	Charles H.	5
"	Charles H.	73
"	Charles J.	123
"	Charlotte	22
"	Charlotte G.	81
"	Charlotte Jane	110
"	Cora Jenett	50
"	Edgar J.	90
"	Edward C.	98
"	Elizabeth	85
"	Ellen	5
"	Emily Frances A.	49
"	Erastus Edgar	84
"	Eugene L.	50
"	Florence L.	129
"	Frank Eugene	80
"	Frederick A.	45
"	Frederick C.	11
"	Frederick T.	5
"	George Sidney	19
Smith	Georgie P.	112
"	Grace E.	81
"	Hannah C.	89
"	Hannah D.	20
"	Harriet Elizabeth	32
"	Harriet Frances	73
"	Hattie Maria	107
"	Isabell Augusta	45
"	John Walter	41
"	Joseph	108
"	Joseph George	108
"	Laura Jane	121
"	Laurence S.	135
"	Margaret Jane	50
"	Mary Abby	18
"	Mary Ann	102
"	Mary Ellen	123
"	Mary Lizzie	35
"	Michael	23
"	Nellie H	26
"	Rebecca F.	36
"	Richard W.	104
"	Sanford Henry	94
"	Thomas Michael	65
"	Walter	82
"	Walter Henry	17
"	Webster C.	13

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Smith	Wm. Augustus	51
"	Wm. Henry	97
Snow	Georgiana Mabel	121
Soule	Charles M.	123
Southwick	Abby Taylor	63
"	Allen Proctor	18
"	Anna	69
"	Anna Augusta	91
"	Annie J.	79
"	Arthur L.	106
"	Charles	76
"	Charles Austin	61
"	Carrie Florence	89
"	Clarence Irwin	68
"	Eliza Maria	69
"	Ella	38
"	Ellen Louisa	5
"	Frank W.	13
"	Frederic W.	55
"	Fred L.	112
"	George Elmer	42
"	Geo. Ernest	92
"	George H.	117
"	Grace C.	91
"	Harry E.	57
"	Hattie P.	85
"	Helen M.	98
Southwick	Horace L.	105
"	Isabelle H.	67
"	Jennett	6
"	Lewis Hooper	61
"	Lizzie Maria	115
"	Lizzie S.	29
"	Mabel S.	72
"	Mary Abby	36
"	Nellie	28
"	Oscar	45
"	Sadie N.	105
"	Samuel L.	49
"	Susan W.	18
"	Susan W.	26
"	Thirsa W.	26
"	Walter Henry	63
"	Warren O.	4
"	William	125
"	William E.	79
"	William Henry	71
Spaulding	———	90
"	Carrie Florence	123
"	Frank G.	84
"	Sarah	3
Spillan	Daniel Thos.	56
"	Julia Ann	46
"	Margaret Agnes	38

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Spillane	Annie	81
"	Elizabeth	81
"	Patrick Henry	69
Spillen	Mary Ellen	18
Spilling	Cornelias Edw.	27
Spofford	Harry F.	54
Stanley	Grace	133
"	Harriet A.	13
"	Ida Francis	114
"	Mary	86
"	Nellie Florence	120
"	Nellie M.	62
"	Walter Justin	131
~~Staunton~~ Staunton	Carroll D. Caroline	133 133
Stearnes	Carrie E.	43
Steele	———	120
"	Carrietta	73
"	John Franklin	83
"	Nellie B.	113
Steinbreaker	Anna	64
"	Henry	74
Steinbrecher	Charles F.	100
"	George	90
Stevens	Andrew H.	79
"	Arthur W.	8
"	Edward W.	27
"	Frank Herbert	46
Stevens	Grace M.	43
"	Jennie A.	19
"	John P.	58
"	Mary Louesa	33
Stickney	Allan C.	111
"	Eunice C.	83
"	Frank L.	58
"	Georgiana H.	61
"	Jessie Isabell	37
"	Lyman P.	119
"	Percey Elmer	99
Stockwell	Charles Andrew	53
"	Florence Evelyn	39
"	Frank Augustus	73
Stoddard	(no name)	28
"	(no name)	48
Stone	Charles Alvin	76
"	Charles Edward	45
"	Charles Frederic	127
"	Charlie H.	59
"	Edward Francis	59
"	Ella S.	9
"	Eva May	119
"	Evelyn M.	40
"	Frank W.	15
"	Franklin Elmer	36
"	Harriet Lorana	18
Stone	Lena Bertha	103
"	Lillian S.	77
"	Lydia Ellen	32
"	Mabel Eveline	99
"	Warren Everett	48
Stringer	Edward	104
"	George	110
"	John	72
"	Julia	130
"	Mary Jane	122
"	Thos. Francis	84
Sullivan	Andrew John	56
"	Anna	83
"	Annie	89
"	Anora	128
"	Bartholomew	53
"	Bartholomew	60
"	Bartholomew	71
"	Bartholomew	85
"	Catharine	51
"	Catharine	116
"	Catherine	24
"	Daniel	71
"	Daniel	111
"	Dennis D.	130
"	Elizabeth	59
"	Ellen	40
Sullivan	Ellen	78
"	Ellen	85
"	Ellen	93
"	Ellen	130
"	Eugene Frank	122
"	Hannah	46
"	Hannah Maria	83
"	Henry	31
"	James	16
"	James	97
"	James	97
"	James	108
"	James B.	67
"	James Henry	97
"	James Henry	105
"	Jeremiah	115
"	Jeremiah	119
"	Johanna	122
"	John	8
"	John	71
"	John	88
"	John	102
"	John	103
"	John James	81
"	Julia	20
"	Julia	70
"	Julia	122

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Sullivan	Margaret	67
"	Margaret	83
"	Margaret	116
"	Margaret	119
"	Margaret Rose	56
"	Mary	27
"	Mary	29
"	Mary	32
"	Mary	51
"	Mary	62
"	Mary Ann	33
"	Mary Ann	60
"	Mary Ann	111
"	Mary E.	28
"	Mary Etta	91
"	Mary Lizzie	57
"	Michael	27
"	Michael	28
"	Michael	94
"	Michael	98
"	Mellie	71
"	Mellie	115
"	Patrick	127
"	Patrick Joseph	99
"	Patrick Thos.	91
"	Timothy	6
"	William	42
Sullivan	William	44
"	Wm. Frank	90
Sumner	Everett A.	137
"	Joseph M.	115
"	Nellie Francis	47
Sutton	Harry	76
"	Lucy Safford	29
"	William	14
Swanton	Emanuel Job	118
"	Robert Victor	131
Sweatt	Annie May	73
"	Priscilla Carrie	40
*Sweeney	Bessie	101
"	Catharine	87
"	Catharine	127
"	Dennis	124
"	Edward	86
"	Edward	132
"	Ellen	42
"	Ellen	47
"	Ellen	124
"	Eugene	128
"	Hannah	53
"	John	82
"	John	126
"	Julia	127
"	Margaret	39
Sweeney	Margaret	53
"	Margaret	132
"	Maria Josephine	53
"	Mary	59
"	Mary Ellen	35
"	Mary Ellen	101
"	Matthew	46
"	Michael	88
"	Thomas Jr.	55
*Sweeny	Charles	74
"	Daniel	64
"	Daniel	116
"	Dennis	16
"	Edward	12
"	Ellen	5
"	Eugene	28
"	Eugene	75
"	Eugene	114
"	Hugh	22
"	James	14
"	Johanna	114
"	John	14
"	John	30
"	John	76
"	Julia	134
"	Julia Ann	20
"	Julia Ellen	75
Sweeny	Margaret	9
"	Margaret	108
"	Margaret	114
"	Margaret	117
"	Mary	107
"	Mary	114
"	Mary Jane	94
"	Morris	64
"	Patrick	32
"	Patrick	107
"	Rosanna	97
"	Timothy	65
Swett	Jennie Florence	81
"	Minnie D.	69
"	Walter L.	99
Symonds	Abigail D.	26
"	Beatrice E.	96
"	Carrie Bell	52

*See Sweeny

*See Sweeney

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Tafe	John	87	Tenney	Willard Alfred	68
Talbot	Mary Alice	135	Tharp	George W.	86
Tarbox	Adda Eveline	79	"	Mary	74
"	Ebenezer	58	"	Thomas	65
"	Filmore	84	Thomas	(no name)	108
"	William G.	36	"	Clara J.	136
Tarrant	William	59	"	Elizabeth Ann	32
Taylor	Annie Maria	26	"	Elmer B.	115
"	Clara Ella	5	"	Fannie W.	96
"	Daniel	63	"	Henry	25
"	Eben M.	72	"	Henry H.	70
"	Ethel May	72	"	Henry L.	86
"	Grace Emily	95	"	John J.	81
"	Hannah Florence	37	"	Lila Bell	123
"	Helen Augusta	5	"	Mary Abbie	132
"	Lizzie H.	54	"	Nellie May	102
"	Martha Alice	115	"	Prentiss H.	62
"	Mary Ann	126	Thompson	Addie Almira	118
"	Mary F.	13	"	Anna Melissa	59
"	Nellie Margaret	63	"	Chas. Edwin	29
Teague	Alice Emily	123	"	Eva E	105
"	Fannie F.	103	"	Freddie	46
"	John Augustus	78	"	Gamaliel B.	50
"	Mary Louise	89	"	George P.	27
Teel	Ada P.	12	"	Ida P.	91
"	Alice S.	1	"	Johanna	34
"	Frank Herbert	36	"	Mary Florence	80

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Thorndike	Annie S.	60
"	Freddie	47
"	Joseph J.	61
*Thorpe	Emma	101
"	Robert	127
Thurstin	Carrie Helen	37
Tibbetts	Ada G.	13
"	Arthur W.	132
"	Agnes F.	3
"	Alice Augusta	57
"	Arthur F.	7
"	Edith Ada A.	113
"	Edward K.	30
"	Ernest Clifton	13
"	Frank M.	20
Tigh	Annie Josephine	64
"	Chas. Henry	11
"	Frederic M.	39
"	George	88
"	Gertrude E.	107
"	Ida Adelaide	74
"	John Franklin	24
"	Joseph Wm.	60
"	Lewis	131
"	Mary Angelia	28
Tilton	Lelia Inez	48
Tingley	Geo. Calvin	38
"	Henry H.	52
Tingley	Ida M.	58
"	William Joseph	72
Tobin	Ellen	98
"	John	134
"	Mary Ann	86
Toby	Mary Augusta	127
Toomey	Patrick	124
Torr	Andrew	25
"	Charles S.	71
"	Clara Augusta	3
"	Edith Mabel	63
"	Florence A. H.	96
"	Grace R.	89
"	Harriet Adelaide	14
"	Henrietta M.	123
"	John Henry	43
"	Louis Isabell	111
"	Mary B.	36
Town	Elizabeth	37
Towne	Eliza A.	27
"	Mary A.	30
"	Sarah Elizabeth	41
Toyer	Hannah Jenett	40
Tracey	James	6
"	Nellie	122
"	Patrick	56
Tracy	Chas. Herbert	133
Tracy	Cornelias	90
"	Edward	34
"	Hannah	130
"	Honora	90
"	John	110
"	Margaret	124
"	Mary E.	85
"	William	28
Trask	(no name)	96
"	Abbaannah	26
"	Albert W.	64
"	Caroline	38
"	Carrie Augusta	40
"	Chas. Sylvester	58
"	Clara Maria	123
"	Edgar P.	121
"	Edward D.	37
"	Eunice Jane	16
"	Everett B.	106
"	Fannie E.	74
"	Flora Louise	78
"	Frank S.	62
"	George A.	41
"	Helen	38
"	Helen Louise	133
"	Horace A.	125
"	Horace M.	28
Trask	Horace P.	8
"	Ida Augusta	12
"	Jane Elizabeth	133
"	John M.	41
"	Joseph Warren	77
"	Lillie Eva	112
"	Lillie May	129
"	Lizzie Florence	25
"	Lizzie Florence	61
"	Lydia P. Lucy A.	138 120
"	Margaret S.	69
"	Mary D.	103
"	Norman D.	135
"	Sadie E.	120
"	Susan Jane	15
"	Wm. Francis	52
"	Willie Everett	42
Tratt	Joseph Wm.	42
Trussell	Delia Ellis	7
"	Fanny Elizabeth	12
"	Marcia Adeline	24
Tuck	Annie A.	126
"	Mary Alice	112
Tucker	Alice B.	77
"	Bertha Blanche	99
"	Charles R.	68
"	Charles W.	85

*See Tharp

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Tucker	Clarence A.	76
"	Frances Emma	7
"	Grace F.	102
"	Hersey L.	71
"	Laura Ella	16
"	Lizzie K.	35
"	Louesa K.	60
"	Martha E.	311
"	Martha Louisa	111
"	Nellie Jane	121
"	Sarah Alice	3
Tudbury	George Henry	71
"	Lillian May	76
Tumelty	James	73
"	Mary	102
"	Patrick	128
Turel	John A.	25
"	Joseph S.	25
Turrel	Martha M.	1
Tuttle	Ella F.	79
"	Ellen	137
"	James	123
Twiss	Archie L.	105
"	Chester Monyron	71
"	Cora Addie	57
"	Emma Florence	91
"	Flora Etta	105
Twiss	Geo. Albert	118
"	Henry Lyman	10
"	Martha M.	21
"	Mary Jane	10
"	Sylvia F.	77
Tyler	Wm. Francis	64
"	Wm. Henry	13
"	Edward H.	113

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Upton	Annie Florence	42			
"	Arthur	63			
"	Carrie E.	106			
"	Carrie Maria	10			
"	Eben Sprague	98			
"	Egbert L.	32			
"	Elizabeth E.	115			
"	Emily C.	66			
"	Emma Bell	95			
"	Florence B.	132			
"	Frank W.	4			
"	Freddie	24			
"	Harry M.	115			
"	Lucy S.	6			
"	Lucy W.	111			
"	Lydia W.	64			
"	Mary Ann	36			
"	Mary H.	98			
"	Roger	98			
"	Samuel Warren	96			
"	Sarah F.	7			
"	Webster King	40			
"	William P.	36			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Valentine	Edward G.	109			
"	Flora Josephine	83			
Very	Adelaide	15			
"	Charles Albert	33			
"	Edward	131			
" rr	Francis L.	118			
"	William Mc.	99			
Viles	Gardner A.	58			
"	Mary Ella	45			
Vittam	Albert	11			
"	Clarietta	6			
Vittum	Ann Eliza	31			
"	George Edwin	22			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Walcott	Albert H.	45	Ward	no names (males)	10
"	Chas. Augustus	95	"	twins (males)	10
"	George M.	10	"	Addie S.	51
"	Mellie G.	79	"	Anna Florence	37
Walker	George W.	112	"	Arthur M.	1
"	Margaret S.	112	"	Daniel M.	64
Wallace	Anastasia	117	"	Edward M.	11
"	Sarah	117	"	Edwin Augustus	86
"	William	79	"	Ellen Agnes	100
"	Willie	11	"	Frederic	33
Wallis	Adda Almira	23	"	John	127
"	Adelaide Augusta	24	"	John C.	106
"	Frank Leonard	95	"	Lawrence	16
"	Frederick A.	67	"	Lizzie Hale	31
"	Jonas Henry	42	"	Mary Alice	39
"	Lawrence	80	Wardwell	Henry F.	113
"	Mary	68	Ware	Henry Francis	106
"	Nellie	106	"	Julia	94
Walsh	Arthur S.	91	"	Julia Maria	69
"	John	119	"	Margaret Etta	80
"	Mary Ann	135	"	Mary Ellen	120
"	Owen	119	"	Richard	64
Waltham	Barbara	116	"	Rosanna	99
Walton	Florence A. E.	17	Warner	Carrie H.	83
"	Lizzie Anna	11	"	Charles O.	35
"	Mary Eliza	12	"	George P.	3
"	Mary L.	5	"	Marian H.	137

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Warren	Francis	85
"	Freddie L.	63
Wason	Susan A.	136
Wasson	Albert Henry	66
"	Charles P.	87
Watkins	Leslie P.	98
"	William H.	92
Webber	Lydia Ann	65
"	Mary Eliza	94
"	Moses D.	89
"	Sarah Elizabeth	69
Webster	Caroline P.	20
"	Daniel Augustus	111
"	Henry Albert	11
"	Lillian B.	93
Welch	Catharine	81
"	Catharine	117
"	Catherine	7
"	Daniel	70
"	Edward	104
"	Elizabeth R. Ro.	117
"	Ellen	17
"	Ellen	57
"	Ellen	107
"	Ettie	97
"	Grace Bell	106
"	James	127
Welch	James P.	121
"	John	101
"	John	128
"	Joseph Michael	137
"	Julia	107
"	Margaret	87
"	Margaret	126
"	Mary	51
"	Mary	92
"	Mary	114
"	Mary Ann	87
"	Michael	60
"	Patrick	80
"	Patrick	102
"	Richard	44
"	Richard	69
"	Richard	101
"	Thomas	67
"	Thomas	114
Welden	Thomas Francis	3
Wentworth	Lizzie Bell	37
"	Ralph M.	44
West	Addie Jane	29
"	Arthur H.	39
"	George Henry	62
"	George Hills	49
"	Hannah M.	54
Westcott	Martha E.	4
Wetherell	Alice P.	61
"	Edward M.	72
"	Henry E.	85
* Whalen	Catherine Frances	70
"	John	121
"	Margaret Lizzie	113
"	Mary Ellen	83
"	Mary Frances	82
"	Michael	107
"	Nellie	95
"	Thos. Joseph	107
"	Timothy	87
Wheeler	Charles G.	3
"	Grace Louisa	118
"	Mabel Agnes	131
"	Walter E.	7
"	Warren Burr	29
"	William Irving	50
Wheelock	Cora	93
Whidden	Arthur C.	37
"	Charles E.	59
"	George W.	20
Whipple	Carrie G.	31
"	Chas. Henry	86
"	Daniel Henry	61
"	Edward E.	55
Whipple	George	43
"	Ida Frances	34
"	Jennie Maria	50
"	Marion C.	74
"	Sarah Ann	22
White	Albert	3
"	Bessie	95
"	Chas. Alden	21
"	Delia	86
"	Edward E.	37
"	Ella Frances	9
"	Fannie Isabella	64
"	Frederick Wm.	66
"	Fred William	80
"	George Augustus	38
"	Grace H.	88
"	Lydia A.	46
"	Martha Ellen	5
"	Mary Eddie	26
"	Mary Jane	74
"	Walter Melvin	23
Whitehouse	Chas. Henry	98
Whitney	Arthur B.	129
	Mabel	115
Whittaker	Ellen S.	128
Whitten	Charles O.	16
"	George R.	39
* Anna Elizabeth Whalen		86

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Wholey	Timothy F.	17
Wiggen	Chas. Albert	26
Wiggin	Benjamin T.	48
"	Grace G.	132
"	Mary Ettie	36
"	Wm. Frederick	15
Wilcox	George	32
Wiley	Arthur Edgar	104
"	Cate Ellis	46
"	Emma W.	84
"	Fred H.	85
"	Harry F.	121
"	Roger French	131
Wilkins	Albert B.	35
"	Caleb W.	14
"	Fred Arthur	37
"	Helen Maria	9
"	Julia P.	17
"	Martha	49
"	Nellie Eliza	29
Wilkinson	Albert M.	27
"	Charles Aug.	112
"	Frank Aug.	8
"	Helen Augusta	11
"	Nellie F.	126
"	Robert Henry	1
"	Sarah Lizzie	63
Wilkinson	Thomas K.	50
"	Walter	6
Willey	Alice M.	78
"	Arthur Franklin	92
"	Chas. Franklin	115
"	Elizabeth	109
"	James L.	121
Williams	(no name)	17
"	Alden	131
"	Alice M.	44
"	Edwin Chas.	9
"	Emeline Mahala	105
"	Fred G.	26
"	Ida May	51
"	Ina S.	79
"	Mabel F.	121
"	Otis L.	45
"	Walter L.	133
Wilson	Abby Frances	44
"	Augusta S.	49
"	Carrie Monroe	103
"	Charles	27
"	Charles H.	14
"	Charles O.	122
"	Charles P.	11
"	Clarence F.	90
"	Emma L.	59
"	Frank M.	17
Wilson	Henry B.	3
"	Henry Clay	11
"	Horace A.	32
"	Isabella T.	59
"	James Lewis	80
"	John Brainerd	31
"	Mary Angeline	49
"	Minnie Florence	106
"	Sarah C.	126
"	Susan O.	31
"	Thomas E.	122
"	Thomas W.	100
"	William W.	23
Winchester	Alice J.	52
"	Bertha Lucinda	133
"	Caroline Augusta	62
"	Edward L.	96
"	Ella L.	52
"	Emma G.	78
"	Ernest	123
"	Frank Arthur	9
"	Frederick	123
"	Henrietta	56
"	Henry	70
"	Horace C	22
"	Laura C.	78
"	Nellie M.	38
Winchester	Ruth	111
"	Sarah J.	62
"	Susan Catharine	76
"	Susan G.	84
Wing	Walter Clarence	137
Winslow	(no name)	12
Winter	Annie Bertha	133
"	Arthur Earnest	120
Wing	William	127
Wirth	Elvira	19
Wolfe	Samuel	131
Wood	Julia	65
"	Mary	107
"	Timothy	75
Woodbury	Edward C.	59
"	Frank J.	4
"	Joseph Lester	85
"	Orville Herbert	30
"	Sarah G.	36
"	Susan W.	7
Woods	Julia	127
"	Margaret	127
"	Patrick	95
Woodward	David E.	79
Wooley	Henry	88
Worcester	Franklin	18
"	Howard S.	113

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Wormwood	Frederick Co.	104
"	Lewis Everett	84
"	Mabel A.	132
Worthen	Frank E.	33
Wright	Eliza Ann	21
"	Ella Augusta	26
"	Ida Matilda	17
"	Jane S.	40

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Yates	Phebe	137			
"	Vincent	130			
Yelverton	Catharine	125			
"	Johanna	93			
"	Thos. James	101			
"	William	129			
Yonge	Edith Elizabeth	138			
Young	Anny Florence	49			

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.

INDEX TO BIRTHS.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Page.
Ziegler	Maud W.	103			
"	Gertrude May	135			

BIRTHS registered in the town of South Danvers. for the year 1855. by Nathan H. Poor Town Clerke Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	Sept. 10. 1855	Rebecca Wallace Lamson	Female	South Danvers	Edward F. & Eliza Ann	South Danvers	Currier	Beverly	Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1856
2	Oct. 31 "	Reamer Roberts	Male	"	David jr. & Martha Jo	"	Morocco-Dresser	Danvers	Calais Vt	"	"
3	Dec. 8 "	Mary Ella Hills	Female	"	Benjm N. & Mary C.	"	Carpenter	W. Newbury	Danvers	"	"
4	Dec 31 "	Arthur Spaulding Read	Male	"	Stephen F. & Eliza F	"	Currier	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
5	Nov 3 "	Anna Edgcomb Colaflin	Female	"	William F. & Harriet	"	Currier	Newport R.I.	Gardner Me	"	"
6	July 15 "	Arthur Millett Ward	Male	Salem	Albert & Mary C.	"	Butcher	Danvers	Salem	"	"
7	Aug 22 "	Martha Shapleigh	Female	So. Danvers	John A. & Rebecca W.	"	Currier	Elliot Me.	Farmington Me	"	"
8	Aug. 17 "	Mary Beckett	Female	"	Benjamin & Mary	"	Carpenter	Salem	Danvers	"	"
9	March 10 "	Alice Shale Peel	Female	Danvers	George M. & Abby	"	Tracer	Charlestown	Beverly	"	"
10	Aug 6 "	Ella F. Lord	Female	So. Danvers	William A. & Hannah	"	Tin-Smith	So. Berwick Me	S. Berwick Me	"	"
11	March 30 "	Susan Osborne Poor	Female	Danvers	Henry C. & Catharine A.	"	Leather Dealer	Danvers	Hope Me	"	"
12	April 22 "	Arthur Sprague Poor	Male	Danvers	Eben S. & Mary	"	Leather Dealer	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
13	Jany 26 "	Harriet Ellen Jones	Female	Danvers	Albert W. & Eliza Ann	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N.H.	Marblehead	"	"
14	April 17 "	James Francis Murphy	Male	Danvers	Patrick & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
15	July 29 "	James Fitzpatrick	Male	So. Danvers	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
16	April 11 "	Mary Ann Blake	Female	Danvers	Daniel & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
17	Jany 12 "	Margaret O' Brian	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
18	Aug. 31 "	Catharine Jane Morrison	Female	So. Danvers	Nahum H. & Amora	"	Carpenter	Sanford Me	St. Johns N.B.	"	"
19	July 30 "	Arthur Dempsey Morrison	Male	"	Joseph & Sally	"	Shoe Manufr	Sanford Me	Danvers	"	"
20	Aug 9 "	Harriet Ella Flint	Female	"	James & Harriet W	"	Butcher	Winchester N.H.	Danvers	"	"
21	Sept 5 "	Harriet Perkins	Female	"	John & Marcia	"	Currier	Shapleigh Me	Sanford Me	"	"
22	April 15 "	Sarah Frances Butler	Female	Danvers	Oliver S. & Sarah Maria	"	Shoemaker	Orleans	Shapleigh Me	"	"
23	June 23 "	Charles Henry Hooper	Male	So. Danvers	Eben B. & Sarah P.	"	Tanner	Charlestown	Marblehead	"	"
24	Nov 28 "	Edward O' Leary	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Jany 26 "	William John Neale	Male	Danvers	William & Celia	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
26	Sept 10 "	John Collins	Male	So. Danvers	John & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
27	Nov. 14 "	Elisa Jane Chute	Female	"	Isaiah & Priscilla	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
28	Nov. 12 "	James Nowell	Male	"	Patrick & Amora	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
29	June 15 "	Inetta W. Bagley	Female	"	John jr. & Judith Ann	"	Shoemaker	Grafton N.H.	Lynn	"	"
30	Jany 14 "	Robert Henry Wilkinson	Male	Danvers	Robert W & Phebe C.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Danvers	"	"
31	July 6 "	Hannah Bush	Female	So. Danvers	Richard & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
32	July 10 "	Eleanor Casey	Female	"	William J. & Hanora	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
33	May 10 "	Hellen Cowdrey	Female	Danvers	Isaac B. & Laura	"	Carpenter	Ashby	Salem	"	"
34	Dec 16 "	Anna H. Brooks	Female	So. Danvers	Charles & Lucinda	"	Currier	Elliot Me.	Waterboro' Me	"	"
35	Aug 25 "	Richard Murphy	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
36	Aug 29 "	William Broughwell	Male	"	William & Delia	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
37	Sept 15 "	Michael O' Hearne	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
38	Aug 25 "	William Milary	Male	"	Patrick & Mairy	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
39	Aug 15 "	Elizabeth Ann Kirwin	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
40	Feb 1 "	Charles Devine	Male	Danvers	Neale & Alice	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
41	Sept 28 "	Henrietta Field	Female	So. Danvers	Robert M. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Bradford	Ellensville N.Y.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the town of South Danvers for the year 1855. by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	Nov. 20. 1855	Henry J. G. Kimball	Male	So. Danvers	Wilford & Martha Ann	So. Danvers	Morocco Dresser	Charlestown	Charlestown	Town Clerk	January, 1856
43	Dec 23 "	Mary Abby Brown	Female	"	Levi W. & Harriet Ann	"	Painter	Ipswich	Lynne	"	"
44	June 15 "	Samuel Earle Farnsworth	Male	"	Samuel & Hannah	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	N.H.	"	"
45	May 4 "	Moses Lawrence Jewell	Male	Danvers	Moses & Mary Jane	"	Painter	Ipswich	Essex	"	"
46	March 20 "	Thomas Colman	Male	"	Michael & Maria	"	Tanner	Ireland	Elizabethtown N.Y.	"	"
47	Jany 4 "	Timothy F. Bradley	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
48	Aug 21 "	Mary Ann O'Neile	Female	So. Danvers	Patrick & Susan	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
49	July 12 "	Emma Marsh	Female	Bath Me.	Thomas & Susan	"	Seaman	England	Bath Me.	"	"
50	March 1 "	Ellen Fitzpatrick	Female	Danvers	William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
51	March 1 "	Margaret Cody	Female	Danvers	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
52	Dec 14 "	Mary Olive Phillips	Female	So Danvers	John M. & Olive	"	Shoe Cutter	Rowley	Rowley	"	"
53	Aug 26 "	*Elbridge Augustus Hildreth	Male	"	Elbridge H. & Lydia	"	Tallow Chandler	Beverly	Deerfield N.H.	"	"
54	Dec. 18 "	Frank Eugene Getchell	Male	"	Stephen C. & Susan S.	"	Carpenter	Benton Me.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
55	Nov. 23 "	Elizabeth Lynch	Female	"	Joseph & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
56	Aug. 18 "	Ida Callen	Female	"	James M. & Lucy	"	Tanner	Plattskill N.Y.	Danvers	"	"
57	Aug "	Clarence Warren Emerson	Male	"	Nathan & Caroline	"	Shoemaker	Epping N.H.	Lynn	"	"
58	April 20 "	Abby Ella Ropes	Female	Danvers	Jonathan & Abby	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Danvers	"	"
59	Sept 3 "	John Benjamin Carter	Male	So. Danvers	John & Sarah	"	Laborer	England	England	"	"
60	April 10 "	Mary Abba Dearborn	Female	Danvers	Henry C. & Mary Ann	"	Tin Smith	Orange Vt.	Beverly	"	"
61	Oct. 16 "	Walter Freeman Bunting	Male	So. Danvers	Henry W. & Elizabeth C.	"	Laborer	Danvers	Salem	"	"
62	Feb. 19 "	Anna Maria Lendall	Female	Danvers	Jacob H. & Margaret	"	Tanner	Salem	Ireland	"	"
63	Jany 3 1856	Elizabeth Carroll	Female	Danvers	Michael & Rose	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
64	Dec. 27 1855	Ann Saunders	Female	So. Danvers	Job & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
65	Nov 8 "	Brooking	Female	"	Thomas & Susanna	"	Blacksmith	England	England	"	"
66	Nov 14 "	Harriet Boman Hawes (Twins)	Female	"	John L. & Nancy K.	"	Carpenter	Salem	Newfield Me.	"	"
67	" "	William Herbert Hawes (Twins)	Male	"		"					
68	Sept 26 "	Michael O'Shea	Male	"	Timothy & Julia	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
69	July 1 "	Manilla C. Brown	Female	"	Samuel & Elvina	"	Tanner	Marlborough N.H.	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
70	Oct 31 "	Thomas Moran	Male	"	John & Jane	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
71	June 16 "	John Haley	Male	"	James & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
72	Oct 8 "	Thomas Keeffe	Male	"	Timothy Keeffe & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
73	Nov 4 "	John Collins	Male	"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
74	Oct 30 "	Sarah Gillan	Female	"	John & Sarah	"	Seaman	England	Nova Scotia	"	"
75	May 23 "	Rebecca Josephine Boyle	Female	"	Edward & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
76	Feb. 1 "	Alice M. Sawyer	Female	Danvers	Thomas H. & Lydia	"	Butcher	Danvers	Marblehead	"	"
77	Sept. 16 "	Frank Gardner Clough	Male	So. Danvers	Edmund G. & Dorcas	"	Tanner	Ware N.H.	Lynn	"	"
78	June 3 "	Caroline Daniels Howard	Female	"	Eben S. & Maria	"	Trader	Danvers	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
79	March 16 "	Lydia Abbott Lord	Female	Danvers	Samuel A. & Sarah G.	"	Physician	Amherst N.H.	Danvers	"	"
80	Oct 10 "	Walter Haugh Poole	Male	So. Danvers	Joshua H. & Nancy	"	Morocco Manuf.	Danvers	Gloucester	"	"
81	Sept 17 "	Hellen Poole (Twins)	Female	"	William F. & Fanny M.	"	Librarian	Salem	Mercer Pa.	"	"
82	" "	Alice Poole (Twins)	Female	"	"	"					

* Should be Augustus Elbridge Hildreth

BIRTHS registered in the town of South Danvers for the year 1855. by Nathan H. Poor Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	March 16. 1855	Henry Albert Brown	Male	Danvers	Rufus H. & Harriet Nisbee	So. Danvers	Currier	Ipswich	Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1856
84	Oct. 17 "	Justin Libby Brooks	Male	So Danvers	George A. & Eliza	"	Morocco Dresser	Newbury Pt	Lynn	"	"
85	May 28 "	Mary Phebe Marden	Female	Epsom N.H.	Philip C. & Louisa	"	Farmer	Epsom N.H.	Bradford	"	"
86	Nov. 15 "	Sarah Spaulding	Female	So. Danvers	Levi & Sarah Ann	"	Carpenter	Vassalboro' Me.	Ossipee N.H.	"	"
87	Aug. 17 "	Walter L. Mc. Kenzie	Male	"	Alfred & Mary	"	Shoe Cutter	Topsfield	Topsfield	"	"
88	Sept. 5 "	George Smith Shove	Male	"	William P. & Dorcas G.	"	Tanner	Danvers	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
89	Aug. 7 "	Albert White	Male	"	Samuel D. & Sarah Ann	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Kittery Me	"	"
90	June 16. "	Mary Ann Gleason	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
91	May "	Agnes Bertha Tibbetts	Female	"	Horace & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Sanford Me.	Botsford	"	"
92	Jany 22 "	Frank Thurston Dole	Male	Danvers	William P. & Rhoda P.	"	Blacksmith	Danvers	Rochester N.H.	"	"
93	Jany 23 "	Alice Sprague Poor	Female	"	John C. & Abby L.	"	Leather Dealer	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
94	July 31 "	George Dean Hill	Male	So. Danvers	Benjm. D. jr. & Martha Ann	"	Painter	Danvers	Salem	"	"
95	May 30 "	Thomas Hutchinson	Male	"	Patricke & Mary	"	Laboren	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
96	April 2 "	Clara Augusta Tower	Female	Danvers	John 2d & Catharine	"	Tanner	Danvers	Portland Me	"	"
97	Aug 29 "	James Mahony	Male	So. Danvers	John & Mary	"	Laboren	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
98	Oct. 6	Margaret Linnahan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
99	Dec 31 "	Catherine Crowley	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
100	June 10 "	Mary Eliza Dempsey	Female	"	John & Elisabeth	"	Laboren	"	"	"	"
101	Sept. 1 "	Charles Gardner Wheeler	Male	"	Charles H. & Ellen G.	"	Clergyman	Salem	Nashua N.H.	"	"
102	Aug 17 "	Mary Emma Munroe	Female	"	Luther S. & Lavesa G.	"	Carpenter	Reading	Nova Scotia	"	"
103	June 20 "	Charles Augustus Gilman	Male	"	Samuel A. & Mary Evelyn	"	Tanner	Danvers	Boston	"	"
104	July 31 "	Margaret Maria Doherty	Female	"	Daniel & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
105	Sept 5 "	Timothy Mc. Donald	Male	"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
106	Oct. 12 "	Willis Sumner Merrill	Male	"	Alexander B. & Ellen M.	"	Currier	Newbury	Salem	"	"
107	Sept. 24 "	Henry Bancroft Wilson	Male	"	Warren & Caroline E.	"	Tanner	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
108	April 15 "	Thomas Francis Weldon	Male	Danvers	John & Margaret	"	Laboren	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
109	May 20 "	William Francis Mars	Male	So. Danvers	William & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
110	Nov. 15 "	Margaret Murphy	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
111	Feb. 12 "	Sarah Jane Bowen	Female	Danvers	Anthony & Mary	"	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
112	Nov. 9 "	Juliett Cook	Female	So. Danvers	James & Susan	"	Butcher	St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
113	July 10 "	George Hoyt Roberts	Male	"	Hoyt M. & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Sandwich N.H.	Salem	"	"
114	Sept 10 "	George Poor Warner	Male	"	Lorenzo D. & Ada	"	Currier	Harvard	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
115	Oct. 6 "	Bridget Dunney	Female	"	James & Julia	"	Laboren	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
116	July 5 "	Annora Ducy	Female	"	Peter & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
117	May 11 "	Mary Ann Loftus	Female	Danvers	Dennis B. & Bridget	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
118	Feb 26 "	Francis Donoly	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laboren	"	"	"	"
119	May 19 "	Sarah Jane Carbray	Female	So. Danvers	Philip & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
120	March 9 "	Ellen Frame	Female	Danvers	William & Susan	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	Feb. 10 "	James Henry Black	Male	"	John & Jane	"	"	"	"	"	"
* 122	Aug 26 "	James ~~Noonan~~ Noonan	Male	So. Danvers	John & Margaret	"	"	"	"	"	"
123	June "	Michael Carrie	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Deposition May 4, 1918

BIRTHS registered in the town of South Danvers for the year 1855 by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	March 22. 1855	Patrick O'Heaurne	Male	Danvers	William & Alice	So. Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1856
125	Aug 24. "	Mary Jane Carbray	Female	So. Danvers	John & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
126	Jany 5. "	Philip Mc. Lusker	Male	Danvers	Patricke & Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"
127	June 25 "	Margaret Riley	Female	So. Danvers	Francis & Ann	"	"	"	"	"	"
128	Oct 28 "	John Murray	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	"	"	"	"	"
129	March 16.	Augusta Maria Bailey	Female	Danvers	David & Almira	"	"	Wenham	Georgetown	"	"
130	Aug. 17 "	Emma Luella Boynton	Female	So. Danvers	Josiah B. & Hannah	"	"	N. Hampton N.H.	Chesterville Me.	"	"
131	April 30 "	Frank Jewett Woodbury	Male	Danvers	Edmund J. & Mary C.	"	Newspaper Carrier	Danvers	Newburyport	"	"
132	Aug. 14 "	William Henry Forbush	Male	Danvers	Isaac B. & Harriet M.	"	Morocco Dresser	No. Berwick Me.	Haverhill	"	"
133	Sept. 22 "	Chas. Augustus Littlefield	Male	So. Danvers	Dependence S. & Priscilla	"	Shoe Manufr	Shapleigh Me.	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
134	Sept. 2 "	Lizzie A. Hill	Female	"	Benjamin B. & Elizabeth	"	Shoe Manufr	Beverly	Topsfield	"	"
135	Dec. 10 "	Francis Elmer Mason	Male	"	Matthew H. & Sarah C.	"	Last Maker	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
136	May 18 "	Frank Wilgus Upton	Male	Danvers	Franklin & Sarah	"	Tanner	Salem	Danvers	"	"
137	April 11 "	Eugene Patterson	Male	"	Flavel & Caroline	"	Last Maker	Lunenburg N.S.	Charleston	"	"
138	Dec 11 "	Francis W. Lovel	Male	So. Danvers	Nathaniel & Hellen	"	Stone Cutter	Maine	Danvers	"	"
139	May 11. "	Howard Bell	Male	Danvers	Stacy R. & Louesa	"	Clothier	Salem	N York city	"	"
140	Aug. 22 "	William Callahan (Twins)	Male	So. Danvers	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
141	"	Catherine Callahan (Twins)	Female	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
142	Nov 21 "	James Francis Dolan	Male	"	William & Bridget	"	"	"	"	"	"
143	Sept. 2 "	Abba Sarah Plumer	Female	"	Hiram & Sarah	"	Carrier	Wakefield N.H.	Lee N.H.	"	"
144	Nov. 17 "	Warren O. Southwicke	Male	"	Orlando & Isabella	"	Tanner	Danvers	N York city	"	"
145	Nov 16 "	Henry Bodge	Male	"	Horatio & Elisa Ann	"	Tanner	Danvers	Topsfield	"	"
146	Oct 27 "	Amos King	Male	"	Samuel P. Co. & Mary	"	Farmer	Danvers	Hollis N.H.	"	"
147	Oct 14 "	William Garvey	Male	"	Patricke & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
148	Feb. 5 "	Catherine Donovan	Female	"	Patricke & Jane	"	"	"	"	"	"
149	Oct 1 "	John Ronan	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	"	"	"	"	"
150	Oct 25 "	Bridget Mc. Carty	Female	"	Patricke & Hannah	"	"	"	"	"	"
151	July 15 "	John Brushnahan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	"	"	"	"	"
152	Feb. 15 "	Susan Willard Felton	Female	Danvers	William H. & Sarah	"	Farmer	Danvers	Columbia N.H.	"	"
153	Oct 18 "	Francis Dutree	Male	So. Danvers	Joseph & Margaret	"	Seaman	Portugal	Scotland	"	"
154	Nov 29 "	Clarence Johnson Messer	Male	"	Albert A. & Sophrona	"	Carrier	Methuen	Danvers	"	"
155	Feb 20 "	Catherine Mullaine	Female	Danvers	Owen & Anora	"	Carrier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
156	Feb 10 "	Julia Connors	Female	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
157	June 3 "	Margaret Maria Berry	Female	So. Danvers	John & Amelia	"	Carrier	"	"	"	"
158	July 15 "	Arthur Colby	Male	"	Charles & Hannah	"	Station Agent	Bradford N.H.	Salem	"	"
159	June 22 "	James M. Moody	Male	"	James S. & Eliza Jane	"	Shoemaker	Keene N.H.	Sanford Me.	"	"
160	Sept 13 "	Lizzie L. Nelson	Female	"	Reuben G. & Hannah	"	Carrier	E. Kingston N.H.	Salem	"	"
161	Aug 25 "	Elbridge G. Clark	Male	"	George F. & Ellen S.	"	Shoemaker	Grafton	Barre Vt	"	"
162	April 27 "	Esther Rosenthal	Female	Danvers	Nathan & Elizabeth	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
163	Sept 27 "	Jackson Kennedy	Male	So. Danvers	Jackson & Mary C.	"	Mason	Patricktown Me.	Danvers	"	"
164	Sept 28 "	Martha E. Westcott	Female	"	John P. & Mehitable	"	Shoemaker	Chester N.H.	Danvers	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the town of South Danvers. for the year 1855. by Nathan H. Poor Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	Jany 14. 1855	Horace Augustus Hart	Male	Danvers	Samuel P. & Eliza	South Danvers	Tanner	Marblehead	Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1856
166	Oct 21. "	George Frederick Gilford	Male	So. Danvers	Charles A. & Frances E.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Boston	"	"
167	March 21 "	Mary Laurena Walton	Female	Danvers	George D. & Margaret	"	Butcher	Salem	Marblehead	"	"
168	July 12. "	Julia Ann Shannahan	Female	So. Danvers	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
169	Sept 5 "	Virginia Mansfield	Female	"	John & Laura	"	Farmer	Danvers	Hillsboro' N.H.	"	"
170	Sept. 1 "	John William Robbins	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
171	July 28 "	Clara Ella Taylor	Female	"	John & Martha	"	Wool-sorter	Philadelphia	Danvers	"	"
172	Nov. 25 "	Martha Ellen White	Female	"	William J. & Mary A.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Danvers	"	"
173	Dec 9 "	Ellen Louisa Southwick	Female	"	Eben Jun. & Phebe A.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
174	April 15 "	Clara Elizabeth Otis	Female	Danvers	John & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Deer N.H.	Lynn	"	"
175	Sept. 13 "	Frederick Taylor Smith	Male	So. Danvers	John M. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
176	March 28 "	Minna Pamelia Needham	Female	Danvers	Joseph S. & Julia A.	"	Gardener	Danvers	N. Brunswick N.J.	"	"
177	Feb. 14 "	George Williams Ingalls	Male	"	David & Judith	"	Laborer	Lynn	Salem	"	"
178	Oct. 12 "	Emma Vilenia Mansfield	Female	So. Danvers	Joseph & Emily	"	Carpenter	Limerick	Danvers	"	"
179	June 25 "	Hannah Elizabeth Newhall	Female	"	Henry H. & Susan	"	Stone cutter	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
180	Jany 8 "	Walter Scott Needham	Male	Danvers	Joel F. & Content	"		Danvers		"	"
181	Sept 29 "	Margaret Emma Newhall	Female	So. Danvers	Samuel H. & Lydia	"	Stone cutter	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
182	April 12 "	Sarah Alice Tucker	Female	Danvers	Thomas & Susanna	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Lynn	"	"
183	March 1 "	Charles Everett Gallucia	Male	"	Daniel & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
184	Sept 2 "	Elena Viola Putnam	Female	So. Danvers	Henry & Amanda	"	Stone cutter	Danvers	Roxbury Me.	"	"
185	Nov. 12 "	Laura Augusta Merrill	Female	"	Henry H. & Lucy	"	Coachman	Roxbury "	Ipswich	"	"
186	Dec. 15 "	George Albin Barnard	Male	"	Willis Jun. & Marcia	"	Shoe cutter	Saugus	Lebanon N.H.	"	"
187	June 5 "	Charles H. Smith	Male	"	Michael & Mary A.	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
188	April 28 "	George Louise Kelley	Male	Danvers	James & Katherine	"	Baker	"	"	"	"
189	July 16 "		Female	So. Danvers	Patrick & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
190	May 17 "	Patrick Ragan	Male	Danvers	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
191	Aug. 9 "	Richard Daley	Male	So. Danvers	Dennis & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
192	March 20 "	Ann Kelley	Female	Danvers	Thomas & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
193	June 10 "	Mary Keeffe	Female	So. Danvers	Michael & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
194	Aug 2 "	Ellen Smith	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
195	Aug 2 "	Ellen Sweeny	Female	"	Charles & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"

(All indexed)

Made return of the foregoing to the Secretary of the Commonwealth Feb. 1. 1856.

Attest;

Nathan H. Poor.

Town Clerk.

	Aug. 28. 1855	Martha F. Lancaster	Female	So. Danvers	Benjamin & Sally	So. Danvers	Stone Cutter	So. Danvers	Bristol N.H.	"	January. 1856
	Feb. 14 "	Helen Augusta Taylor	Female	"	Alfred A. & Sarah	"	Carpenter	Stoddard N.H.	Newburyport	"	" "
	April 4. 1854	George Edgar Parker	Male	"	George & Mary Ann	"	Shoemaker		Monson	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers. in the year 1856

by Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	Jany 9. 1856	John O'Donnell	Male	South Danvers	Thomas & Mary	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jan. 1857
2	Jan. 3 "	Elizabeth Lancey	Female	"	Michael & Rose	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
3	Mar. 10 "	Walter Potter	Male	"	William & Edna	"	Trader	Salem	Hamilton	"	"
4	Dec. 26 "	Walter G. Poor	Male	"	Henry G. & Catharine	"	Leather Dealer	So. Danvers	Hope Me.	"	"
5	Feb. 27 "	Mary Ellen Mead	Female	Danvers	Augustus & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
6	May 6 "	Edward Clarence Poor	Male	South Danvers	Warren A. & Harriet N.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Springfield	"	"
7	May 22 "	Horace Jones	Male	"	Albert W. & Eliza Ann	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N.H.	Marblehead	"	"
8	Aug. 16 "	Clarette Pittam	Female	"	Wm. H & Eliza Ann	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
9	Sept. 3 "	George Peabody Nevers	Male	"	Charles A. & Hannah	"	Currier		Wolfboro N.H.	"	"
10	Nov. 3 "	Walter Wilkinson	Male	"	Robert W & Phebe L.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
11	May 11 "	Charles Burton	Male	Middleton	James H. & Abby H.	"	Shoemaker	New Boston N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
12	Sept. 22 "	Daniel Mourphy	Male	South Danvers	Patrick & Margaret	"	Morocco-dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	July 2 "	James Tracey	Male	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
14	Jan. 10 "	Susan Maria Shove	Female	"	George F. & Susan B.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
15	Mar. 30 "	Lucy Smith Upton	Female	"	John & Esther B.	"	Painter	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
16	Sept. 19 "	Jennett Southwick	Female	"	James Mc. & Ann Maria	"	Tanner	Platteville N.Y.	So. Danvers	"	"
17	Mar. 12 "	Sarah N. Bancroft	Female	"	George W & Sarah N.	"	Carpenter	Malden	Danvers	"	"
18	Dec. 25 "	Christina Margaret Field	Female	"	Marshall & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
19	Aug. 26 "	Nicholas Berrigan	Male	"	Nicholas & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
20	Nov. 4 "	Mary Rice	Female	"	Sylvester & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
21	Oct. 28 "	Mary Ann Sherry	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
22	May 21 "	Robert Gibbons	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
23	March 6 "	Ada Louise Hodgkins	Female	"	Nathaniel H. & Louisa	"	Morocco Manuf.	Boston	Chester N.H.	"	"
24	June 27 "	John Joseph O'Kearne	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Aug. 10 "	James Linehan	Male	"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
26	Aug. 26 "	Timothy Sullivan	Male	"	Morris & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
27	Sept. 9 "	John Callahan	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
28	Sept. 3 "	Ann Connaghwell	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
29	Sept. 6 "	Thomas Murphy	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
30	March 14 "	Mary Ann Daley	Female	"	Enos & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
31	Sept. 4 "	Michael Henry Neale	Male	"	William & Celia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
32	Oct. 23 "	John Martin	Male	"	Owen & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
33	April 17 "	James Eiffe	Male	"	John & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
34	Dec. 31 "	William Finley	Male	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
35	Aug. 16 "	Mary Abby Manning	Female	"	Charles H. & Mary G.	"	Currier	Salem	Chirna Me.	"	"
36	Sept. 23 "	Frank Estes Friend	Male	"	Alfred A. & Sarah	"	Painter	Salem	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"
37	April 29 "	Catharine Keeffe	Female	"	Jeremiah & Anora	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
38	Dec. 30 "	William Casey	Male	"	William & Anora	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
39	Feb. 24 "	Morris Galivan	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Morocco-Dresser	"	"	"	"
40	Sept. 8 "	Mary Elizabeth Mahony	Female	"	William & Anora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
41	April 20 "	Mary Newhall	Female	"	Hulbert & Mary	"	Morocco-Dresser	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1856

by Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	June 22. 1856	Albert Ayer	Male	South Danvers	John H. & Theresa	South Danvers	Mason	Pembroke Vt.	Salem	Town Clerk	Jan. 1857
43	Dec. 20 "	John Mullane	Male	"	Owen & Anora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
44	Dec. 30 "	Richard John Berry	Male	"	John & Amelia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
45	April 9 "	John Shaughnessy	Male	"	Peter & Betsey	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
46	March 2 "	Alice Ella Ridley	Female	"	Madison & Betsey L.	"	Shoemaker	Sanford Me	Alfred Me.	"	"
47	June 17 "	Walter Clement Merrill	Male	"	Amos & Abigail	"	Trader	Andover	So. Danvers	"	"
48	July 4 "	Walter Elliot Wheeler	Male	"	Alfred F. & Louisa Jane	"	Currier	Ashburnham	N. Boston N.H.	"	"
49	May 26 "	Ellen Margaret Christie	Female	"	William & Isabella	"	Currier	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
50	Sept 27 "	Ellen Carter Batchelder	Female	"	Oliver F. & Sally	"	Trader	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
51	June 28 "	Delia Ellis Tressell	Female	"	John W. & Adaline L.	"	Carpenter	Peacham Vt.	Lebanon N.H.	"	"
52	Aug. 30 "	James Hurley	Male	"	Daniel & Eliza	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
53	May 24 "	Grace Farrell	Female	"	John R. & Caroline M.	"	Tailor	England	Newburgh Me	"	"
54	Oct. 15 "	Ellen Mahony	Female		David & Abby	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
55	Dec. 25 "	Ellen Price	Female	"	George & Abby	"	Dyer	Salem	Wenham	"	"
56	Oct. 10 "	George Peabody Johnson	Male	"	Ephraim H. & Eliza M.	"	Currier	Dunstable N.H.	Salem	"	"
57	April 21 "	Calvin F. F. Cook	Male	"	Rufus K. & Mary J.	"	Farmer	Wakefield N.H.	Gloucester	"	"
58	March 11 "	Rufus P. Hubbard	Male	"	John W & Pamelia S.	"	Trader	Saco Me	Portsmouth N.H.	"	"
59	Aug 19 "	Lydia Frances Prescott	Female	"	William A. & Adaline	"	Farmer	Haverhill	Beverly	"	"
60	Aug. 15 "	Albert Price	Male	"	John 3d & Mary Ellen	"	Carpenter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
61	Sept. 29 "	Arthur Waters Proctor	Male	"	John Aug. H. & Dolly A.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
62	Oct. 24 "	Mary Ella Graves	Female	"	John F. & Martha A.	"	Shoe-cutter	Ipswich	Salem	"	"
63	March 26 "	Sarah Frost Upton	Female	"	Elijah W & Lucy C.	"	Glue. Manufr	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
64	Feb. 1 "	David Mills Daniels	Male	"	George P. & Maria Louisa	"	Boarder	So. Danvers	N. York City	"	"
65	March 12 "	Frank Rollins Daniels	Male	"	Robert F. & Caroline	"		So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
66	Sept. 23 "	Arthur Elliot	Male	"	Lewis W & Elizabeth	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
67	Feb. 19 "	Lucy Jane Burton	Female	"	George & Sarah Ann	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
68	June 14 "	Martha Morey Tyrell	Female	"	John A. & Martha	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
69	May 24 "	Elizabeth Florence Follansbee	Female	"	Charles E. & Margaret	"	Currier	Amesbury	Amesbury	"	"
70	Sept. 30 "	Arthur Fremont Tibbetts	Male	"	Paul F. & Sarah	"	Currier	Sanford Me.	St. Johns N.B.	"	"
71	Jan. 1 "	Catharine Connell	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
72	Dec. 30 "	John Brushnahan	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
73	Sept. 5 "	William Dalton	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
74	Feb. 10 "	Catharine Welch	Female	Salem	Timothy & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
75	Sept. 25 "	Agnes Cumming	Female	So. Danvers	John & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
76	Aug. 15 "	Cornelius Mahony	Male	"	Cornelius & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
77	Nov. 17 "	Michael Mc. Carty	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
78	Jan. 1 "	Catharine Crowley	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
79	June 28 "	Susan Winchester Woodbury	Female	"	Dana & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Lebanon N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
80	Sept. 24 "	John Keefe	Male	"	Daniel & Johanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
81	March 3 "	James Mooney	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
82	March 4 "	Elizabeth Cordelia Hoegling	Female	Boston	John J. & Elizabeth G.	"	Hair-Dresser	Holland	Brewster	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1856.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	May 10. 1856	Charles P. Flowers	Male	So. Danvers	William H. & Elisa B.	South Danvers	Trader	Salem	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1857
84	May 23 "	Charles Joseph Lavery	Male	"	Timothy & Jane	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
85	Sept. 9 "	Henry F. Haskell	Male	"	Benj'm F. & Sarah A.	"	Trader	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
86	Sept 29 "	John Ragan	Male	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Courrier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
87	Mar. 6 "	Mary Shennick	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Courrier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
88	Mar. 14 "	William Franklin Dean	Male	"	William & Martha	"	Morocco-Dresser	Lowell	Salem	"	"
89	Oct. 1 "	Horace P. Trask	Male	"	William & Maria	"	Tanner	London-derry N.H.	Salem	"	"
90	April 29 "	Lewis Bond Reith	Male	"	John L. & Eunice G.	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
91	Feb. 13 "	Mary A. Nugent	Female	Alms House	Eliza Nugent (Mother)	"			Germ	"	"
92	Mar. 24 "	Georgiana Gould	Female	" "	George W. & Bridget	Danvers	Laborer	Danvers	Ireland	"	"
93	May 7 "	Walter Fremont Blake	Male	South Danvers	Anasia P. & Abigail	South Danvers	Shoemaker	Sheffield Vt.	Danvers	"	"
94	July 12 "	Charles Francis Herrick	Male	"	Robert A. & Martha	"	Courrier	Newburyport	Beverly	"	"
95	Aug. 25 "	Mary Ann Kelley	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Courrier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
96	May 12 "	Elizabeth Gannon	Female	"	John & Anne	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
97	May 20 "	Mary Ann Agan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
98	Jan. 31 "	Daniel Callahan	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Courrier	"	"	"	"
99	May 28 "	Esther Stanwood Dodge	Female	"	Isaac B. & Mary Ellen	"	Shoe-fitter	Hamilton	Salem	"	"
100	Sept. 27 "	Irene Phillips	Female	"	Oscar & Irene	"	Shoe Manuf'r	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
101	Dec. 16 "	George Walden Colcord	Male	"	John W. & Emily	"	Teacher	Exeter N.H.	Portland Me.	"	"
102	April 19 "	Laurence Bodiah	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
103	July 11 "	Jesse Fremont Barrett	Male	"	Eleazer P. & Mary A.	"	Gardener	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
104	Dec 31 "	Franke Augustus Wilkinson	Male	"	George W. & Sally R.	"	Tanner	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
105	Feb. 18 "	Luther Austin Guppey	Male	Danvers	Charles A. & Almira	"	Shoemaker	Essex	Waterboro Me.	"	"
106	Aug. 15 "	Arthur Washington Stevens	Male	South Danvers	Samuel S. & Abby	"	Laborer	Lebanon Me.	Lebanon Me.	"	"
107	April 13 "	Florence Kendall Peabody	Female	"	Stephen & Lavina	"	Pump-Maker	Middleton	Wilmington	"	"
108	April 24 "	Charles Sumner Hutchinson	Male	"	Elisha P. & Ruth	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Middleton	"	"
109	Aug. 27 "	Gregory T. Morrill	Male	"	Gregory T. & Martha	"	Morocco-Dresser	Natick	Marblehead	"	"
110	Dec 14 "	Charles Fremont Foss	Male	"	Charles E. & Mary Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Dover N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
111	Nov. 8 "	Anna Elisabeth Chandler	Female	"	Samuel A. & Mary	"	Courrier	Randolph	So. Danvers	"	"
112	Nov. 29 "	Henry Curtis Potter	Male	"	John H. & Lydia A.	"	Trader	Pittsfield N.H.	Bristol Me.	"	"
113	Oct. 29 "	Margaret Moullen	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Courrier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
114	Dec. 24 "	Jeremiah Brushnahan	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
115	July 3 "	Ann Ragan	Female	"	Thomas & Ann	"	Courrier	"	"	"	"
116	Nov. 16 "	Ann Heany	Female	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
117	Oct. 21 "	Catharine Mc. Lasker	Female	"	Patrick & Maria	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
118	Dec. 9 "	Ann Frame	Female	"	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
119	Oct. 27 "	Rosanna Kelley	Female	"	Patrick & Ann	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
120	Oct. 26 "	Mary Drecy	Female	"	Peter & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
121	July 6 "	John Gallaveau	Male	"	John & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
122	Dec. 4 "	John Gullivean	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
123	Oct. 9 "	Anna Fox	Female	"	Lawrence & Bridget	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers. for the year 1856

by Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	Oct. 15. 1856	Anna Maria Smith	Female	South Danvers	Michael & Mary	South Danvers	Bleacher	England	England	Town Clerk	January 1857
125	Nov. 13 "	Frank Arthur Winchester	Male	"	George & Lucinda M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynnfield	"	"
126	Oct 7 "	Thorndike Proctor Earle	Male	"	Benjamin P. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Marblehead Neck	So. Salem	"	"
127	July 14 "	Margaret Roaf	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
128	July 17 "	Ann Flynn	Female	"	Andrew & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
129	June 9 "	John Cummings	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
130	Nov 19 "	James Rorcan	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
131	June 29 "	Mary Ann Gentry	Female	Southampton	Arthur & Agnes	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
132	Dec. 29 "	Dennison Mahoney	Male	So. Danvers	Joseph & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
133	July 20 "	Eliza Crowley	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
134	July 23 "	Mary Cook	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Butcher	England	Exeter N.H.	"	"
135	Jan. 30 "	Emma Clough	Female	"	Lewis & Eliza	"	Laborer	Weare N.H.	Me.	"	"
136	Feb. 4 "	Ella Frances White	Female	"	George W & Eliza	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
137	Dec. 17 "	George W. Burnham	Male	"	Eli H. & Emily	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
138	Feb. 9 "	Patrick Mc. Carty	Male	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
139	May 24 "	Margaret Cweeny	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
140	Jan. 17 "	John Cleary	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
141	July 17 "	Timothy Fitzpatrick	Male	"	John & Honora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
142	Aug. 27 "	Haley	Male	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
143	April 1 "	Daniel Bradley	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
144	Nov. 27 "	John Shannahan	Male	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
145	Dec. 12 "	Margaret Scholland	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
146	April 15 "	Michael Cunningham	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
147	Feb. 14 "	Frances Emma Tucker	Female	"	Samuel & Elisabeth	"	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
148	Jan. 24 "	Monvina Isabelle Burley	Female	"	Alfred & Mary	"	Morocco-Dresser	Sandwich N.H.	Pittsfield N.H.	"	"
149	Sept. 7 "	Philander Alden Basford	Male	"	Philander R. & Martha	"	Iron-Keeper	Derryvant Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
150	Jan. 12 "	James Newhall	Male	"	James B. & Elisabeth	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
151	Aug. 1 "	Ella S. Stone	Female	"	Eben & Ellen	"	Tanner	No. Reading	So. Danvers	"	"
152	Sept. 17 "	Henry Franklin Gowen	Male	"	Henry & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Lynnfield	So. Danvers	"	"
153	Dec. 1 "	George Oscar Gallucia	Male	"	John E. & Mary Jane	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem N.H.	"	"
154	May 28 "	James Wallace Gallucia	Male	"	Daniel D. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
155	June 22 "	Edwin Charles Williams	Male	"	Henry J. & Emily M.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Roxbury	"	"
156	April 15 "	William Henry Monarch	Male	"	Eben & Margaret	"	Fish-dealer	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
157	May 13 "	William Franklin Lowe	Male	"	Wm. H. & Ellen Augusta	"	Shoemaker	Bangor Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
158	Jan. 2 "	William Eugene Read	Male	"	William W & Laura J.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nottingham N.H.	"	"
159	Nov. 29 " *	Senilla Richardson	Female	"	Laura Amanda Richardson	" (Illegitimate)			So. Danvers	"	"
160	Nov. 6 "	George Henry Moore	Male	"	Henry W & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	So. Danvers	"	"
161	Aug. 23 "	Abby Mary Meader	Female	"	Henry & Abby	"	Shoemaker	Andover	So. Danvers	"	"
162	Aug. 10 "	Edwin F. Needham	Male	"	Joel F. & Content	"		So. Danvers		"	"
163	Nov. 4 "	Dearborn	Male	"	Lorenzo & Mary Anne	"	Iron-Keeper	Corinth Vt.	Troy Vt.	"	"
164	Jan. 18 "	Helen Maria Wilkins	Female	"	James W & Julia Ann	"	Butcher	Reading	Middleton	"	"

* Altered by the Mother to Emma Senilla Fairfield. N. H. Poor Town Clerk

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1858.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	June 6. 1856	Annie Maria Upton	Female	South Danvers	Henry B. & Lydia M.	South Danvers	Farmer	So. Danvers	Norway Me.	Town Clerk	January 1857
166	Sept. 7 "	Levi Milton Richardson	Male	"	Eli M. & Mary E	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
167	June. 15 "	Vida Isabelle Flint	Female	"	Warren A. & Sophronia	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Weston	"	"
168	Sept. 19 "	Henry Leyman Twiss	Male	"	Hezekiah D. & Martha	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Concord	"	"
169	Oct. 14 "	Agnes Crawford Bruce	Female	"	David & Agnes	"	Spinner	Scotland	Ireland	"	"
170	Aug. 14 "	Danford Ward Hartley	Female	"	Thomas W. & Bridget	"	Wood Sorter	England	Ireland	"	"
171	Sept. 10 "	John Foster Colby	Male	"	Patrick Henry & Elisabeth	"	Trader	Salisbury	Hampstead N.H.	"	"
172	March 20 "	Mary Jane Twiss	Female	"	Peter & Mary Jane	"	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
173	March 10 "	Sarah Bruce Brown	Female	"	Joseph & Jeanett	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Scotland	"	"
174	Nov. 14 "	George Mougford Walcott	Male	"	Samuel & Caroline M.	"	Station Agent	So. Danvers	Groton	"	"
175	June 30 "	Ida Frances Flint	Female	"	James F. & Elisa M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Portsmouth N.H.	"	"
176	April 30 "	Charles Ellis Marsh	Male	"	Caleb W. & Clara E.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
177	Jan. 15 "	Harriet Elisabeth Dunlap	Female	"	Ezekiel & Maria	"	Shoemaker	Nova-Scotia	— N.H.	"	"
178	July 15 "	Ward } Twins	Male	"	Alfred & Mary E.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
179	" "	Ward }	Male	"	" "						
	(indexed)										
	March 1 "	Henry F. Goldthwait	Male	"	Francis O. & Lucretia	"	Teamster	So. Danvers	Essex	"	January. 1858
	Dec. 31 "	Annie W. Bowen	Female	"	Caleb P. & Mary	"	Mill-wright	Beverly	Beverly	"	" "
	March 24 "	Elisabeth Holman Brown	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Swampscott	"	" 1860
	Feby. 26. "	Mary Elisabeth Davis	"	"	Lovell & Sarah S.	"	Stone Cutter	Canterbury N.H.	Kennebunkport Me.	Sarah A. Davis	September 1860

Registered by Nathan A. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar. 1858

of ... year 1857.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	Oct. 26. 1857	Walter Poor Hills	Male	South Danvers	Benjamin M. & Mary	South Danvers	Carpenter	W. Newbury	So. Danvers	Town Clerk	January 185.
2	April 25 "	William Nichols Claflin	Male	"	William M. & Hannah	"	Currier	Newport R.I.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
3	March 16 "	Charles Morrill Poor	Male	"	Nathan H. & Abigail	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Westford	"	"
4	May 25 "	James Cody	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
5	Aug. 24 "	Francis Henry Hooper	Male	"	Stephen G. & Lucy J.	"	Shoemaker	E. Cambridge	Beverly	"	"
6	March 28 "	Frederick Rosenthal	Male	"	Nathan & Elisabeth	"	Shoemaker	Germany	Germany	"	"
7	Aug. 29 "	John Connor	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
8	May 20 "	Martha Dutree	Female	"	Joseph & Margaret	"	Farmer	Portugal	Scotland	"	"
9	Aug. 31 "	Mabel S. Felton	Female	"	William H. & Sarah	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Columbia N.H.	"	"
10	July 19 "	Rachel Matilda Paul	Female	"	James & Elisabeth	"	Gardener	England	England	"	"
11	Dec. 13 "	Charles Palmer Wilson	Male	"	John F. & Elisabeth F.	"	Gardener	So. Danvers	Andover	"	"
12	Oct. 15 "	Phebe Emeline Ridley	Female	"	Madison & Betsey L.	"	Shoemaker	Sanford Me.	Alfred Me.	"	"
13	July 16 "	John Franklin Dennels	Male	"	John M. & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Newfield Me.	Portland Me.	"	"
14	Aug. 17 "	Margaret Lodiesh	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
15	Nov. 22 "	Charles Henry Hall	Male	"	Edward G. & Eunice	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
16	March 9 "	Charles Henry Figh	Male	"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Dresser	Charlestown	Weare N.H.	"	"
17	Aug. 19 "	Frank Bushby	Male	"	Henry F. & Grace	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	England	"	"
18	Nov. 25 "	Isabelle W. Eaton	Female	"	William H. & Philena	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Hampstead N.H.	"	"
19	Sept. 28 "	George Henry Hart	Male	"	Samuel P. & Eliza	"	Farmer	Marblehead	So. Danvers	"	"
20	Nov. 22 "	Helen Augusta Wilkinson	Female	"	George W. & Sally R.	"	Farmer	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
21	May 27 "	Celana Isabella Colby	Female	"	Charles & Hannah	"	Laborer	Bradford N.H.	Salem	"	"
22	July 25 "	Willie Wallace	Male	"	James F. & Susan A.	"	Pedlar	Sandwich N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
23	March 27 "	Frederick Calvin Smith	Male	"	Charles A. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Salem	"	"
24	April 15 "	Preston S. Brooks Bagley	Male	"	John F. & Judith	"	Shoemaker	Grafton N.H.	Lynn	"	"
25	May 17 "	Henry Albert Webster	Male	"	James Henry & Mary	"	Shoemaker		Ludlow Vt.	"	"
26	May 24 "	Ada Clough	Male	"	Andrew J. & Harriet F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Weare N.H.	Lynn	"	"
27	Aug. 26 "	Edward Millett Ward	Male	"	Alfred & Mary E.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
28	Oct. 16 "	Samuel Pender Messer	Male	"	Albert A. & Josephine	"	Currier	Methuen	So. Danvers	"	"
29	Dec. 23 "	Margaret Power	Female	"	John & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
30	Feb. 17 "	Isamie Rosalie Roberts	Female	"	David Jr. & Martha A.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Calais Vt.	"	"
31	March 26 "	Caroline Estella Morrison	Female	"	Nahum H. & Anna	"	Carpenter	Sanford Me	St. Johns N.B.	"	"
32	Sept. 11 "	Ella Jane Perkins	Female	"	John & Marcia	"	Teamster	Shapleigh Me	Sanford Me	"	"
33	Dec. 30 "	Albert Vittum	Male	"	William H. & Eliza A.	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
34	May 18 "	Henry Clay Wilson	Male	"	Samuel P. & Asseneth	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Newcastle Me.	"	"
35	Oct 21 "	Arthur Loring Griffin	Male	"	Loring B. & Susan B.	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
36	May 24 "	Charles Alden Morrison	Male	"	Joseph & Sally	"	Shoe Manufac't	Sanford Me.	Danvers	"	"
37	March 2 "	Sarah Ellen Proctor	Female	"	Charles & Sarah Ann	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Topsfield	"	"
38	June 17 "	Lizzie Anna Walton	Female	"	Joseph H. & Mary Ann	"	Carpenter	Salem	Natick	"	"
39	Jan. 12 "	William Fennella	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
40	May 3 "	Catherine Rowan	Female	"	Anthony & Mary	"	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
41	Aug. 25 "	Mary Ann. Kelley	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers during the year 1857.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	Oct. 13. 1857	Mary Ann Kelly	Female	South Danvers	James & Margaret	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1858
43	July 10 "	Timothy Fitzpatrick	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
44	Dec. 26 "	John Connors	Male	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
45	Aug. 27 "	Clarinda Maria Nutter	Female	"	Joseph G. & Emily L.	"	Trader	Barnstead N.H.	Bristol Me.	"	"
46	June 8 "	Ada Pemberton Teel	Female	"	George M. & Abby	"	Trader	Charlestown	Beverly	"	"
47	Jan. 1 "	Daniel Mahony	Male	"	Joseph & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
48	June 18 "	Edward Sweeny	Male	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
49	Jan. 2 "	Walter Franklin Goldthwait	Male	"	Benjamin F. & Hannah	"	Tanner	South Danvers	Salem	"	"
50	Dec. 5 "	Mary Mourphy	Female	"	James & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
51	March 22 "	Mary Ellen Conan	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
52	Sept. 13 "	David Nolan	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
53	Oct. 1 "	Mary Ellen Keane	Female	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
54	April 7 "	Mary Mc. Guire	Female	"	Dennis & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
55	Oct. 15 "	Thomas Agin	Male	"	Edward & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
56	Jan. 1 "	Peter Craighwell	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	" "	"	"	"	"
57	Sept. 7 "	Mary Craighwell	Female	"	William & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
58	June 8 "	Ellen Jane Marley	Female	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
59	Nov. 15 "	Jeremiah Loftus	Male	"	Darby & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
60	March 6 "	James Roach (Twins	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
61	"	William Roach)	Male	"	" "	"				"	"
62	Jan. 6 "	Mary Keane	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
63	Oct. 25 "	Charles Crowley	Male	Salem	David & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
64	Feb. 13 "	Mary Bush	Female	South Danvers	Richard & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
65	June 30 "	Esther Hilman	Female	"	Hugh & Hittie	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
66	March 9 "	Jennie Louisa Jewett	Female	"	Moses & Mary J.	"	Painter	Ipswich	Essex	"	"
67	March 1 "	Clarence Augustus Hammond	Male	"	Augustus & Elsa G.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
68	March 26 "	Daniel Goodwin	Male	"	Daniel C. & Elisabeth	"	Currier	Milton N.H.	South Danvers	"	"
69	Feb. 1 "	Winslow	Female	Malden	James H. & Emily	"	Fire-jelate worker	Brewster	Edgecomb Me.	"	"
70	Feb. 12 "	John Edward Clement	Male	South Danvers	John B. & Elisa D.	"	Shoe Manufr.	Haverhill	So. Danvers	"	"
71	Aug. 13 "	Rebecca Preston Gallaup	Female	"	David R. & Martha	"	Clerk	S. Danvers	S. Danvers	"	"
72	Oct. 21 "	John Milton Phillips	Male	"	John Mc. & Olive	"	Shoe Manufr.	Rowley	Rowley	"	"
73	Sept. 26 "	Francis D. Hoeglingburg	Male	"	John J. & Elisabeth	"	Hair Dresser	Holland	Brewster	"	"
74	Aug. 14 "	Laura Braxton	Female	"	Orville & Sarah	"	Clergyman	Queensburg N.Y.	Fort Ann N.Y.	"	"
75	Dec. 23 "	Mary Elisa Walton	Female	"	George Mc. & Mary	"	Carpenter	Andover	Marblehead	"	"
76	March 15 "	Ida Augusta Frost	Female	"	Thomas S. & E. Ellen	"	Furniture Dealer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
77	May 22 "	Harriet R. Gray	Female	"	Joseph & Clara H.	"	Currier	Hiram Me.	Salem	"	"
78	Aug. 2 "	Fanny Elisabeth Trussell	Female	"	John W. & Adeline	"	Carpenter	Peacham Vt.	Lebanon N.H.	"	"
79	March 15 "	Daniel Bradley	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
80	Nov. 18 "	Mary Bunningham	Female	"	Walter & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
81	April 14 "	Georgiana Poole	Female	"	Theodore & Maria Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Corinna Me.	"	"
82	April 8 "	Susan Abby Allen	Female	"	Isaac Mc. & Diana	"	Tanner	Boston	Woodbury Vt.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1857.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	June 12. 1857	Elisabeth Sutton Pierson	Female	South Danvers	Abel L. & Elisabeth	South Danvers	Wagher	Salem	South Danvers	Town Clerk	January, 1858
84	Feb. 20 "	Mary Ellen Frye	Female	"	William & Abby	"	Currier	St. Johns N.B.	Ireland	"	"
85	Dec. 22 "	John Henry Murphy	Male	"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
86	April 16 "	Ernest Clifton Tibbetts	Male	"	Horace & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Sanford Me.	Boxford	"	"
87	July 5 "	Lyman Hooper Mason	Male	"	Matthew H. & Sarah E.	"	Last Maker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
88	Feb. 11 "	Frederick Sprague Poor	Male	"	Eben S. & Mary	"	Leather Dealer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
89	April 21 "	Charles F. Gordon	Male	"	Horace F. & Mary J.	"	Shoemaker	Biddeford Me.	Lynn	"	"
90	Oct. 2 "	Thomas Donovan	Male	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
91	July 25 "	Anna Agnes Sampson	Female	"	Edward & Martha	"	Glover	"	Johnstown N.Y.	"	"
92	Dec. 29 "	Catherine Ronan	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
93	Dec. 12 "	Emma Augusta Burnham	Female	"	Eli H. & Emily	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
94	Jan. 17 "	Frances Ellen Mayfield	Female	"	Charles O. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
95	May 3 "	Clara Ellen Carlton	Female	Gardiner Me	Albert & Ellen J.	"	Currier	Gardiner Me.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
96	Feb. 3 "	Joseph Edward Ingalls	Male	So. Danvers	Joseph G. & Lydia F.	"	Laborer	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
97	Nov. 9 "	Jane Elisabeth Coveny	Female	"	Timothy & Jane	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
98	Aug. 2 "	Ada Goodwin Tibbetts	Female	"	John H. & Amelia A.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Newburyport	"	"
99	Jan. 31 "	Laura Cornelia Merrill	Female	"	Henry M. & Lucy	"	Coach Driver	Roxbury Vt.	Ipswich	"	"
100	Feb. 19 "	Ella Frances Perkins	Female	"	Pyam D. & Maria	"	Baker	Newbury N.H.	Bradford N.H.	"	"
101	June 22 "	Josiah D. George	Male	"	James L. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
102	Aug. 10 "	Webster Collins Smith	Male	"	John M. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
103	Nov. 2 "	Mary F. Taylor	Female	"	George W. & Martha	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
104	Sept. 16 "	Asa Putnam Russell	Male	"	Asa & Mary M.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Sutton Vt.	"	"
105	Dec. 19 "	Ellen Robbins	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
106	Jan 29 "	Ellen Ann Horner	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	England	England	"	"
107	Oct. 16 "	Frank Walter Southwick	Male	"	William & Clara	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Reading	"	"
108	Nov. 16 "	Abby Maria Flint	Female	"	James F. & Eliza M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers.	Portsmouth N.H.	"	"
109	Oct. 5 "	Timothy Francis Shannahan	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
110	Feb. 10 "	William Edgar Downing	Male	"	William & Carina	"	Laborer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
111	July 10 "	Rosanna Gibbs	Male	"	John H. & Mary Ann	"	Stone Layer	England	England	"	"
112	Jan. 19 "	William Henry Twiss	Male	"	Joshua & Nancy	"	Laborer	So. Danvers	Natick	"	"
113	Jan. 10 "	Emeline Ingalls	Female	"	David & Judith	"	Laborer	Lynn	Salem	"	"
114	July 17 "	Mary Florence Marsh	Female	"	Caleb W. & Clara C.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
115	Jan. 23 "	Josiah Fowders	Male	"	James B. & Sally	"	Shoemaker	Beverly	So. Danvers	"	"
116	Sept. 10 "	Elisabeth Hutchinson	Female	"	Samuel & Rebecca	"	Farmer		So. Danvers	"	"
117	June "	Charles Henry Brown	Male	"	Levi W. & Harriet Ann	"	Painter	Ipswich	Lynn	"	"
118	May 17 "	Harriet A. Stanley	Female	"	Lorenzo D. & Harriet A.	"	Shoemaker	Sanford Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
119	April 26 "	Joana Thomas Moreland	Male	"	James H. & Elisabeth H.	"	Glue Maker	So. Danvers	Portsmouth N.H.	"	"
120	May 30 "	Frederick Wm Boynton	Male	"	Josiah B. & Hannah J.	"	Bleacher	N. Hampton N.H.	Chesterville Me.	"	"
121	Feb. 6 "	Margaret Murray (Twins	Female	"	William & Alice	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
122	" "	Ellen Murray)	Female	"	" "	"				"	"
123	Feb. 17 "	Mary Herod	Female	"	Francis & Ann	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1857

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	Feb. 14. 1857	John Riley	Male	South Danvers	Francis & Ann	South Danvers	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1858
125	Aug. 5 "	Ellen Mary Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
126	July 5 "	Robert Fitz	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
127	April 28 "	Philip Carbray	Male	"	John & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
128	May 9 "	Sarah Ann Maguire	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
129	Oct. 20 "	Julia Ann Dunny	Female	"	James & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
130	March 9 "	Catherine Donnelly	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
131	May 30 "	Ada Monica Grant	Female	"	Oliver & Mary A.	"	Bleacher	York Me.	Burlington Vt.	"	"
132	Sept. 10 "	Alice Gogan	Female	"	John & Alice	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
133	March 19 "	Charles Poor Jacobs	Male	"	Joseph F. & Mary [illegible]	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
134	Aug. 7 "	Mary Augusta Osborn	Female	"	Franklin F. & [illegible]	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
135	March 12 "	Susan Martha Prescott	Female	"	George & Susan	"	Butcher	Meredith N.H.	Moultonboro N.H.	"	"
136	Dec. 5 "	Horace Manslow Guilford	Male	"	David A. & Frances [illegible]	"	Carpenter	Danvers	Boston	"	"
137	July 19 "	Mary Murray	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
138	Aug. 1 "	Terrence Mc. Gregor	Male	Varies	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
139	April 6 "	Mary Ann Mc. Donnald	Female	So. Danvers	Timothy & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
140	July 15 "	Alice Caverly	Female	"	Henry P. & Abby	"	Farmer	Oxford N.H.	Salem	"	"
141	Sept. 25 "	Caleb W. Wilkins	Male	"	Jesse W. & Dorcas M.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	So. Danvers	"	"
142	March 22 "	John Sweeny	Male	"	Charles & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
143	Nov. 3 "	Margaret Rellihan	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
144	Aug 3 "	William Francis Curtin	Male	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
145	Dec. 13 "	Anora Gaffney	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
146	May 31 "	Mary Ellen Linehan	Female	"	John & Elisabeth	"	Trader	"	"	"	"
147	Aug. 25 "	Eliza Jane Dempsey	Female	"	John & Elisabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
148	May 16 "	Mary Ann Conroy	Female	"	Daniel & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
149	Aug. 21 "	Martha Ella Cressey	Female	"	Thomas E. & Susan [illegible]	"	Shoe Dealer	Rowley	Salem	"	"
150	July 13 "	Charles Brocker Dodge	Male	"	Charles H. & Mary [illegible]	"	Blacksmith	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
151	Jan. 13 "	Michael Lynch	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
152	Sept. 9 "	Francis Driscoll	Male	"	Francis & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
153	May 19 "	James Sweeny	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
154	Oct. 11 "	William Sutton	Male	"	William F. & Lucy	"	Wool Dealer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
155	Jan. 25 "	Frederick Putnam Osborn	Male	"	George F. & Elisabeth	"	Leather Dealer	So. Danvers	So Danvers	"	"
156	June 21 "	Clarence Samson Beckett	Male	"	Joseph & Mercia P.	"	Carpenter	Salem	Topsfield	"	"
157	Dec. 2 "	Frederick Ward Poole	Male	"	Joshua H. & Nancy	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	Gloucester	"	"
158	Dec. 16 "	Arthur Pendar	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Currier	Ipswich	Ipswich	"	"
159	Oct. 9 "	Mary Shaw	Female	"	Joseph F. & Catherine	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Halifax N.S.	"	"
160	Aug. 10 "	Charles H. Wilson	Male	"	Royal & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Westbrook Me.	Franklin Me.	"	"
161	April 4 "	Ida Francis Stanley	Female	Acton Me.	Luther W. & Sarah [illegible]	"	Shoemaker	Shapleigh Me.	So. Berwick Me.	"	"
162	Nov. 5 "	Frank Nelson Simonds	Male	So. Danvers	George N. & Eliza [illegible]	"	Shoemaker	Malden	Londonderry N.H.	"	"
163	Oct. 19 "	Nellie Augusta Besse	Female	"	Harlock A. & Elisa [illegible]	"	Shoemaker	Paris Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
164	June 27 "	Harriet Adelaide Torr	Female	"	John U. & Catherine [illegible]	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Portland Me.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1857

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar. 14/205

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	July 18. 1857	Mary Elizabeth Bolster	Female	South Danvers	Joseph & Amelia	South Danvers	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1858
166	April 18 "	Walter Ansel Nutter	Male	"	William O. & Mary L.	"	Trader	Barnstead N.H.	Milton N.H.	"	"
167	Nov. 13 "	Edward Bacon Hunt	Male	"	William J. & Mary P.	"	News-paper-carrier	Me	Salem	"	"
168	April 20 "	Laura Minnie Gray	Female	"	Andrew W & Malinda	"	Mason	Beverly	Salem	"	"
169	July 12 "	John Henry Montgomery	Male	"	John H. & Lucy Mary	"	Shoemaker	Philadelphia Pa.	Ipswich	"	"
170	Oct. 12 "	John Crowley	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
171	Dec. 3 "	Margaret Regan	Female	"	Thomas & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
172	Dec. 4 "	Margaret Mahony	Female	"	Cornelius & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
173	Aug. 11 "	Mary Ellen O'Donnell	Female	"	Patrick & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
174	Dec. 18 "	Margaret Conohan	Female	"	John & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
175	June 16 "	John Murray (Twins)	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
176	" " "	James Murray (Twins)	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
177	Oct. 19 "	Edward Augustus Blaney (Twins)	Male	"	Stephen & Mary	"	Wool Dealer	Marblehead	Nr. Reading	"	"
178	" " "	Arthur Stone Blaney (Twins)	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
179	Sept. 28 "	Bridget Ryan	Female	"	James & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
180	March 28 "	John Mahony	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
181	Aug. 2 "	Thomas Edward Jaques	Male	"	William & Elisabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
182	March 28 "	Maria Shattuck Bancroft	Female	"	Sidney Co. & Mary	"	Gauger	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
183	Dec. 18 "	George Peabody	Male	"	Joseph F. & Hannah	"	Laborer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
184	July 11 "	Horace B. Curtis	Male	"	Jacob & Mary Co.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Andover	"	"
185	Jan. 12 "	Josephine Learnabee	Female	"	Hersey & Olive M.	"	Stone-cutter	So. Danvers	Wilmington	"	"
186	May 15 "	_____ Raddin	Male	"	George & Martha A.	"	Shoemaker	Saugus	So. Danvers	"	"
187	April 10 "	_____ Davis	Male	"	Daniel Co. & Elisabeth	"	Shoemaker	Pa.	So. Danvers	"	"
188	March 28 "	Adelaide Very	Female	"	Jacob H. & Laurinda	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Lynn	"	"
189	Dec. 24 "	Alfred Townes Parker	Male	"	George & Mary Ann	"	Shoemaker		Monson	"	"
190	May "	Justin Sargent Reed	Male	"	William W & Laura Jane	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nottingham N.H.	"	"
191	Oct. 10 "	Ella Josephine Learnabee	Female	"	Joseph M. & Margaret E.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
192	Nov. 3 "	Frank Wallace Stone	Male		Daniel F. & Hannah C.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
193	Aug. 9 "	Lissie Laurana Gallucia	Female		Daniel & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
194	Nov. 21 "	Susan Jane Trasko	Female		Charles & Susan	"	Shoemaker	Roxbury	Salem	"	"
195	June 10 "	William Frederick Wiggin	Male		Andrew J. & Gertrude Elisa	"	Stone-cutter	Tuftenboro N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
196	Sept. 2 "	George Enoch Bryant	Male		Enoch F. & Mary A.	"	Shoemaker	So. Reading	So. Danvers	"	"
197	Feb. 17 "	Hannah Fitzpatrick	Female		William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
198	Oct. 10 "	David Neagle	Male		John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
199	March 18 "	John Connors	Male		John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
200	July 15 "	Elisabeth C. Buchanan	Female	Alms House Yd.	John & Joanna	"	Carpenter	Scotland	Nova-Scotia	"	"
201	Nov. 1 "	Aaron G. Skinner	Male	" "	Mrs. Mary Skinner	(Illegitimate) "			So. Danvers	"	"
202	Dec. 2 "	Mary Ellen Burnham	Female	" "	Richard & Adeline	"	Shoemaker	Beverly	Beverly	"	"
203	Jan. 10 "	Bernard Flynn	Male	So Danvers	Bernard & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
204	Aug. 5 "	Henry Fitzpatrick	Male	"	John & Honora	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
205	Sept. 14 "	Ellen Mead	Female	"	Patrick & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"

(Indexed)

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1858

By Nathan H. Poor Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	Jan. 17. 1858	John Murphy	Male	So. Danvers	John & Elizabeth	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1859
2	Jan 13. "	Laura Ella Tucker	Female	"	Charles E. & Emeline	"	Farmer	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
3	March 17 "	Adeline A. Nugent	Female	"	Thomas & Eliza	"	Laborer			"	"
4	March 20 "	John C. Guilford	Male	"	Harriet Guilford	"	Illegitimate			"	"
5	Feb. 4 "	Frederick Houghton Daniels	Male	"	George P. & Maria C.	"	Trader	So. Danvers	N. York City	"	"
6	Sept. 10 "	Lizzie Ellen Davis	Female	"	Samuel & Mary Ann	"	Barber	Marblehead	Haverhill	"	"
7	Sept. 7 "	Frederick Jeremiah Cushman	Male	"	Chester Le. & Laura A.	"	Teacher	Stafford Ct.	Belchertown	"	"
8	July 13 "	Eunice Jane Trask	Female	"	Samuel & Jane	"	Mason	Beverly	Beverly	"	"
9	"	Elcaphan P. Beckett	Male	"	Benjamin & Mary	"	Carpenter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
10	Feb. 9 "	Katie Winslow Poor	Female	"	Henry C. & Catherine	"	Leather Dealer	So. Danvers	Hope Me.	"	"
11	Oct. 25 "	Lawrence Ward	Male	"	Alfred & Mary C.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
12	Oct. 25 "	William Saunders Loord	Male	"	Timothy H. & Mary	"	Currier	Beverly	Buxton Me.	"	"
13	Feb. 23 "	James Peter Mead	Male	"	Augustus & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
14	Dec. 18 "	John Mahony	Male	"	Sofia & Hanora	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
15	Aug. 7 "	Edwar Leonard Reed	Male	"	Leonard & Lucenora	"	Morocco-dresser	Nashua N.H.	Gloucester	"	"
16	April 17 "	Ira Francis Pray	Male	"	William & Jane	"	Shoe-Stitcher	Shapleigh Me.	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
17	Dec. 15 "	Laura Ellen Poor	Female	"	Warren A. & Harriet	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Springfield	"	"
18	Feb. 21 "	Elana Jane Andrews	Female	"	William & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	N. Y.	Salem	"	"
19	May 11 "	Mary Elisabeth Ayers	Female	"	John H. & Thirsa Ann	"	Mason	Underhill Vt.	St. Johns N.B.	"	"
20	Aug. 22 "	Edward Mc. Carty	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
21	Jan. 31 "	Florence Augusta Ham	Female	"	Oliver D. & Betsey	"	Shoemaker	Shapleigh Me.	Salem	"	"
22	Aug. 26 "	Josephine Clara Mc. Neil	Female	"	John & Sarah J.	"	Farmer	Sheffield Vt.	Leandgrove	"	"
23	Jan. 12 "	Charles Arville Whitton	Male	"	James O. & Mary	"	Tin-plate-worker	Proctorsville Vt.	So. Reading Vt.	"	"
24	Dec. 22 "	Alfred Adams Hall	Male	"	Edward B. & Lucien	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
25	Aug. 6 "	Edward Augustus Poor*	Male	"	William H. & Abigail	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Westford	"	"
26	July 11 "	Elizabeth Mulane	Female	"	Timothy & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
27	Jan. 9 "	Anna Neagle	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
28	Aug. 19 "	John Fitzpatrick	Male	"	William & Mary	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Oct. 7 "	Catherine Jane Quinn	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Aug. 19 "	Dennis Sweeny	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	Dec. 11 "	Daniel Callahan	Male	"	Patrick & Joanna	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	Dec. 31 "	Lilla Augusta Pinkham	Female	"	Charles F. & Caroline	"	Carpenter	Medbury N.H.	Hamilton	"	"
33	Dec. 19 "	Peter Shaughnessy	Male	"	Peter & Betsey	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
34	July 27 "	Mary Ann Galway	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	Nov. 3 "	Mary Murphy	Female	"	Daniel & Alice	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	Aug. 17 "	Daniel Gleason	Male	Lawrence	Michael & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
37	March 27 "	James Sullivan	Male	So. Danvers	Morris & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
38	Oct. 16 "	Ellen Shenicle	Female	"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
39	Dec. 12 "	John Beer	Male	"	George & Mary	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Sept. 2 "	Thomas O' Brian	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
41	Nov. 14 "	Hannah Lavina Raven	Female	"	Anthony & Mary	"	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"

* Changed to Ediscind Floyd

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1858.

by Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	June 11. 1858	Mary Fennelly	Female	So. Danvers	Michael & Catherine	South Danvers	Carrier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jan. 1859
43	June 12 "	Margaret Gleason	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	"	"	"	"	" "
44	Oct. 18 "	Eliza Ann Eiffe	Female	"	John & Mary Ann	"	"	"	"	"	" "
45	April 19 "	Charles Martin	Male	"	Owen & Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	"	" "
46	May 19 "	Alfred Gary Friend	Male	"	Alfred & Sarah	"	Painter	Salem	Philadelphia Pa.	"	" "
47	June 28 "	Abby Beecher Twin	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
48	" " "	Mary Ellen " }	Female	"	" "	"					
49	June 16. "	Ida Matilda Wright	Female	"	William & Caroline	"	Carrier	England	England	"	" "
50	Nov. 23 "	Fidelia Endicott Bancroft	Female	"	George W. & Sarah N.	"	Carpenter	Malden	Danvers	"	" "
51	April 12 "	Philip Blaney	Male	"	Philip & Mary B.	"	Painter	Marblehead	Chelsea	"	" "
52	Dec. 18 "	Michael Mulligan	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Carrier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
53	May 1 "	Ellen Welch	Female	Salem	Timothy & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
54	May 18 "	James Francis Conise	Male	So. Danvers	James & Sarah	"	Baker	"	"	"	" "
55	Sept. 1 "	Arthur Foss	Male	"	Charles E. & Mary Eliza	"	Shoemaker	Dover N.H.	South Danvers	"	" "
56	July 31 "	Celia Alice Lord	Female	"	John A. & Eliza A.	"	Carrier	Burton Me.	Salem	"	" "
57	June 22 "	Frank Merrill Wilson	Male	"	Warren & Caroline E.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
58	Jan. 27 "	Anna Jane	Female	"	Amos S. & Martha Ann	"	Butcher	Beverly	Beverly	"	" "
59	May 6 "	Frank Newman Muldrum	Male	"	Orin & Fanny	"	Shoemaker	Shapleigh Me.	Topsfield	"	" "
60	Dec. 31 "	Alice Hemicke	Female	"	Robert A. & Martha Jane	"	Carrier	Newburyport	Beverly	"	" "
61	Jan. 30 "	Florence Adda Eliza Walton	Female	Salem	William A. & Martha Ann	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Ipswich	"	" "
62	Jan. 8 "	Isaac W. Nickerson	Male	Danvers	Ansel & Mary Ann	"	"	Nova Scotia	Georgetown	"	" "
63	Oct. 5 "	Thomas Ray	Male	So. Danvers	John & Bridget	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
64	Oct. 3 "	Elisabeth Rosenthal	Female	"	Nathan & Elisabeth	"	Shoemaker	Germany	Germany	"	" "
65	Nov. 4 "	Thomas Flynn	Male	"	Andrew & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
66	Nov. 7 "	Mary Killcommons	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	"	"	"	"	" "
67	April 3 "	Phebe Anna Proctor Reed	Female	"	George W. & Bridget	"	Farmer	Salem	"	"	" "
68	Feb. 8 "	Herbert Kennedy	Male	"	Jackson & Mary E.	"	Mason	Washington Me.	So. Danvers	"	" "
69	Oct. 27 "	Wellman Kimball	Male	"	Moses A & Caroline	"	Farmer	Andover	So. Danvers	"	" "
70	April 30 "	Franklin W. Honan	Male	"	Enos E. & Harriet F.	"	"	Beverly	Danvers	"	" "
71	July 13 "	Alice Hanson	Female	"	Jonathan B. & Phebe A.	"	"	So. Danvers	Danvers	"	" "
72	March 1 "	Horace Francis Burton	Male	"	Joshua Jr. & Hulda L.	"	"	So. Danvers	Hemiker N.H.	"	" "
73	May 8 "	Julia Proctor Wilkins	Female	"	James W. & Julia Ann	"	Butcher	Reading	Middleton	"	" "
74	Nov. 25 "	Sarah Jane George	Female	"	James L. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	So. Danvers	"	" "
75	May 29 "	Walter Henry Smith	Male	"	Henry L. & Caroline M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
76	July 15 "	Timothy Francis Wholey	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
77	April 5 "	Joanna O'Donnell	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	"	"	"	"	" "
78	May 23 "	Charles Walter Moulton	Male	"	Charles F. &	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
79	Jan. 2 "	James Everett Sheen	Male	"	James L. & Louisa A.	"	Farmer	England	Danvers	"	" "
80	Jan. 28 "	_____ Williams	Female	"	John L. G. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Lyon	So. Danvers	"	" "
81	Dec. 15 "	William Mc. Auslane	Male	"	John & Mary Ann	"	Spinner	Scotland	Ireland	"	" "
82	Sept. 18 "	William Bruce	Male	"	David & Agnetta	"	"	"	Scotland	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1858.

by Nathan H. Poor, town clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	Nov. 11. 1858	Susan Wilkins Southwick	Female	So. Danvers	Geo. & Caroline	South Danvers	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Danvers	Town Clerk	Jan. 1859
84	Sept. 8 "	Elisabeth A. Heddlewick	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Spinner	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
85	May 30 "	Jane Horner	Female	"	Samuel & Elisabeth	"	Engineer	England	Scotland	"	"
86	Nov. 8 "	Lucius Goodell	Female	"	Jacob P. & Rebecca	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Wakefield N.H.	"	"
87	Oct. 18 "	Alice Elisabeth Ingalls	Female	"	David & Judith	"	Laborer	Lynn	Salem	"	"
88	Sept. 13 "	Mary Ellen Spillen	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
89	June "	Franklin Fremont Munser	Male	"	Franklin & Matilda	"	Machinist	Meredith N.H.	Nashua N.H.	"	"
90	Aug. 17 "	Daniel Cronan	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
91	Nov. 9 "	James O'Gary	Male	"	Michael & Broderick	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
92	May 2 "	Mary Susan Ray	Female	"	Michael & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
93	Sept. 6 "	Elisabeth Newhall	Female	"	Herbert & Mary	"	Mo. Dresser	"	"	"	"
94	Sept. 17 "	John Henry Arrington	Male	Salem	Benjamin Jr. & Mary Ann	"	Painter	Salem	Nippenet N.J.	"	"
95	June 17 "	James Mc. Guire	Male	So. Danvers	Dennis & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
96	April 13 "	Edward Egan	Male	"	John & Jane	"	Mo. Dresser	"	"	"	"
97	Nov. 4 "	Charles Philip Andrews	Male	"	Robert & Mary	"	"	N.H.	"	"	"
98	Dec. 16 "	Catherine Kenvin	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
99	July 7 "	Mary Riley	Female	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
100	April 2 "	Bridget O'Hearne	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
101	Nov. 20 "	Julia Gibbens	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
102	Dec. 3 "	Michael Milay	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
103	Jan. 3 "	John Nugent	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
104	Sept 6 "	John Butler	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
105	April 27 "	Allen Proctor Southwick	Male	"	James Mc. & Ann Maria	"	Farmer	Plattsburg N.Y.	So. Danvers	"	"
106	Nov. 27 "	Almira Farrell	Female	"	Charles C. & Almira	"	Shoe Manufr.	Greene Me.	Winthrop Me.	"	"
107	April 8 "	William Coleman	Male	"	Michael & Maria	"	Farmer	Ireland	N.Y.	"	"
108	Aug. 19 "	Helen Warren Jacobs	Female	"	Edward W. & Eliza W.	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	Worcester	"	"
109	July 20 "	Carrie Augusta Osborne	Female	"	George F. & Rebecca P.	"	Insurance Sec.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
110	Sept. 19 "	Elisabeth Otis Abbott	Female	"	Alfred A. & Helen L.	"	Lawyer	Andover	Salem	"	"
111	July 6 "	Daniel Brown	Male	"	Joseph & Janet	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Scotland	"	"
112	Nov. 1 "	Carrie Sonora Sanabee	Female	"	Hersey D. & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
113	April 6 "	Harriet Lorana Stone	Female	"	Benjamin & Augusta	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
114	Sept. 22 "	Charles Warner Davis	Male	"	Daniel K. & Elizabeth		Shoemaker	Pa	So. Danvers	"	"
115	Nov. 15 "	Patricke Coffrain	Male	"	Bridget Coshian	Illegitimate		Ireland		"	"
116	May 9 "	Carrie Louisa Palmer	Female	"	George W. & Louisa	"	Depot Masster	Weymfield	So. Danvers	"	"
117	Nov. 19 "	Franklin Worcester	Male	"	John F. & Sarah A.	"	Shoemaker	G. Falls N.H.	Salem	"	"
118	May 12 "	Mary Abby Smith	Female	Lowell	Wallace F. & Jane	"	Pedlar	Orrington Me.	Warner N.H.	"	"
119	Dec. 31 "	Alice Shillaber	Female	So. Danvers	Hardy Mc. & Eliza	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
120	Sept. 15 "	Isabella Craig	Female	"	James & Elisabeth	"	Colorer	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
121	Dec. 18 "	Agnes Marshall	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Farmer	Swampscott	So. Danvers	"	"
122	May 3 "	George Jackson Giles	Male	"	John Mc. & Mary E.	"	Stone-cutter	Waterbro Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
123	Dec. 10 "	Almira Galeucia	Female	"	John E. & Mary G.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem N.H.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers. for the year 1858. by Nathan H. Poore, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	July 16. 1858	Flora Drucilla Lamabee	Female	So. Danvers	Miriam & Carina	South Danvers	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1859
125	June 5 "	Charles Warren Putnam	Male	"	Joseph W. & Harriette	"	Trader	So. Danvers	Swampscott	"	"
126	Sept. 19 "	Samuel Augustus Ormsbee	Male	"	Samuel & Martha	"	Shoemaker	Swansey	Warren R. I.	"	"
127	March 14 "	Frank Everell Newhall	Male	"	James B. & Elisabeth	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
128	June 23 "	Laura Bancroft	Female	"	Sidney A. & Mary	"	Lawyer	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
129	Sept. 1 "	Karen Curtis	Male	"	Jacob & Mary	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	No Andover	"	"
130	Jan. 22 "	George Warren Littlefield	Male	"	Dependence S. & Priscilla	"	Shoe - cutter	Shapleigh Me.	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
131	Feb. 16 "	George Arthur Merrill	Male	"	Charles H. & Elisa Jane	"	Engineer	Bradford Vt.		"	"
132	Jan. 17 "	Katie Roach	Female	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
133	July 4 "	Edwin A. Merrill	Male	"	Amos & Abigail	"	Trader	Andover	So. Danvers	"	"
134	Feb. 7 "	Arthur Brown Howard	Male	"	Ebent. S. & Maria	"	Trader	So. Danvers	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
135	April 29 "	Howard Bott	Male	"	Stacy B. & Louisa	"	Trader	Salem	New-York City	"	"
136	May 13 "	William Haughton Mooney	Male	"	James C. & Julia R.	"	Clergyman	Camden S. C.	Brookline	"	"
137	March 25 "	Herbert Leland Lord	Male	"	Samuel A. & Sarah E.	"	Physician	Amherst N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
138	May 25 "	Lizzie Felton Batchelder	Female	"	Oliver F. & Sally	"	Trader	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
139	Aug. 20 "	Henry Forness	Male	"	Joseph & Nancy F.	"	Shoe. cutter	Salem	Boston	"	"
140	Aug. 29 "	Richard Campbell	Male	"	Christopher & Harriet	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
141	Dec. 8 "	Dennis Mahony	Male	"	David & Abby	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
142	Aug. 26 "	Frank Gilman Farrington	Male	"	Henry C. & Sarah	"	Carpenter	Salem	Salem	"	"
143	Dec 9 "	Mary H. Pierson	Female	"	Abel L. & Elisabeth	"	Weigher	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
144	Aug. 23 "	George Osbon Nimblet	Male	Morrill Me.	George D. & Jane A.	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Morrill Me.	"	"
145	April 23 "	Elvira Wirth	Female	So. Danvers	Joseph & Elisa	"	Tanner	Germany	So. Danvers	"	"
146	Aug. 11 "	Caroline Elisabeth Price	Female	"	John 3d & Mary Ellen	"	Carpenter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
147	Jan. 27 "	William Augustus Prescott	Male	"	William A. & Adeline	"	Tanner	Haverhill	Beverly	"	"
148	Sept. 19 "	Maria Isabella Goodell	Female	"	Byron & Maria	"	Tanner	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	"
149	April 5 "	Willard G. Cook	Male	"	Merrill & Maria	"	Currier	Sandwich N.H.	Weston	"	"
150	Sept. 15 "	James P. Hale	Male	"	James F. & Hattie	"	Trader	Salem	Rowley	"	"
151	June 12 "	Arthur W. Littlefield	Male	"	Eri & Irene S.	"	Carpenter	Lyman Me.	Salem	"	"
152	Aug. 25 "	Elisabeth Friend Morse	Female	"	Benjamin & Mary B.	"	Carpenter	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
153	March 26 "	Mary Ellen Proctor	Female	"	J. Augustus H. & Dolly A.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
154	May 2 "	Alice Cook Osborne	Female	"	George A. & Hannah	"	Cashier	So. Danvers	Byfield	"	"
155	Jan. 7 "	Sarah Adeline Clough	Female	"	Twins						
156	" " "	Henry Clough	Male	"	Edmund & Dorcas	"	Tanner	Weare N.H.	Lynn	"	"
157	Nov. 27 "	Harriet Newhall Chandler	Female	"	Samuel C. & Mary	"	Currier	Randolph	So. Danvers	"	"
158	March 25 "	Alice Almira Berry	Female	"	Jacob S. & Melissa	"	Shoemaker	Strafford N.H.	Canada	"	"
159	Sept. 6 "	Frederick Nellis Carlton	Male	"	Albert & Ellen J.	"	Currier	Gardiner Me.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
160	Sept. 29 "	Francis Dane Nutter	Male	"	Cyrus S. & Harriet N.	"	Shoe - cutter	Essex	So. Danvers	"	"
161	Feb. 27 "	Jennie Aspinwall Stevens	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Mary	"	Jeweler	Manchester N.H.	Loudon N.H.	"	"
162	April 16 "	Addie J. Marden	Female	"	John W. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	N.H.	Derby Vt.	"	"
163	Nov. 30 "	George Sidney Smith	Male	"	Michael & Mary Ann	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
164	March 31 "	William Warren Perkins	Male	"	William & Matthew Ann	"	Glue - maker	Wells Me.	So. Danvers	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1858 by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	March 25. 1858	Margaret Ellen Hurd	Female	So. Danvers	John & Mary	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1859
166	Jan. 22 "	Mary Ann Flynn	Female	"	Bernard & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
167	Nov. 25 "	Margaret Ann Frye	Female	"	William & Abby	"	Currier	St. Johns N.B.	"	"	"
168	Aug. 5 "	Elisabeth Donnelly	Female	Beans Hill Ct.	James & Sarah	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
169	Dec. 25 "	George Ring	Male	So. Danvers	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
170	April 24 "	Mary Gorman	Female	"	Barnard & Rosa	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
171	Nov. 1 "	Charles James Houghton	Male	"	Richard & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
172	July 23 "	Ann Cassiday	Female	"	Patrick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
173	Aug. 1 "	Margaret Rose Linehan	Female	"	John & Elisabeth	"	Trader	"	"	"	"
174	Jan. 4 "	Joanna Crowley	Female	Salem	William & Joanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
175	March 20 "	Wm. Joseph Copp	Male	So. Danvers	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
176	Aug. 20 "	Sarah Jane Amelia	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
177	April 18 "	Julia Sullivan	Female	Columbus, O.	Patrick & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
178	June 27 "	George Francis Munroe	Male	So. Danvers	Luther S. & Louesa M.	"	Carpenter	Reading	Nova Scotia	"	"
179	April 28 "	Elisabeth Clifton Cobb	Female	Fryeburg Me.	Seward P. & Elisabeth	"	Currier	Westbrook Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
180	Dec. 25 "	Arthur Taylor Dodge	Male	So. Danvers	Charles H. & Mary	"	Blacksmith	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
181	Oct. 1 "	Maria Phillips	Female	"	Oscar & Irene	"	Shoe - Manufac.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
182	Dec. 11 "	Caroline P. Webster	Female	"	Gilman & Eliza P.	"	Shoe - cutter	Salem N.H.	Salem	"	"
183	Sept. 24 "	Abel Harrison Proctor	Male	"	Abel L. & Lucy H.	"	Hide & Leather Dealer	So. Danvers	Barre	"	"
184	April 14 "	_____ Poor	Male	"	John C. & Abbie L.	"	"	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
185	July 22 "	Frank Newton Tibbetts	Male	"	Paul & Sarah	"	Currier	Sanford Me.	St. Johns N. B.	"	"
186	Nov. 3 "	Lizzie Hooper Mason	Female	"	Matthew H. & Sarah	"	Last-maker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
187	June 15 "	Geo. Wallace Whidden	Male	"	Charles E. & Emeline	"	Shoemaker	Westford	Danvers	"	"
188	Nov. 12 "	Emma Howe Bancroft	Female	"	Alfalcus D. & Elisabeth	"	Mason	So. Danvers	Eaton N. H.	"	"
189	Jan. 19 "	James Arthur Cook	Male	"	James & Susan	"	Butcher	N. Y.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
190	July 10 "	Martha Anna Poland	Female	"	Wm. H. & Sarah Ann	"	Wheelwright	Essex	Alfred Me.	"	"
191	March 29 "	Calvin J. Learabee	Male	"	Benjamin Learabee	"	Stone Layer	So. Danvers	Bristol N.H.	"	"
192	Nov. 3 "	John James O'Callahan	Male	"	James & Hanora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
193	Sept. 14 "	Julia Ann Sweney	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
194	Feb. 14 "	Thomas Brushnahan	Male	"	Jeremiah 2d & Mar	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
195	April 1 "	Patrick Brushnahan	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
196	July 30 "	Patrick Brushnahan	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
197	April 16 "	Ellen Hassett	Female	"	David & Elisabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
198	Oct 25 "	John Mullane	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
199	April 1 "	John Kennedy	Male	Lawrence	Daniel & Hanora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
200	Nov. 12 "	Mary Jane Fitzpatrick	Female	So. Danvers	John & Anora	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
201	Dec. 12 "	Hannah D. Smith	Female	"	William & Priscilla	"	Blacksmith	Ipswich	Gloucester	"	"
202	March 9 "	Francis Lowe (Twins	Male	"		"				"	"
203	" "	Frances Lowe)	Female	"	Charles P. & Sarah	"	Mariner	Salem	N. York City	"	"
204	June 5 "	Arthur Evans Dow	Male	Amesbury	Wm P. & Mary	"	Tanner	Beachwood	Belfast Me.	"	"
205	April 22 "	John Doherty	Male	So. Danvers	Daniel & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1858.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar. 85/34

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
206	Dec. 19, 1858	Eugene Augustus Basom	Male	So. Danvers	Ezekiel F. & Olive R.	South Danvers	Currier	Vernon Vt.	Malden	Town Clerk	January 1859
207	July 3 "	Catherine Cambell	Female	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
208	Aug. 19 "	Samuel Colman	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
209	Oct. 2 "	Martha Maria Regan	Female	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
210	Dec. 8 "	Lewis Fales	Male	"	Lewis & Jemisha	"	Butcher	Dedham	Fall River	"	"
211	Feb. 14 "	Georgiana Burton	Female	"	George W. & Anna	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Waterport Me.	"	"
212	March 2 "	Franklin Lyman Rogers	Male	"	Isbabel R. & Clara	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Munroe Me.	"	"
213	Oct. "	Mary Kennedy	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
214	Feb. 22 "	Willie Collins	Male	Boston	Patrick & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
215	July 15 "	Thomas Carey	Male	So. Danvers	William & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
216	May 23 "	Catherine Ellen Riley	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
217	Sept. "	Rose Mcarfsky	Female	"	Dennis & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
218	Nov. 15 "	James Mc. Govern	Male	"	James & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
219	Nov. 21 "	John Mcarfsky	Male	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
220	Dec 3 "	Elisa Ann Wright	Female	"	Wm S. & Elisabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
221	July 18 "	Margaret Callahan	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
222	Aug. 27 "	Arthur Dexter Peabody	Male	"	Stephen & Lavina	"	Pump-maker	Middleton	Wilmington	"	"
223	July 7 "	Sarah Abbott Bushby	Female	"	Henry Jr. & Grace	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	England	"	"
224	Aug. 31 "	George Kendall Mayhew	Male	"	George & Harriet	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Harvard	"	"
225	Feb. 28 "	Wm Herbert Plumer	Male	"	Enoch F. & Nancy J.	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Belgrade Me.	"	"
226	Oct. 13 "	Louesa Allen	Female	"	Hiram B. Ellen A.	"	Farmer	Assipee N.H.	Westbrook Me.	"	"
227	April 12 "	Sarah Burton	Female	"	George & Sarah Ann	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
228	Oct. 29 "	Broughwell	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
229	April 26 "	Honora Ducy	Female	"	Peter & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
230	June 20 "	John W. O' Harra	Male	"	William & Alice	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
231	March 8 "	Enos Daley	Male	"	Enos & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
232	Feb. 12 "	Sarah A. Mc. Kean	Female	"	Thomas & Royana	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
233	March 26 "	Michael Cuddihy	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
234	Dec. 27 "	Gilman Reed Burton	Male	"	George D. J. & Jane	"		So. Danvers		"	"
	March 30, 1857	Daniel G. Kendall	Male		Cornelias & Harriet	"	Shoemaker	Vt.	So. Danvers	"	"
	Feb. 5. 1857	Elmina Malinda Roberts	Female	"	Samuel & Melinda	"	Shoemaker	Cape Main N.J.	"	"	" 1860
	Nov. 15. 1858	Martha Virginia Fuiss	Female	"	Hezekiah L. & Martha	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	"	"	" 1860
	Feb. 5 1857	Emeline Kennedy	Female	"	Jackson & Mary E.	"	Mason	Washington Me	So. Danvers	"	" 1860
	May 24. 1857	Charles Alden White	Male		Amos A & Harriet A.	"	Shoe Manufr	Wenham	Boxford	"	" 1860
	Nov. 25. 1858	Ida Frances Cook	Female	So. Danvers	Rufus H. & Mary J.	"	Tanner	Wakefield N.H.	Gloucester	"	" 1860

22 BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1859

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	Jan. 5, 1859	Hannora O'Donnell	Female	South Danvers	Patricke & Julia	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1860
2	Jan. 20 "	Ellena Mahoney	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
3	Jan. 8 "	Mary Ann Jaques	Female	"	William & Elisa	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
4	June 14 "	Annette Augusta Perkins	Female	"	Benj.m Jr. & Julia A.	"	Lawyer	Royalston	Lancaster N.H.	"	"
5	April 29 "	Ann Gogan	Female	"	John & Alice	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
6	July 24 "	Orville Williams Chamberlain	Male	"	George D. & Almeda	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Lebanon Me.	"	"
7	Nov. 17 "	John Joseph Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
8	Oct. 25 "	James Harlan	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
9	Oct. 18 "	Peter Riley (Twins	Male	"	Francis & Ann	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
10	" "	Catherine Riley)	Female	"		"		"	"	"	"
11	April 10 "	Catherine Murray	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
12	April 28 "	Catherine Kelley	Female	"	Andrew & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
13	July 16 "	David Frame	Male	"	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
14	June 23 "	Margaret Ellen Carbray	Female	"	John & Annora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
15	Feb. 10 "	Edward Maguire	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
16	Sept. 4 "	Patrick Ducy	Male	"	Peter & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
17	Jan. 19 "	Daniel O'Regan	Male	"	Timothy & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
18	Jan. 26 "	Ellen Mahair	Female	"	Robert & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
19	Oct. 4 "	Hugh Sweeny	Male	"	Charles & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
20	Oct. 31 "	Mary Rellihan	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
21	July 31 "	Cornelius Mahoney	Male	"	Cornelius & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
22	July 14 "	William Cambray	Male	"	Patrick & Lucy	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
23	Nov. 26 "	Ellen Hays	Female	"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
24	Aug. 23 "	Elisabeth Ann Linehan	Female	"	John & Elisabeth	"	Trader	"	"	"	"
25	Oct. 20 "	James O'Gara	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
26	June 2 "	Alfred Aug. Mansfield	Male	"	Charles C. & Sarah L.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
27	June 17 "	Arthur Hamilton	Male	"	Asa S. & Hannah	"	Currier	So. Berwick Me.	Wells Me.	"	"
28	July 29 "	Susan Ellis Barnard	Female	"	Willis P. & Maria	"	Shoe Cutter	Saugus	Lebanon N.H.	"	"
29	Jan 13 "	Charlotte Smith	Female	"	Richard & Charlotte	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
30	May 25 "	Ida Charlotte Jeffrey	Female	"	Oliver H. & Charlotte	"	Glue Maker	So. Danvers	Lexington Me.	"	"
31	Oct. 31 "	Nannie Elsa Foster	Female	"	Edward & Louisa	"	Shoe Cutter	Beverly	Falmouth Me.	"	"
32	Nov. 20 "	Abby Florence Bray	Female	"	Samuel R. & Abigail	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	So. Danvers	"	"
33	June 23 "	Mary Lizzie Eaton	Female	"	William H. & Philena	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Hampstead N.H.	"	"
34	Jan. 16 "	John Sharkey	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
35	Aug. 17 "	Lydia Alice Pike	Female	"	James & Lydia	"	Blacksmith	Danvers	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
36	Oct. 26 "	Benjamin Walter Cartt	Male	"	Benjamin P. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Moultonboro N.H.	Salem	"	"
37	Feb. 2 "	John Conlen	Male	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
38	Jan. 24 "	Sarah Isabelle Dutree	Female	"	Joseph & Margaret	"	Farmer	Portugal	Scotland	"	"
39	March 17 "	Sarah Ann Whipple	Female	"	Charles H. & Sarah M.	"	Blacksmith	Hamilton	Salem	"	"
40	July 22 "	Geo. Edwin Pittum	Male	"	William H. & Elisa A.	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
41	March 6 "	Horace C. Winchester	Male	"	George & Lucinda M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynnfield	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1859

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	April 3. 1859	Gilbert E. Balch	Male	Shapleigh Me.	Dominecus E. & Melvina	South Danvers	Farmer	Shapleigh Me.	Newfield Me.	Town Clerk	January 1860
43	Nov. 22. "	Georgianna Burton	Female	So. Danvers	George & Sarah Ann	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
44	Feb. 17 "	Ada Jane Smith	Female	"	Charles A. & Hannah J.	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Salem	"	"
45	Sept. 13 "	Addie Almira Wallis	Female	"	James P. & Susan A.	"	Pedlar	Sandwich N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
46	Sept. 15 "	Arthur P. Dodge	Male	"	Jacob B. & Sophia A.	"	Farmer	South Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
47	Sept. 1 "	Henry M. Osborn	Male	"	Henry M. & Elisabeth	"	Grocer	So. Danvers	Marblehead	"	"
48	Nov. 4 "	Ephraim Dodge Potter*	Male	"	William & Edneah	"	Trader	Salem	Hamilton	"	"
49	Nov. 27 "	Lucy Rogers Ridley	Female	"	Madison & Betsey	"	Shoemaker	Sanford Me.	Alfred Me.	"	"
50	Jan. 16 "	Susan Emily Bolster	Female	"	Joseph & Emily D.	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
51	Dec. 19 "	Fanny Poor	Female	"	Enoch & Fanny	"	Pedlar	So. Danvers	Conway N.H.	"	"
52	Feb. 15 "	Samuel Warren Cheever	Male	"	John C. & Georgianna	"	Machinist	So. Danvers	Eaton N.H.	"	"
53	Sept. 23 "	Carrie Florence Shillaber	Female	"	Daniel & Nancy	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
54	Jan. 1 "	Julia Ann Drynan	Female	"	Morris & Catherine	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
55	Jan. 31 "	Laura Ella Perkins	Female	"	John & Maricia	"	Teamster	Shapleigh Me.	Sanford Me.	"	"
56	May 9 "	Lucy Adelaide Baker	Female	"	Thomas L. & Hamet J	"	Shoemaker	Cayne N.H.	Corinth Vt.	"	"
57	May 28 "	Walter Melvin White	Male	"	Lewis W. & Eliza	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
58	Nov. 27 "	Martha Casey	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
59	Oct. 20 "	Mary Collins	Female	"	Michael & Joanna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
60	March 10 "	Martin Ezekiah	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
61	May 27 "	Thomas Murphy	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
62	Mar. 25 "	Patrick Mc. Kine	Male	"	Thomas & Roseanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
63	Dec. 15 "	James Mahoney	Male	"	William & Anna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
64	Aug. 8 "	Bridget Kelley	Female	"	Edw & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
65	May 27 "	Mary Kelley	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
66	Oct. 31 "	Johanna Galwey	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
67	Oct. 15 "	Elisabeth Holland	Female	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
68	Nov. 15 "	Michael Smith	Male	"	John & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
69	June 3 "	William Wolcott Wilson	Male	"	Samuel P. & Asenath	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Newcastle Me	"	"
70	Mar. 23 "	Herbert Leuftein	Male	"	Loring B. & Susan B.	"	Shoemaker	Essex	Essex	"	"
71	Nov. 8 "	Lillian B. Webster	Female	"	Orselle H. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Beverly	"	"
72	Sept. 9 "	Frank Mc. Donnald	Male	"	Alexander & Charlotte	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
73	March 14 "	Augustus Jones	Male	"	Albert W. & Eliza Ann	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N.H.	Marblehead	"	"
74	Nov. 6 "	Chas. Henry Ayres	Male	"	James B. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Concord	Lynn	"	"
75	Sept. 29 "	Mary Elisabeth Andrews	Female	"	William & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	N. Y.	Salem	"	"
76	March 14 "	Willis Andrew Clough	Male	"	Andrew G. & Harriet	"	Tanner	N.H.	Lynn	"	"
77	Dec. 3 "	Eugene Timothy Mc. Carty	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
78	Aug. 23 "	Frank Mason Roberts	Male	"	David J. & Martha M.	"	Morocco Manuf.	So. Danvers	Calais Me.	"	"
79	March 28 "	Martin Howard Crowley	Male	"	Isaac B. & Laura	"	Tanner	Ashby	Salem	"	"
80	Feb. 7 "	Addie Louisa Manning	Female	"	Charles H. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Salem	China Me.	"	"
81	Aug. 16 "	Mary Winnefred Ray	Female	"	Michael & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
82	June 12 "	Mary Ann O'Brien	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

* Name changed to William Poor by John N. Mc. Kinn, Judge of Suffolk Probate Court, by decree dated Nov. 6. 1882

BIRTHS registered in the town of South Danvers. for the year 1859.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	Nov. 14 1859	Dennis O'Reagan	Male	South Danvers	Patrick & Jane	South Danvers	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	Jany. 1860
84	Dec 6 "	James Mulcahy	Male	"	James & Catherine	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	May 10 "	Mary Ann Blake	Female	"	Donald & Hannah	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	Oct. 1 "	Daniel O'Connors	Male	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	March 6 "	Mary Ann O'Connors	Female	"	John & Ann	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	Aug. 16 "	Mary Ellen Murphy	Female	"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	April 30 "	Dennis Buckley	Male	Salem	Michael & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
90	Sept. 14 "	John Manley	Male	South Danvers	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
91	Nov. 9 "	Catherine Loftus	Female	"	Darby & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
92	June 22 "	John Ordiah	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
93	Dec. 29 "	Laurence M. Gleason	Male	"	Michael & Elisabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
94	June 17 "	David Crowley	Male	"	David & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
95	Jan. 20 "	Lucretia B. Jewett	Female	"	Moses & Mary J.	"	Painter	Ipswich	Essex	"	"
96	Nov. 13 "	George Daniel Farnsworth	Male	Salem	Samuel B. & Hannah	"	Teamster	Nova-Scotia	Holden Me.	"	"
97	March 9 "	Mary Elisa Webber	Female	South Danvers	George A. & Mary J.	"	Tanner	Gloucester	Charlestown	"	"
98	Aug. 5 "	Mary Ellen Buckley	Female	"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
99	June 29 "	James Peter Gleason	Male	"	David & Hanora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
100	March 20 "	George S. Cummings	Male	"	John & Helen	"	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
101	Jan. 3 "	Ella Maria Annable	Female	"	Benjamin & Betsey	"	Carpenter	So. Danvers	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
102	Aug. 28 "	Elisa Poor Kelley	Female	Danvers	James W. & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
103	July 14 "	Freddie Upton	Male	South Danvers	Joseph Warren & Elisa	"	Teacher	So. Danvers	No. Andover	"	"
104	Nov. 3 "	Alice H. Berry	Female	"	William & Susan	"	Wheelwright	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
105	June 12 "	Marcia Adaline Trussell	Female	"	John W. & Adeline	"	Carpenter	Peacham Vt.	Lebanon N.H.	"	"
106	March 25 "	Henry Linehan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
107	Nov. 12 "	Joseph Leonard Hammond	Male	"	Augustus & Eliza S.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
108	July 24 "	Nellie Marcia Clark	Female	"	William P. & Mary	"	Morocco Manufr.	Weathersfield Vt.	Boston	"	"
109	Dec. 8 "	Adelaide Augusta Wallis	Female	"	Gordon H. & Mary J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Beverly	Beverly	"	"
110	July 29 "	Mary Fitzgerald	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
111	Nov. 13 "	Anna Frances Pratt	Female	"	Leonard & Rebecca	"	Barber	Pembroke N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
112	July 1 "	Hanora Mc. Carty	Female	"	Francis & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
113	Jan. 21 "	Michael Bradley	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
114	March 29 "	Mary Ellen Patterson	Female	"	Nathaniel L. & Mary	"	Provision Dealer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
115	June 29 "	John Franklin Tigh	Male	"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Tanner	Charlestown	Alexandria N.H.	"	"
116	May 27 "	Freddie Wallis Morrill	Male	"	Gregory T. & Martha	"	Morocco-dresser	Natick	Marblehead	"	"
117	May 5 "	William Cates	Male	"	William & Susan T.	"	Carpenter	Assipee N.H.	Charlestown	"	"
118	Dec. 9 "	William Robinson	Male	"	Benjamin & Catherine	"	Fish Dealer	Gloucester	Halifax N.S.	"	"
119	Aug. 13 "	Everett Nelson	Male	"	Reuben G. & Hannah	"	Currier	E. Kingston N.H.	Salem	"	"
120	July 10 "	Owen Connelly	Male	"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
121	July 23 "	Catherine Sullivain	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
122	May 11 "	Charles Wm. Morrill	Male	"	Charles H. & Eliza Jane	"	Engineer	Bradford Vt.		"	"
123	June 1 "	Henry Heglingberg	Male	"	John J. & Elizabeth	"	Hair Dresser	Holland	Brewster	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1859.

By Nathan H. Fox. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	March 31. 1859	Patrick Grace	Male	South Danvers	Michael & Ann	South Danvers	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1860
125	Dec. 24 "	John Gannan	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
126	Jan. 27 "	Bridget Greene	Female	Albany N. Y.	Edward & Mary	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
127	Aug. 23 "	James L. Healey	Male	South Danvers	Michael & Hamet	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
128	March 14 "	William Shannahan	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
129	Sept. 15 "	Jeremiah Murphy	Male	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
130	June 10 "	Mary Osborn Jacobs	Female	"	Joseph F. & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
131	April 23 "	Edward F. Jacobs	Male	"	Charles & Sarah E.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Danvers	"	"
132	Sept. 3 "	Alice Putnam Osborn	Female	"	Franklin F. & Sarah	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
133	Sept. 18 "	Ellen Miles Merrill	Female	"	Alexander B. & Ellen M.	"	Currier	Newbury	Salem	"	"
134	May 1 "	Charles Waldo Currier	Male	"	Charles E. & Lavina S.	"	Butcher	Hollis[illegible]	Grantham N.H.	"	"
135	Sept. 1 "	John Dinsmore	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	March 32 "	Edward Connors	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
137	Feb. 1 "	Mary Ann Mc. Carty	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
138	May 14 "	Mary Reagan	Female	"	Thomas & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
139	Nov. 15 "	Harriet Lunt		"	William J. & Mary S.	"	Trader	York Me.	Salem	"	"
140	March 29 "	Walter Fremont Nutter	Male	"	William E. & Mary A.	"	Trader	Barnstead N.H.	Milton N.H.	"	"
141	July 13 "	Eliza Crowley	Female	"	John & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
142	March 31 "	Johanna Kennedy	Female	"	Thomas & Johanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
143	July 3 "	Andrew Fox	Male	"	John S. & Catherine F.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Portland Me.	"	"
144	Oct. 28 "	John Arthur Potter	Male	"	John H. & Lydia B.	"	Trader	Pittsfield N.H.	Bristol Me.	"	"
145	Sept. 23 "	Warren Arthur Montgomery	Male	"	John H. & Lucy M.	"	Shoemaker	Philadelphia Pa.	Ipswich	"	"
146	Dec. 13 "	Anna Stevens Bancroft	Female	"	Robert C. & Elizabeth G.	"	Mason	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
147	Dec. 6 "	Anna Louise Nimblet		"	George D. & Jane A.	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Morrill Me.	"	"
148	Jan. 20 "	William Murray	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
149	July 2 "	Margaret Mc. Carty	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
150	March 18 "	Mary Elizabeth Clement	Female	"	John B. & Eliza D.	"	Shoe Manufr	Haverhill	So. Danvers	"	"
151	July 11 "	John Cooney	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
152	June 24 "	John Dalton	Male	"	John & Nancy	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
153	Oct. 12 "	Henry Thomas	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
154	Feb. 8 "	Mary Connelly	Female	Fall River	Patrick & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
155	June 23 "	Alice Ina Cressey	Female	So. Danvers	John W. & Sarah A.	"	Carpenter	Reading	Mt. Vernon Me.	"	"
156	June 26 "	Ida Frances Brock	Female	"	George A. & Almira	"	Morocco-Dresser	Newbury Vt.	Lynn	"	"
157	Aug. 7 "	Joseph Parks Tunell (Twins)	Male	"	John A. & Martha	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
158	Aug. 7 "	John Avis Tunell (Twins)	Male	"		"				"	"
159	Aug. 17 "	Lissie Florence Traske	Female	"	William & Maria	"	Tanner	Derry N.H.	Salem	"	"
160	July 26 "	George William Nutter	Male	"	Joseph S. & Emily C.	"	Trader	Barnstead N.H.	Bristol Me.	"	"
161	Aug. 6 "	Leonard E. Porter	Male	"	Joseph C. & Elisa J.	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
162	Sept. 27 "	Ida Mabel Berry	Female	"	Alfred W. & Olive B.	"	Mason	Middleton	Lynn	"	"
163	Aug. 21 "	Sarah Shillaber Buxton	Female	"	Jonathan H. & Angelina	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
164	Sept. 13 "	James Huntington Murray	Male	Brookline	James O. & Julia A.	"	Clergyman	Camden S. C.	Brookline	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1859

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	Oct. 8. 1859	John W. Ganley	Male	South Danvers	Michael & Bridget	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1860
166	Dec. 22. "	Arthur Wesley Sim	Male	"	Peter & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
167	June 10 "	Abigail Daniels Symonds	Female	"	Robert L.D. & Joanna L.	"	Clothier	So. Danvers	Exeter N.H.	"	"
168	Oct. 16 "	Elmira Lewis Mayfield	Female	"	Joseph B. & Elisa Ann	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Montville Me.	"	"
169	Sept. 16 "	Elisa Abby Shepard	Female	Salem	Albert & Elizabeth L.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
170	Oct. 9 "	Mary Eddie White	Female	South Danvers	Samuel D. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Kittery Me.	"	"
171	April 6 "	Ella Augusta Wright	Female	"	George & Roxanna	"	Engineer	Salem	Paris Me.	"	"
172	March 8 "	Leslie Eugene Johnson (Twins)	Male	"	Ephraim H. & Elisa L.	"	Currier	Dunstable N.H.	Salem	"	"
173	" " "	Leslie Mary Johnson (Twins)	Female	"		"				"	"
174	Jan. 27 "	Maria Price	Female	"	George & Abby	"	Dyer	Salem	Wenham	"	"
175	Oct. 15 "	Ellen Campbell	Female	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
176	Jan. 2 "	Anna Mears	Female	"	William & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
177	Nov. 22 "	John Fitzpatrick	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
178	July 4 "	James Connors (Twins)	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
179	" " "	William Connors (Twins)	Male	"		"		"	"	"	"
180	Sept. 3 "	Emily Oliver	Female	"	John Jr. & Judith L.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
181	Oct. 10 "	Ella L. Derby	Female	"	Charles & Abby	"	Mason	Grafton Vt.	So. Danvers	"	"
182	Nov. 8 "	Martha Ann Curtis	Female	"	George W. & Ann	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
183	Oct. 1 "	Charles Albert Wiggen	Male	"	Andrew J. & Gertrude L.	"	Stone Cutter	Tuftenboro N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
184	Nov. 13 "	Chas Warren Larrabee	Male	"	Daniel W. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
185	March 2 "	Fred. Gardner Williams	Male	"	John L.G. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
186	Oct. 7 "	Albert L. Larrabee	Male	"	Joseph M. & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
187	May 20 "	John Tyler Mudge	Male	"	Tyler & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
188	Jan 19 "	Mildred Brown	Female	"	William & Hannah L.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Swampscott	"	"
189	Feb. 22 "	Frank Reed	Male	"	William W. & Laura J.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nottingham N.H.	"	"
190	Aug. 29 "	Ara F. Meeder	Male	"	Jas. Henry & Abigail	"	Shoemaker	Boxford	So. Danvers	"	"
191	May 4 "	Minnie F. Moore	Female	"	Henry W. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	So. Danvers	"	"
192	Oct. 16 "	Nellie Karen Smith	Female	"	Henry C. & Caroline M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
193	Oct. 9 "	Mary Eva Flint	Female	"	James F. & Elisa M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Portsmouth N.H.	"	"
194	May 5 "	Nina Williams Southwick	Female	"	Eben J. & Phebe	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
195	Nov. 20 "	Annie Maria Taylor	Female	"	George W. & Martha	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
196	May 1 "	James Edward Lovett	Male	"	John H. & Rachel W.	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Hamilton	"	"
197	March 12 "	Annie Augusta Osborn	Female	"	Stephen A. & Elisa Ann	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	No. Reading	"	"
198	Dec. 22 "	Albert Willis Rhodes (Twins)	Male	"	Joseph & Mary E.	"	Finisher	England	Portsmouth N.H.	"	"
199	" " "	Jennett Webster Rhodes (Twins)	Female	"		"				"	"
200	Dec. 5 "	Margaret Mann	Female	"	John & Agnes	"	Finisher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
201	Dec. 8 "	Susan Wilkins Southwick	Female	"	Levi & Caroline	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Danvers	"	"
202	Jan. 26 "	Arthur Marsh	Male	"	Caleb W. & Clara E.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
203	July 5 "	Benjm. Franklin Roberts	Male	"	Samuel & Melinda	"	Shoemaker	Cape Main N.J.	So. Danvers	"	"
204	Oct. 18 "	Abbeannah Trask	Female	"	Edwards & Susan	"	Shoemaker	Roxbury	Salem	"	"
205	Jan 11 "	Addie Mae Newhall	Female	"	Samuel L. & Martha A.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1859. ×60

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar. 97/25

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
206	Sept. 15. 1859.	Oliver Peirce Galeucia	Male	So. Danvers	Daniel & Mary E.	South Danvers	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1860
207	Jan. 29 "	John Warren Bryant	Male	"	Enoch Jr. & Mary A.	"	Shoemaker	So. Reading	So. Danvers	"	"
208	Jan. 10 "	Michael Sullivan	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
209	Dec. 23 "	_____ Barker	Female	Alms House	Jeremiah & Jennie	"	Shoemaker			"	"
210	March 15 "	George Austin Lowe	Male	South Danvers	William H. & Ellen A.	"	Shoemaker	Bangor Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
211	Sept. 19 "	Emma Carlton	Female	"	Albert & Ellen J.	"	Currier	Gardiner Me.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
212	Nov. 17 "	George Foss	Male	"	Charles O. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Dover N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
213	April 16 "	Frank A. Shaw	Male	"	George F. & Sarah A.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
214	Jan 15 "	Andrew Moullen	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
215	March 19 "	Ann Ronan	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
216	July 13 "	James Bash	Male	"	Richard & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
217	Sept. 21 "	Matthew Daley	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
218	Nov. 16 "	Margaret Neale	Female	"	William & Celia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
219	Nov. 25 "	John Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rose	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
220	Sept. 17 "	Mary Elisabeth Cody	Female	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
221	May 1 "	Thomas Richard Killman	Male	"	Hugh & Esther	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
222	April 1 "	Ellen Reardon	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
223	Dec. 26 "	Daniel Donnovan	Male	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
224	April 17 "	John Crowley	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
225	Feb. 15 "	Elisa Dakin Towne	Female	"	Edward P. & Sarah Elisa	"	Shoe Cutter	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
	July 19 1800	Samuel O. Rhodes	Male	"	Samuel & Hannah	"	Farmer	Saugus	Salem	S. O. Rhodes	July 1. 1861
	Dec 20. 1859										
1	Jan. 15. 1860	Cornelius Edward Spilling	Male	South Danvers	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	January 186
2	Jan. 6 "	Mary Sullivan	Female	"	Patrick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
3	Jan. 13 "	Margaret Neagle	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
4	Jan. 28 "	Buchannan	Male	Alms House	John & Joanna	"	Carpenter	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
5	Mar. 29 "	Skinner	Female	" Illegitimate	Mary, wife of Joseph Skin	"	Laborer			"	"
6	Nov. 14 "	Charles F. Nugent	Female	" "	Thomas & Eliza	"	Laborer			"	"
7	Jan. 28 "	Amos H. Hutchinson	Male	South Danvers	Samuel & Rebecca	"	Farmer	Middleton	So. Danvers	"	"
8	Feb 16 "	Edward W. Stevens	Male	"	John W. & Mehitable	"	Currier	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
9	April 8 "	Betsey Emeline Ham	Female	"	Oliver D. & Betsey L.	"	Shoemaker	Shapleigh Me.	Salem	"	"
10	Jan. 25 "	Hannah P. Magraw	Female	"	George & Hamiel A.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Harvard	"	"
11	April 25 "	Charles Wilson	Male	"	Enoch & Sarah	"	Currier	Somerville Me.	Salem	"	"
12	Mar. 16 "	Edward F. Perkins	Male	"	Pyam D. & Maria	"	Baker	Newbury N.H.	Bradford N.H.	"	"
13	May "	Arthur Mc. Donnald	Male	"	John & Adaline	"		Nova Scotia	Assipee N.H.	"	"
14	Aug. 9 "	Edward Osborn	Male	"	Franklin Jr. & Sarah	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
15	May 14 "	Helen Louise Cobb	Female	"	Seward P. & Elisabeth	"	Currier	Westbrook Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
16	April "	George P. Thompson	Male	"	Caines Jr. & Angelica	"	Laborer	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
17	Dec. 6 "	Harry Walter Hanson	Male	"	Charles W. & Maria H.	"	Clerk	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
18	Feb. 5 "	Joann Ronan	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
19	Feb. 25 "	Albert Friend	Male	"	Alfred & Sarah A.	"	Painter	Salem	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1860

By Nathan W. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
20	April 19. 1860	no name Cunningham	Female	South Danvers	John & Hannah	South Danvers	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1861
21	April 3 "	Catherine Murphy	Female	"	John & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
22	May 14 "	Elisabeth O' Hearn	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
23	Feb. 25 "	Michael Sullivan	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
24	July 27 "	John Fitzpatrick	Male	"	John & Honora	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
25	Feb. 22 "	Martha Ellen Beckett	Female	"	Benjamin & Mary	"	Carpenter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
26	Aug. 26 "	Horace M. Trask	Male	"	William & Maria	"	Tanner	London Deny N.H.	Salem	"	"
27	Aug 26 "	Edward Pope Barrett	Male	"	Eleazer S. & Mary A.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
28	July 7 "	no name Stoddard	Male	"	Darien N. & Sophronia S.	"	Glue Maker	Wolfboro N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
29	Aug. 22 "	Harriet Lovett Fiske	Female	"	Abraham A. & Lucy Ann	"	Shoe-Cutter	Beverly	Rockland Me.	"	"
30	Dec. 15 "	Nellie Southwick	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Rachel	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Haverhill	"	"
31	June 10 "	Ann Butler	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
32	May 24 "	John Mc. Elroy	Male	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
33	March 12 "	William Dunney	Male	Salem	John & Anna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
34	May 14 "	Mary Lucy	Female	So. Danvers	Patrick & Annora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
35	Mar. 10 "	Mary Ellen Mc. Auliff	Female	"	Timothy & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
36	Aug. 9 "	Patrick Murphy	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
37	July 18 "	Margaret Roach	Female	"	William & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
38	June 23 "	Catherine Hennessy	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
39	Feb. 24 "	Mary Ann Reagan	Female	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
40	April 10 "	Margaret O' Hearne	Female	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
41	Oct. 4 "	James King	Male	"	James & Rosanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
42	Sept. 1 "	Mary Gafney	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
43	Jan. 12 "	Susan Field	Female	"	Robert & Hannah	"	Shoe-maker	Bradford	Ellersville N.Y.	"	"
44	Nov. 7 "	Margaret Gary	Female	"	Michael & Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	March 7 "	Catherine Powers	Female	"	John & Honora	"	Morocco-Dresser	"	"	"	"
46	April 1 "	Eugene Sweeny	Male	"	Daniel & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
47	Aug. 11 "	John Linehan	Male	"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
48	April 3 "	James Berkeley	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
49	Nov. 9 "	James Henry Carter	Male	"	John & Amelia	"	Tin-Smith	"	"	"	"
50	Nov. 26 "	Mary Elisabeth Sullivan	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
51	Mar. 5 "	Mary Eagan	Female	"	Edward & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
52	Nov. 4 "	Jeremiah Nolan	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
53	Nov. 4 "	William Tracy	Male	"	James & Jane	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
54	Dec. 20 "	William Rice	Male	"	Sylvester & Sarah	"	Shoe-Maker	"	"	"	"
55	May 16 "	George Patrick Mason	Male	"	Patrick & Blanch	"	Morocco Finisher	"	"	"	"
56	Dec. 22 "	John O' Brien	Male	"	John & Elisabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
57	Nov. 11 "	Herbert Ira Foster	Male	Morgan Vt.	Edwin & Caroline	Morgan Vt.	Farmer	Morgan Vt.	Newport Vt.	"	"
58	May 16 "	Ella May Piper	Female	Morgan Vt.	Martin & Martha	South Danvers	Coal Dealer	Morgan Vt.	Morgan Vt.	"	"
59	Oct. 20 "	Adelaide Mary Schofield	Female	So. Danvers	Milton & Mary	"	Farmer	Ashburnham	Ashburnham	"	"
60	Oct. 6 "	Mary Angelia Figh	Female	"	Charles H. & Adelaide N.	"	Farmer	Charlestown	Alexandria N.H.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1860.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
61	April 19. 1860	James William Ayer	Male	South Danvers	John H. & Theresa A.	South Danvers	Mason	N. H.	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1861
62	Sept. 22 "	Lyman Perley Osborn	Male	"	Lyman & Maria	"	Shoe-cutter	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
63	Nov. 22 "	Helen Reubena Cumming	Female	"	John & Helen	"	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
64	Dec. 7 "	John Duff	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
65	Feb. 20 "	William Colman	Male	"	Michael & Maria	"	Tanner	Ireland	Elisabethtown N.Y.	"	"
66	Jan. 6 "	Arabella Andrews	Female	"	Abel & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	N. Y.	Ireland	"	"
67	Jan. 4 "	Annie Warren Bancroft	Female	"	George W. & Sarah N.	"	Carpenter	Medden	Danvers	"	"
68	Jan. 16 "	George Beer	Male	"	George & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
69	Oct. 23 "	James Hennessey	Male	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
70	April 6 "	Edward Shiny	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
71	Dec. 27 "	James Findley	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
72	March 25 "	Mary Sullivan	Female	"	Denis & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
73	Mar. 26 "	Catherine Gleason	Female	"	Michael & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
74	Feb. 1 "	Mary Ann Mc. Goodale	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
75	Oct. 19 "	Ann Maria Quin	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
76	Feb. 19 "	John Charles Howard	Male	"	Charles P. & Sarah L.	"	Painter	Haverhill	Boston	"	"
77	June 21 "	Nellie Eliza Wilkins	Female	"	Michael & Sarah E.	"	Baker	Salem	Lynn	"	"
78	July 20 "	Ida Jane Gray	Female	"	George W. & Sarah Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	New Brunswick	Lynn	"	"
79	Mar. 12 "	William Everett Harris	Male	"	Joseph E. & Nancy	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
80	June 30 "	Margaret O' Connor	Female	"	John & Anne	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
81	June 23 "	Arthur Sawyer Hills	Male	"	Benjamin & Mary L.	"	Carpenter	W. Newbury	So. Danvers	"	"
82	Oct. 30 "	Mary Florence Poor	Female	"	Nathan H. & Abigail	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	Westford	"	"
83	Nov. 16 "	Lizzie Sawyer Southwick	Female	"	Henry N. & Lucy L.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
84	Nov. 7 "	Albert M. Wilkinson	Male	"	Robert W. & Phebe L.	"	News Paper Carrier	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
85	Mar. 25 "	Nellie Thomas Fairfield	Female	"	Joseph & Augusta	"	Butcher	N. Boston N. H.	No. Andover	"	"
86	Feb. 16 "	Frederic Richards Gallaspe	Male	"	David W. & Martha M.	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
87	April 29 "	Charles Edwin Thompson	Male	"	Jamaica B. & Mary A.	"	Tailor		So. Danvers	"	"
88	Dec. 22 "	Michael Roach	Male	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
89	April 11 "	Mary Ann Duffy	Female	"	Frank & Alice	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
90	Jan. 10 "	Warren Burr Wheeler	Male	"	Alfred F. & Louisa Jane	"	Currier	Ashburnham	N. Boston N.H.	"	"
91	July 17 "	Abby Jacobs Howard	Female	"	Edwin S. & Maria	"	Trader	So. Danvers	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
92	Oct. 4 "	George Woodman Best	Male	"	Edward S. & Elizabeth	"	Clergyman	Ireland	New Gloucester Me.	"	"
93	June 1 "	Addie Jane West	Female	Marblehead	Matthew C. & Mary Jane	"	Painter	Salem	Salem	"	"
94	April 18 "	Robert Curtis Daniels	Male	South Danvers	George P. & Maria Jane	"	Trader	So. Danvers	N. York City	"	"
95	May 27 "	Alice Poor Ford	Female	"	Samuel A. & Sarah E.	"	Physician	Amherst N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
96	June 11 "	Carrie Emily Mudge	Female	"	Everett & Sarah	"	Painter	Lynn	Me.	"	"
97	Sept. 23 "	Augustus Towne Meacom	Female	"	George E. & Maria A.	"	Druggist	So. Danvers	Charlestown	"	"
98	Jan. 2 "	Frederic Farley Hildreth	Male	"	Eldridge H. & Lydia	"	Tallow Chandler	Beverly	Deerfield N.H.	"	"
99	July 15 "	William Bingham	Male	"	Walter & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
100	Dec. 7 "	Lucy Safford Sutton	Female	"	William Jr. & Lucy	"	Wool Dealer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
101	Oct. 28 "	Northernice Upton Annable	Male	"	Benjamin R. & Betsey M.	"	Carpenter	So. Danvers	Sandwich N.H.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1860

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
102	Nov. 10. 1860	John Sweeny	Male	So. Danvers	John & Mary	South Danvers	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1861
103	Dec. 22 "	Maria Mahoney	Female	"	David & Abby	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
104	Oct. "	Daniel J. Manning	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
105	Feb. 12 "	Katie Price	Female	"	William H. & Maria	"	Shoemaker	Salem	England	"	"
106	June 7 "	Frederic Allen Johnson	Male	"	Ephraim H. & Eliza A.	"	Currier	Dunstable N.H.	Salem	"	"
107	Nov. 5 "	Alice Lincoln Mason	Female	"	Matthias H. & Sarah L.	"	Last Maker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
108	Jan. 22 "	Lucy Ann Grant	Female	"	John S. & Lucy Ann	"	Carpenter	Strafford N.H.	Lynn	"	"
109	Feb. 18 "	Carrie Bogden Proctor	Female	"	John A. H. & Dolly Ann	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
110	Feb. 20 "	Anna Crocker Dodge	Female	"	John P. & Andrea	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
111	Sept. 25 "	Ellen Maria Tomis	Female	"	Joseph & Nancy T.	"	Shoe-cutter	So. Danvers	Boston	"	"
112	Oct. 30 "	Melville Parker Beckett	Male	"	Joseph & Mercia	"	Carpenter	Salem	Topsfield	"	"
113	Aug. 4 "	Florence Eliza Poole	Female	"	Joshua H. & Nancy	"	Morocco Manufr	So. Danvers	Gloucester	"	"
114	Jan. 13 "	Alice Josephine Shaw	Female	"	Joseph & Catherine	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Halifax	"	"
115	Oct. 21 "	Elisabeth Lincoln Osborn	Female	"	George F. & Elisabeth	"	Leather Dealer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
116	Mar. 14 "	Eldridge Wilkinson Cook	Male	"	Eldridge G. & Joanna	"	Butcher	Franklin	Smithfield R.I.	"	"
117	Oct. 27 "	Mary Gill	Female	"	Patrick & Rosa	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
118	Aug. 18 "	Catherine Callaghan	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
119	Oct. 20 "	Sarah Lizzie Fiske	Female	"	Albert H. & Elisabeth	"	Shoe Manufr	Beverly	Salem	"	"
120	Mar. 12 "	Mary Putnam Young	Female	"	Edward F. & Sarah Eliza	"	Shoe-cutter	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
121	June 10 "	Arielle Herbert Woodbury	Male	"	Nathaniel W. & Fanny	"	Carpenter	Rockport	Rockport	"	"
122	Dec. 27 "	George Arthur Colby	Male	"	Charles & Hannah	"	Shoe-cleaner	Weare N.H.	Salem	"	"
123	Oct. 16 "	James Albert Moreland	Male	"	Joseph P. & Laura Ann	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Methuen	"	"
124	Feb. 14 "	Thomas Francis Breslow	Male	"	William & Catherine	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
125	Sept. 26 "	John Reiny	Male	"	James & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
126	April 10 "	Mary Ann Houghton	Female	"	Richard & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
127	April 1 "	Ann Hunt	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
128	Aug. 29 "	Bridget Murray	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
129	April 24 "	John O' Hearne	Male	"	William & Alice	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
130	Feb. 20 "	Catherine Flynn	Female	"	Bernard & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
131	March 13 "	Felix Carrisdeg	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
132	Nov. 6 "	John Henry Maguire	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
133	July 28 "	Mary Brosey	Female	Salem	Martin & Marsella	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
134	Nov. 19 "	Julia Ann Dempsey	Female	So. Danvers	John & Elisabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
135	May 17 "	Anna Flynn	Female	"	William & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
136	April 18 "	James Murphy	Male	"	Dennis & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
137	Sept. 18 "	John Joseph Barry	Male	"	John & Amelia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
138	April 5 "	Philip Green	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
139	Feb. 20 "	William Kennedy	Male	"	Nicholas & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
140	Sept. 16 "	George Doherty	Male	Boston	Daniel & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
141	July 13 "	Edward Hannah Tibbetts	Male	So. Danvers	Paul & Sarah	"	Currier	Sanford Me.	St. Johns N.B.	"	"
142	May 4 "	Frederic Rufus Brown	Male	"	Rufus H. & Harriet	"	Currier	Ipswich	So. Danvers	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1860

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
143	Sept. 2. 1860	Edward Francis Goldthwait	Male	South Danvers	Francis C. & Lucretia	South Danvers	Teamster	So. Danvers	Essex	Town Clerk	January 1861
144	" "	Everett Burnham Goldthwait	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
145	July 19 "	David Benjamin Oliver	Male	"	Jose B. & Cydia E. B.	"	Mariner	Azores W. I.	So. Danvers	"	"
146	Feb. 18 "	Carrie Groves Whipple	Female	"	Joshua L. & Caroline A.	"	Painter	Hamilton	So. Danvers	"	"
147	Oct. 11 "	Lucy Anna Maxfield	Female	"	Charles C. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
148	Aug. 20 "	Patrick Brushnahan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
149	Nov. 29 "	Annora Blake	Female	"	Daniel & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
150	June 1 "	Mary Brushnahan	Female	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
151	May 17 "	James Griffin	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
152	Nov. 1 "	William Rooney	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
153	May 6 "	Mary Mullan	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
154	Aug. 15 "	Mary Ellen Callaghan	Female	"	James & Annora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
155	May 13 "	Albert Clarence Goldthwait	Male	Salem	Benjamin F. & Harriet	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
156	Sept. 6 "	Daniel Joseph O'Regan	Male	South Danvers	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
157	Dec. 1 "	Julia Ann Keelley	Female	"	Andrew & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
158	May 7 "	Eliza Mahoney	Female	Salem	Dennis & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
159	Sept. 20 "	Maria Gandey	Female	South Danvers	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
160	June 18 "	Hugh Amelia	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
161	Nov. 2 "	Catherine Mahar	Female	"	Robert & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
162	April 29 "	Elizabeth Dunney	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen		Wool puller	"	"	"	"
163	Mar. 31 "	James Murphy	Male	"	John & Elizabeth		Currier	"	"	"	"
164	April 25 "	Frank W. Bushby	Male	"	Henry F. & Grace		Farmer	So. Danvers	Nova Scotia	"	"
165	April 29 "	Lizzie Hale Ward	Female	"	Jonathan O. & Judith		Butcher	So. Danvers	Beverly	"	"
166	June 22 "	Addie Augusta Burley	Female	"	Orin & Mary		Morocco Dresser	Sandwich N.H.	Pittsfield N.H.	"	"
167	Feb. 27 "	Louisa Henrietta Myer	Female	"	William & Henrietta		Shoemaker	Germany	Germany	"	"
168	Dec. 11 "	Benj.n Pickering Ravel	Male	"	George & Eliza Ann		Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
169	Aug. 24 "	Ann Eliza Pittsinn	Female	"	William H. & Eliza		Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
170	Feb. 11 "	John Brainerd Wilson	Male	"	John P. & Elizabeth		Farmer	So. Danvers	Andover	"	"
171	May 3 "	Mary Ellen Lewis	Female	"	George & Sarah		Shoemaker	England	Ireland	"	"
172	Aug. 14 "	Richard Cary	Male	"	John & Bridget		Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
173	July 16 "	Matthew Flynn	Male	"	John & Catherine		Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
174	Sept. 9 "	Theodore Dutree	Male	"	Joseph & Margaret		Farmer	Portugal	Scotland	"	"
175	Mar. 18 "	Grace Emily Merrill	Female	"	Henry M. & Lucy		Coach Driver	Roxbury Vt.	Ipswich	"	"
176	Oct. 15 "	Susan Alton Wilson	Female	"	Warren & Caroline E.		Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
177	Mar. 20 "	Ellen Walker Lord	Female	"	John A. & Eliza Ann		Currier	Buxton Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
178	Jan. 17 "	Henry Sullivan	Male	"	Daniel & Mary		Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
179	June 25 "	Lizzie Roberts	Female	"	Hezekiah M. & Elizabeth		Currier	Sandwich N.H.	Salem	"	"
180	March 31 "	Jacob Walter Berry	Male	"	Jacob S. & Melissa A.		Shoemaker	Strafford N.H.	Canada	"	"
181	Sept. 22 "	Frank Willis Carlton	Male	"	Albert & Ellen J.		Currier	Gardiner Me.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
182	Dec. 15 "	Warren King	Male	"	Samuel P. C. & Mary		Farmer	So. Danvers	Hollis N.H.	"	"
183	July 30 "	Hattie Pickett Leighton	Female	Groveland	John A. & Harriet		Shoemaker	Newburyport	Georgetown	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1860.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
184	Jan. 6. 1860	Mary Sullivan	Female	South Danvers	Patrick & Ann	South Danvers	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1861
185	Aug. 25 "	Walter Pray	Male	"	William C. & Jane	"	Shoe Stitcher	Shapleigh Me.	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
186	Jan. 17. "	John Wm Mc. Donnell	Male	"	Alexander & Margaret Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Canada	"	"
187	Oct. 18. "	Horace Adams Wilson	Male	"	Samuel P. & Asenath	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Newcastle Me.	"	"
188	July 6 "	Horace Albert Knapp	Male	"	George W. & Rebecca	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Danvers	"	"
189	July 4. "	Charles Henry Proctor	Male	"	Charles & Sarah Ann	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Topsfield	"	"
190	"	Arthur Tomis	Male	"	Augustus W. & Margaret	"	Shoe - cutter	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
191	Aug. 2 "	Arthur Alex Parsons	Male	"	George W. & Martha	"	Shoe - cutter	Gloucester	Lyndon N.H.	"	"
192	Nov. 11 "	Charles Henry Basford	Male	"	Hollander Jr & Martha	"	Inn - keeper	Dixmont Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
193	Feb. 25.	William Henry Jaques	Male	"	William & Eliza	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
194	Oct. 16 "	Dennis Edward Mahoney	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
195	Sept. 29 "	Elisabeth Ann Thomas	Female	"	William & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
196	Oct. 1 "	Martin Connelly	Male	"	James & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
197	Oct. 9 "	Neuhall	Male	"	James B. & Elisabeth A.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
198	June 3 "	Angeline Graves Putnam	Female	"	Charles F. & Georgianna	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Boston	"	"
199	June 27 "	Lucy Jane Goodell	Female	"	Barre & Maria	"	Farmer	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	"
200	Sept. 27 "	Addie Elmer Galeucia		"	George P. & Clara	"	Inn - Keeper	Swampscott	Damariscotta Me.	"	"
201	Jan. 16 "	Lydia Ellen Stone	Female	Salem	Benj. F. & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
202	Dec. 17 " *	Bessie Eunice Shaw	Female	South Danvers	George F. & Laura E.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
203	Feb. 4 "	Nellie Jane Dakin	Female	"	Joseph & Emily	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Lynn	"	"
204	Sept. 28 "	Ida Frances Rogers	Female	"	Nathaniel H. & Clara	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Munroe Me.	"	"
205	April 22 "	Abby Jane Giles	Female	"	John T. & Mary E.	"	Stone Mason	Waterboro Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
206	Sept. 28 "	Chester Leverett Mansfield	Male	"	Joseph & Emily	"	Carpenter	Lynnfield	So. Danvers	"	"
207	Aug. 19 "	Richard Henry Carroll	Male	"	John & Catherine	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
208	May 20 -	William Callaghan	Male	"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
209	Sept. 10 "	William Edward Simonds	Male	"	Edward & Mary Ann	"	Saddler	Ipswich	N.Y.	"	"
210	Aug. 9 "	Patrick Sweeny	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
211	Mar. 21 "	Daniel Doherty	Male	"	Michael & Malinda	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
212	Mar. 22 "	Albert Loring Goodale	Male	"	Henry P. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
213	Jan. 15 "	Harriet Elizabeth Smith	Female	"	John M. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
214	Sept. 3 "	Louisa Wait Brown	Female	"	Joseph & female	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Scotland	"	"
215	March 14 "	Egbert Frank Upton	Male	"	Augustus & Asenath	"	Butcher	Lynnfield	Wheelock Vt.	"	"
216	Sept. 24 "	James B. Mc. Anaminy	Male	Blackstone	James & Eliza	"	Weaver	Ireland	England	"	"
217	Oct. 21 "	James Hilton Bragg	Male	Douglas	Lyman & Catherine	"	Carder	Vassalboro Me.	England	"	"
218	Aug. 22 "	Georgianna Heddlewick	Female	So. Danvers	William & Mary	"	Weaver	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
219	Sept. 27 "	George Wilcox	Male	"	William & Anna	"	Watchman	England	England	"	"
220	April 10 "	Ada Laura Sheen	Female	"	James E. & Louisa	"	Farmer	England	Danvers	"	"
221	May 10 "	James Robbins	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
222	Oct. 1 "	John Gibbs	Male	Amesbury	John H. & Mary M.	"	~~Stone Mason~~	~~England~~	England	"	"
223	Dec. 24 "	Angelia Downing	Female	So. Danvers	William J. & Lavinia	"	Laborer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
224	Dec. 15 "	Clara Bertha Robins	Female	"	Samuel & Malinda	"	Shoemaker	N.J.	So. Danvers	"	"

* Altered by parents to Alice Folsom

Ann. T. C.

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1860 & 61

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
225	Sept. 20, 1860	Laura Ella Ingalls	Female	South Danvers	Lyman & Judith	South Danvers	Laborer	Lynn	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1861
226	Oct. 6 "	Charles Albert Very	Male	"	Jacob C. & Lavinda	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
227	Feb. 18 "	Susan Frances Berry	Female	"	Silas M. & Lavana	"	Farmer	Strafford N.H.	Exeter N.H.	"	"
228	Sept. 4 "	Laura Alice Miller	Female	Danvers	William & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
229	Aug. 23 "	Edward Moandley Dole	Male	South Danvers	Edmund & Mary A.	"	Stone Mason	Grafton N.H.	Quincy	"	"
230	March 3 "	——— Deland	Male	"	Henry & Laura	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Holbrook N.H.	"	"
231	Jan. 9 "	Andrew W. Carpenter	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Philadelphia Pa.	Philadelphia	"	"
232	June 27 "	Mary Jane Ring	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
233	Aug. 1 "	Ellen Jane Bolster	Female	"	Joseph & Emily	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
234	Dec. 21 "	Charles Grace	Male	"	Richard & Ann	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
	Mch. 16, 1862	Lizzie D. Davis	Female	"	Daniel R. & Elizabeth	"	Farmer	— Pa.	South Danvers	Mather	" 1887
1	Jan. 16, 1861	Abby Ann Neale	Female	South Danvers	William & Celia	South Danvers	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1862
2	Jan. 14 "	Edward Francis Reed	Male	"	George W. & Ann	"	Farmer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
3	April 17 "	(no name) Mudge	Male	"	Silas & Lydia A.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
4	Jan. 1 "	Frederick Ward	Male	"	Alfred & Mary [illegible]	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
5	Aug. 28 "	Sylvia Ann Clough	Female	"	Andrew G. & Harriet	"	Morocco Dresser	Weare N.H.	Lynn	"	"
6	Nov. 28 "	Lizzie Jane Burrell	Female	Lynn	Abraham & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Lynn	"	"
7	July 4 "	Eliza Jane Mead	Female	South Danvers	Augustus & Mary [illegible]	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
8	Mar. 25 "	Mary Larssa Stevens	Female	"	John W. & Mehitable	"	Currier	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
9	Oct. 13 "	Josephine Alice Lenabee	Female	"	Moses P. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
10	April 10 "	Addie Low Hann	Female	"	Alvin P. & Betsey [illegible]	"	Shoemaker	Shapleigh Me.	Salem	"	"
11	Aug. 5 "	Benjamin Oscar Robinson	Male	"	Benjamin & Catherine	"	Fish-Dealer	Gloucester	Halifax N.S.	"	"
12	June 16 "	Frank H. Jones	Male	"	Albert H. & Eliza [illegible]	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N.H.	Marblehead	"	"
13	May 13 "	Mary Abby Perkins	Female	"	John & Marcia	"	Teamster	Shapleigh Me.	Sanford Me.	"	"
14	Aug. 24 "	Elizabeth A. Mayfield	Female	"	Joseph H. & Eliza Ann	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Montville Me.	"	"
15	May 9 "	Michael Beer	Male	"	George & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
16	Aug. 1 "	John Francis Mc Keely	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
17	Sept. 27 "	John Shea	Male	"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
18	Sept. 17 "	Thomas Joseph Molley	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
19	Sept. 11 "	Francis Joseph Gleason	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
20	May 12 "	John Augustine Shermick	Male	"	Thomas & Mary M.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
21	Feb. 10 "	John Goodrich	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
22	May 18 "	Hannah Collins	Female	"	Michael & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
23	Oct. 4 "	Ellen Lacey	Female	"	Patrick & Annora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
24	July 31 "	Mayra Bushby Messer	Female	"	Albert A. & Sophia	"	Currier	Methuen	So. Danvers	"	"
25	Nov. 29 "	Rufus Willard Jewett	Male	"	Moses & Mary J.	"	Painter	Ipswich	Essex	"	"
26	Dec. 15 "	Arthur William Clarke	Male	"	William P. & Mary [illegible]	"	Morocco Manufr.	Weathersfield Vt.	Boston	"	"
27	Nov. 7 "	Frank Ellsworth Worthen	Male	"	Harrison G. & Charlotte	"	Carpenter	Lynn	No. Yarmouth Me.	"	"
28	Nov. 4 "	John Ring	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
29	Nov. 1 "	Annora Fitzpatrick	Female	"	John & Annora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in Town of South Danvers for the year 1861.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
30	Sept. 17, 1861	Edward Tracy	Male	South Danvers	Joseph & Mary	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1862
31	July 12 "	Margaret Mahoney	Female	"	Joseph & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
32	Sept. 25 "	Timothy Handrahan	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
33	Sept. 24 "	Peter Shannahan	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
34	July 9 "	Julia Ann O'Brien	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
35	Sept. 12 "	Hannah Maria Mc Auliff	Female	"	Timothy & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
36	Sept. 4 "	Timothy Newhall	Male	"	Herbert & Mary	"	Morocco-Dresser	"	"	"	"
37	Nov. 6 "	Joseph Frederick Dumey	Male	"	John & Sarah Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
38	Oct. 19 "	Mary Ann Donovan	Female	"	Michael & Eleanor	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
39	May 22 "	Elizabeth Mulcahy	Female	"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
40	Nov. 9 "	Johanna Thompson	Female	"	Nicholas & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
41	May 1 "	Thomas Jones	Male	"	Richard & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
42	June 30 "	Benjamin R. Arrington	Male	"	Benjamin R. & Mary	"	Painter	"	"	"	"
43	Nov. 20 "	Ann Scholland	Female	(Illegitimate) Reputed " Father	Wm Nolan - Mary Scholland	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
44	Oct. 8 "	Daniel Murphy	Male	South " Danvers	Patrick & Martha	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
45	Oct. 27 "	Margaret O'Connor	Female	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
46	July 27 "	Thomas O' Hearne	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
47	April 25 "	Thomas Riley	Male	"	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
48	July 3 "	David Elmer Roberts	Male	"	David Jr. & Martha	"	Morocco Manufr.	Salem	Nippinot N.Y.	"	"
49	April 20 "	John F. D. Knowland	Male	"	John B. & Mary H.	"	Painter	So. Danvers	Calais Me.	"	"
50	Nov. 28 "	Margaret Nolan	Female	"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
51	July 19 "	Charles Winfield Pratt	Male	"	Charles & Amanda	"	Morocco Dresser	Walpole	So. Danvers	"	"
52	Dec. 14 "	Emma Augusta Price	Female	"	John 3d & Mary Ann	"	Carpenter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
53	May 17 "	Martha A. W. Murphy	Female	"	Thomas G. & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
54	Dec. 12 "	Mary Emily Cambell	Female	"	Christopher & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
55	Feb. 13 "	Charles Emmett Mears	Male	"	William & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
56	April 15 "	Mary Lyons	Female	"	Patrick & Alice	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
57	Sept. 9 "	Warren Cowden Osborn	Male	"	David H. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
58	March 4 "	Frank Davidson Graves	Male	"	John Jr. & Martha	"	Shoe Cutter	Ipswich	Salem	"	"
59	March 12 "	Ida Frances Whipple	Female	"	Simon H. & Lucinda	"	Morocco Dresser	N. H.	Lynn	"	"
60	Aug 24 "	Etta Maria Cook	Female	"	Merrill & Maria	"	Currier	Sandwich N.H.	Weston	"	"
61	Jan. 16 "	Mary Agnes Linn	Female	"	Peter & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
62	May 24 "	Catherine Murphy	Female	"	James & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
63	May 27 "	James O' Regan	Male	"	Timothy & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
64	May 12 "	Catherine Conroy	Female	"	Daniel & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
65	May 2 "	Thomas Jones	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
66	March 22 "	Catherine D. Page	Female	"	Enoch & Ruth D.	"	Farmer	Weare N.H.	Stillwater N.Y.	"	"
67	Sept. 7 "	Julia Murphy	Female	"	Stephen & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
68	July 15 "	Margaret Murphy	Female	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
69	March 9 "	Mary Bushnehan	Female	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
70	May 16 "	Addie Pierce	Female	"	Joseph E. & Lucinda	"	Dutch Finder	Newburyport	Lynn	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1861

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
71	May 1861	Benjamin H. Lawrence	Male	South Danvers	Charles A. & Charlotte	So. Danvers	Teller	Rockport	Gloucester	Town Clerk	January 1862
72	Sept. 26 "	Charles Osborn Warner	Male	"	Charles B. & Elizabeth S.	"	Teacher	Derry N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
73	Nov. 17 "	Theodore Ellsworth Hodgkins	Male	"	Joseph S. & Mary	"	Currier	Ipswich	Salem	"	"
74	Nov. 5 "	Alice Maria Hanson	Female	"	Charles W. & Maria H.	"	Clerk	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
75	Jan. 26 "	Helen Maria Bartlett	Female	"	James E. F. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Amesbury	So. Danvers	"	"
76	June 15 "	Oscar Phillips	Male	"	Oscar & Irene	"	Shoe Manufr.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
77	May 22 "	Edward Littlefield) twins	Male	"	Dependence S. & Priscilla	"	Shoe - cutter	Sanford Me.	Shapleigh Me.	"	"
78	"	Walter Littlefield)	Male	"	"	"				"	"
79	Feb. 26 "	Eliza Endicott Reed	Female	"	Stephen F. & Eliza F.	"	Express-man	Danvers	Salem	"	"
80	Oct. 16 "	James Albert Moreland	Male	"	Joseph D. & Laura L.	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Methuen	"	"
81	Sept. 10 "	Sarah Ellen Meagim	Female	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
82	May 12 "	Catherine Hunt	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
83	April 14 "	Alice Ducy	Female	"	Peter & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
84	Jan 11 "	John Carbray	Male	"	John & Annora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
85	July 16 "	Susan Freme	Female	"	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
86	July 10 "	Alice Cassiday	Female	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
87	Nov. 1 "	Cobb	Male	"	Elbridge G. & Joanna	"	Butcher	Franklin	Smithfield R.I.	"	"
88	March 6 "	Lizzie Randolph Tucker	Female	"	George H. & Julia R.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Casco Me.	"	"
89	June 23 "	Anna Cobb	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
90	Feb. 28 "	Mary Ellen Sweeney	Female	"	Charles & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
91	Oct. 27 "	Mary Gill	Female	"	Patrick & Rose	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
92	Sept. 17 "	John Gill	Male	"	Peter & Bridget	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	Aug. 10 "	Catherine Mahoney	Female	"	Cornelius & Hannah	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	Oct. 5 "	Michael O'Gorey	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
95	June 28 "	Ellen Beecher	Female	"	Timothy & Mary	"	Hostler	"	"	"	"
96	Jan. 2 "	Cornelius Ronan	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
97	Dec. 22 "	Anna Braman Adams	Female	"	Otis F. & Susan E.	"	Currier	Greene Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
98	June 11 "	Louise Endicott Osborne	Female	"	George F. & Rebecca F.	"	Secretary	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
99	March 13 "	Serena Ayer Clement	Female	"	John D. & Elsie D.	"	Shoe. Manufr.	Haverhill	So. Danvers	"	"
100	Dec. 23 "	John William Boynton	Male	"	James A. & Ellen M.	"	Shoe - cutter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
101	Jan. 23 "	William Shaughnessey	Male	"	Peter & Betsey	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
102	Oct. 29 "	Thomas Greene	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
103	Oct. 31 "	Charles Lincoln Osborn	Male	"	Franklin jr. & Sarah	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
104	March 18 "	Mary Lizzie Smith	Female	"	James S. & Mary B.	"	Bleacher	England	So. Danvers	"	"
105	Sept. 19 "	Albert Burton Wilkins	Male	"	Jesse W. & Dorcas M.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	So. Danvers	"	"
106	July 2 "	Helen Augusta Poland	Female	"	William H. & Sarah A.	"	Wheelwright	Essex	Alfred Me.	"	"
107	July 6 "	Ann Crowley	Female	"	John & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
108	June 28 "	William Osceola Gray	Male	"	Andrew W. & Melinda	"	Mason	Beverly	Salem	"	"
109	Feb. 23 "	Dennis Mc. Daly	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
110	Aug. 31 "	Ellen O' Regan	Female	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
111	Dec. 28 "	John H. Baker	Male	"	John H. & Sarah	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1861

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
112	May 19. 1861	Mary Brown Poor	Female	South Danvers	John S. & Catherine F.	South Danvers	Farmer	So. Danvers	Portland Me.	Town Clerk	January 1862
113	Sept "	George Nelson	Male	"	Reuben G. & Hannah M.	"	Currier	E. Kingston N.H.	Salem	"	"
114	July 1 "	Florence Crowley	Male	"	David & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
115	March 9 "	Mary Ann Campbell	Female	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
116	Sept. 1 "	Margaret Dalton	Female	"	John & Nancy	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
117	March 25 "	Jeremiah Linehan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
118	Jan 10 "	Catherine Dennin	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
119	Oct. 9 "	Sarah Teresa O'Flaherty	Female	"	Michael & Mary E.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
120	March 31 "	John Barrett	Male	"	William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
121	Feb. 19 "	Catherine Brushnahan	Female	"	John & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
122	June 2 "	Michael Mulvey	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
123	June 2 "	Jeremiah Mc Carty	Male	"	Jeremiah & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
124	Nov. 17 "	Daniel Griffin	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
125	Oct. 1 "	Michael Holland	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
126	July 19 "	Geo. Washington Elliot	Male	"	Lewis W. & Elisabeth	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
127	July 1 "	Alice Cate	Female	"	William & Susan F.	"	Carpenter	Deerfield N.H.	Charlestown	"	"
128	Jan 29 "	Alice Hastie	Female	"	Henry J. & Sarah A.	"	Painter	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
129	Feb. 8 "	Alfred Amos Abbott	Male	"	Alfred A. & Helen M.	"	Lawyer	Andover	Salem	"	"
130	Dec. 2 "	William F. Upton	Male	"	William F. & Sophronia	"	Mariner	Salem	Beverly	"	"
131	Sept. 22 "	Daniel Bradley	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
132	Sept. 25 "	John Mc. Canty	Male	"	Florence & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
133	Oct. 27 "	Mary Abbie Southwick	Female	"	D. Augustus & Lydia	"	Currier	Lyndsboro N.H.	Roxbury	"	"
134	Jan. 26 "	Anna Dean	Female	"	William & Judith G.	Mexico Dresser	Lowell	Sandwich N.H.		"	"
135	July 22 "	Mary Ann Upton	Female	"	Elijah W. & Lucy E.	Glue Manuf.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers		"	"
136	Feb. 2 "	Sarah Gilmore Woodbury	Female	"	Dana & Elizabeth	Currier	Lebanon N.H.	So. Danvers		"	"
137	April 27.	Carrie Palfrey Cummins	Female	"	Abraham & Mary	Carpenter	Ipswich	Salem		"	"
138	Feb. 19 "	John Henry Heglingburg	Male	"	John J. & Elizabeth	Hair Dresser	Holland	Brewster		"	"
139	Aug. 21.	Orrin Richardson	Male	"	Eli M. & Mary E.	Shoe Manuf.		So. Danvers		"	"
140	May 16.	Mary Ellen Neagle	Female	"	John & Margaret	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
141	June 1.	Frank Herbert Teel	Male	"	George M. & Abby	Trader	Charlestown	Salem		"	"
142	Aug. 28 "	Thomas Hartnett	Male	"	Patrick & Rose	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		"	"
143	June 15 "	Grace G. Marshall	Female	"	William J. & Hannah	Farmer	Swampscott	So. Danvers		"	"
144	Nov. 5 "	David Warren Reed	Male	"	William W. & Laura J.	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nottingham N.H.		"	"
145	Dec. 6 "	Laura Ellen Curtis	Female	"	Josiah N. & Melissa	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers		"	"
146	Aug. 18 "	Franklin Elmer Stone	Male	"	Daniel J. & Hannah	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers		"	"
147	July 19 "	Mary Ettie Wiggin	Female	"	Andrew J. & Gertrude E.	Glue maker	Tuftenboro N.H.	So. Danvers		"	"
148	April 20 "	George Ellsworth Reed	Male	"	David N. & Elizabeth	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers		"	"
149	Jan 18 "	Rebecca French Smith	Female	"	Charles A. & Hannah	Shoemaker	Boston	Salem		"	"
150	Feb. 17.	William G. Foster	Male	"	William & Harriet	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers		"	"
151	June 3 "	Nellie Brown	Female	"	Charles & Hannah	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers		"	"
152	May 18 "	Anna Johnson Moore	Female	"	Henry W. & Sarah	Shoemaker	Middleton	So. Danvers		"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1861

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
153	April 16. 1861	Anna Belinda French	Female	South Danvers	John W. & Ann Maria	South Danvers	Shoemaker	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	Town Clerk.	January 1862
154	May 5 "	Mary Frances Burnham	Female	Essex	Francis H. & Ellen Maria	"	Carpenter	Essex	Hamilton	"	"
155	March 28 "	Edward Dodge Trask	Male	South Danvers	Asa B. & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
156	Feb. 21 "	Almira Galecia Peirce	Female	"	George & Almira	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
157	Jan. 13 "	Fred Arthur Wilkins	Male	"	James W. & Julia Ann	"	Butcher	Reading	Middleton	"	"
158	Oct. 16 "	Lamie Helen Thurston	Female	"	Miles & Eliza	"	Tanner	Guilford N.H.	Dover N.H.	"	"
159	May 29 "	Freddie N. George	Male	"	James Jr. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
160	May 29 "	Hannah Florence Taylor	Female	"	George W. & Martha	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
161	Oct. 8. 1860	Mary Ellen Lovett	Female	"	John H. & Rachel W.	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Hamilton	"	"
162	July 21. 1861	Bertha Frances Mc Arthur	Female	"	Peter & Mary Ann	"	Farmer			"	"
163	July 4 "	Ida Florence Foster	Female	"	James B. & Bertha C.	"	Farmer	So. Reading	Roxbury	"	"
164	Oct. 29 "	Frank Emery Russell	Male	"	Enoch G. & Caroline N.	"	Shoemaker	Lynnfield	Middleton	"	"
165	Dec. 11 "	Frank Walden Macananny	Male	"	James & Eliza	"	Weaver	Ireland	England	"	"
166	Feb. 24 "	Agnes Crawford Bruce	Female	"	David & Agnes	"	Spinner	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
167	May 23 "	Sarah Jane Mc Auslane	Female	"	John & Mary Ann	"	Spinner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
168	March 11 "	Alonzo Lewis Legro	Male	Danvers	Alonzo L. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Sanford Me.	"	"
169	Jan. 22 "	Edward Everett White	Male	South Danvers	William J. & Mary Ann	"	"	Middleton	So. Danvers	"	"
170	Nov. 16 "	Persis Symonds Munroe	Female	"	Jonas S. & Thirle M.	"	"	So. Danvers	Andover	"	"
171	Sept. 17 "	Harriet Newhall Prescott	Female	"	Henry N. & Myra Jane	"	"	Sandwich N.H.	Danvers	"	"
172	April 20 "	Sarah Jane O'Donnell	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
173	Dec. 28 "	Walter Edward Hiller	Male	"	Samuel W. & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	Marblehead	So. Danvers	"	"
174	Aug. 19 "	Jessie Isabelle Stickney	Female	"	Randolph L. & Lydia	"	Laborer	Amherst	So. Danvers	"	"
175	Oct 4 "	John Ackerson Leighton	Male	"	John A. & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Georgetown	"	"
176	Aug. 7 "	Mary Lizzie Plumer	Female	"	Hiram & Mary E.	"	Currier	Wakefield N.H.	Salem	"	"
177	Jan. 16 "	George Bartlett Chandler	Male	"	Samuel L. & Mary	"	Currier	Randolph	So. Danvers	"	"
178	July 6 "	Harriet Augusta Foss	Female	"	Charles E. & Mary Eliza	"	Shoemaker	Dover N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
179	Feb. 16 "	Lizzie Ella Hamilton	Female	"	Asa T. & Hannah	"	Currier	So. Berwick Me.	Wells Me.	"	"
180	Sept. 12 "	Irving Stanwood Parsons	Male	"	Samuel S. & Ann Eliza	"	Carpenter	Boston	Charlestown	"	"
181	March 31 "	Lizzie Dell Wentworth	Female	"	Amasa F. & Deborah M.	"	Shoemaker	Wakefield N.H.	Corinth Vt.	"	"
182	April 30 "	Josefah Sharkey	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
183	Dec. 15 "	Arthur Clifton Whidden	Male	"	Charles E. & Emeline	"	Shoemaker	Westford	Danvers	"	"
184	Sept 5 "	John Flynn	Male	"	Andrew & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
185	March 25 "	Catherine Cummings	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
186	Oct. 31 "	Nathaniel Henry Felton	Male	"	William H. & Sarah J.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Columbia N.H.	"	"
187	Aug. 4 "	Elisabeth Towne	Female	"	Samuel & Cynthia	"	Omnibus Driver	Salem	Middleton	"	"
188	Feb. 8 "	Henry Francis Pinder	Male	"	John & Hannah W.	"	Currier	Ipswich	Ipswich	"	"
189	Oct. 17 "	Susan Elmore Ridley	Female	"	Madison & Betsey B.	"	Shoemaker	Sanford Me.	Alfred Me.	"	"
190	Aug. 14 "	Ida Florence Hart	Female	"	Samuel P. & Eliza	"	Farmer	Marblehead	So. Danvers	"	"
191	Oct. 29 "	Joanie Augusta Nutter	Female	"	William E. & Mary	"	Trader	Barnstead N.H.	Meriton N.H.	"	"
192	Aug. 25 "	Gustave Toulon Beauregard Bagley	Male	"	John & Judith	"	Shoemaker	Grafton N.H.	Lynn	"	"
193	Sept. 2 "	Annie Florence Ward	Female	"	Richard & Sarah H.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1861 & 2

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk — Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
194	Sept. 27. 1861	Emerella Dole	Female	South Danvers	Colman & Mary A.	South Danvers.	Stone-cutter	Grafton N.H.	Quincy	Town Clerk	January 1862
195	July 5 "	Caroline Trask	Female	"	Charles & Susan	"	Shoemaker	Roxbury	Salem	"	"
196	Oct. 29.	Sarah Anna Bryant	Female	"	Enoch Jr. & Mary A.	"	Shoemaker	So. Reading	So. Danvers	"	"
197	Feb. 2 "	Daniel H. Galecia	Male	Lynn	John E. & Mary Jane	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem N.H.	"	"
198	Feb. 2 "	no name Galecia	Female	"	"	"				"	"
199	Dec 30 "	Ella Southwick	Female	So. Danvers	Levi & Caroline	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Danvers	"	Sept. 5. 1862
200	Aug 28 "	Edward Everett Friend	Male	"	Alfred & Sarah A.	"	Painter	Salem	Philadelphia Pa	"	Nov. 9. 1866
201	Jan 25 "	William Henry Andrews	Male	"	Wm & Mary Ann	"	Farmer	N.Y.	Salem	"	Nov. 13. 1866
1	Jan 1. 1862	Mary Gafney	Female	South Danvers	John & Mary	South Danvers	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	January 1863
2	Jan. 20 "	Mary Jane Breslow	Female	"	William & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
3	Jan 20 "	Catherine Houghton	Female	"	Richard & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"		"
4	Aug. 22 "	Frederick Macleod Barber	Male	"	William M. & Elisa A.	"	Clergyman	Scotland	Le. Roy N.Y.	"	"
5	June 15 "	Mary Abby Poor	Female	"	Nathan H. & Abby	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	Westford	"	"
6	May 13 "	Hannah Ellen Burton	Female	"	Samuel H. & Angelina	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
7	Jan. 15 "	Edward Williams Bodge	Male	"	Amos P. & Jane S.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Nova Scotia	"	"
8	Feb. 1 "	Nellie Matilda Winchester	Female	"	George & Lucinda	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Plymfield	"	"
9	April 26 "	James Kay	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
10	Oct. 31 "	Catherine Fay Conlen	Female	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
11	March 13 "	Clara Proctor Earle	Female	"	Benjamin S. & Sarah	"	Farmer	Marlborough N.H.	Salem	"	"
12	April 1 "	Edward Flynn	Male	"	John & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	Dec. 9 "	Arthur Livingston Reed	Male	"	George W. & Ann	"	Farmer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
14	Oct. 9 "	Margaret Louisa Dutra	Female	"	Joseph & Margaret	"	Farmer	Portugal	Scotland	"	"
15	Dec. 9 "	Sarah Ann Callaghan	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
16	April 29 "	Clara Florence Poor	Female	"	Enoch & Fanny	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Conway N.H.	"	"
17	April 29 "	Walter Elmer Bray	Male	"	Samuel & Abigail S.	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	So. Danvers	"	"
18	Sept. 11 "	Alfred Alonzo Ormsbee	Male	"	Samuel H. & Martha	"	Shoemaker	Swansey	Warren R. I.	"	"
19	Dec. 7 "	Helen Trask	Female	"	Thomas S. & Elizabeth Ann	"	Trader	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
20	Dec. 2 "	Charles Fabens Bushby	Male	"	Henry Jr. & Grace	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Nova Scotia	"	"
21	Nov. 30 "	George Calvin Tingley	Male	"	Corbin W. & Malinda J.	"	Currier	N. Brunswick	Buckspot Me.	"	"
22	Dec. 15. 1860	William Frederic Munroe	Male	"	William L. & Adaline	"	Carpenter-man	Salem	Hampstead N.H.	"	"
23	Feb. 10. 1862	Annett Jane Bancroft	Female	"	George W. Jr. & Julia A.	"	Soldier	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
24	March 3 "	George Augustus White	Male	"	George W. & Eliza	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
25	June 13 "	Jennie Frances Perkins	Female	"	John & Mercia	"	Teamster	Shapleigh Me.	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
26	June 28 "	John Mahoney	Male	"	William & Anna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
27	March 30 "	Margaret Agnes Spillen	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
28	March 11 "	Margaret Ellen Magrath	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
29	Oct. 17.	Ellen Codick	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
30	Sept. 6 "	Mary Collins	Female	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
31	May 25 "	Joseph Francis Morrison	Male	"	Joseph & Sally A.	"	Shoe. Manuf'r.	Sanford Me.	Danvers	"	"
32	July 29 "	Etta Grace Porter	Female	"	Alonzo D. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Salem	"	"
33	March 26 "	William Henry Dempsey	Male	"	William H. & Ellen S.	"	Teamster	Lowell	Marblehead	"	"

BIRTHS registered in South Danvers for the year 1862

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk — Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
34	April 2. 1862	Joseph Grant Porter	Male	So. Danvers	Andrew & Mary	South Danvers	Currier	Salem	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1863
35	Sept. 30 "	Geo. Robinson Whitten	Male	"	James O. & Maria F.	"	Tin plate-worker	Cavendish Vt.	So. Reading Vt.	"	"
36	May 24 "	Charles Carroll Hills	Male	"	Benjamin M. & Mary L.	"	Carpenter	W. Newbury	So. Danvers	"	"
37	Sept. 7 "	Mary Alice Ward	Female	"	Alfred & Mary L.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
38	Dec. 16 "	Arthur H. West	Male	"	Matthew L. & Mary Jane	"	Painter	Salem	Salem	"	"
39	April 11 "	Mary Silver Morrill	Female	"	Gregory V. & Martha A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Natick	Marblehead	"	"
40	April 6 "	Mary Elisebeth Harris	Female	"	Joseph E. & Nancy	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
41	April 10 "	Hannah Murphy	Female	"	James & Julia	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
42	Oct. 16 "	Ellen Butler	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
43	March 24 "	Nellie Maria Millikin	Female	"	James H. & Margaret Ann	"	Shoe-Stitcher	Bridgwater	So. Danvers	"	"
44	Feb. 23 "	James Connell	Male	Salem	James & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	June 27 "	James Donovan	Male	So. Danvers	Dennis & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
46	April 12 "	Hannah Hagan	Female	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
47	Dec. 1 "	Catherine Roach	Female	"	William & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
48	Dec. 8 "	Minnie Mulcahy	Female	"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
49	April 4 "	Michael O'Hearne	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
50	Nov. 7 "	Thomas O'Gara	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
51	Aug. 26 "	John Israel Mahoney	Male	"	John & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
52	July 23 "	Mary Murphy }	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Trader	"	"	"	"
53	" " "	Ella Murphy }	Female	"		"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
54	April 27 "	Annie Driscoll	Female	"	Morris & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
55	Nov. 28 "	Timothy Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
56	Oct. 18 "	John Pease	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
57	Aug. 28 "	Margaret Sweeney	Female	Salem	Patrick & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
58	Nov. 12 "	David Duff	Male	So. Danvers	David & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
59	Dec. 28 "	Frederic Murray Tigh	Male	"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Dresser	Charlestown	Weare N. H.	"	"
60	Mar. 20 "	John Callaghan	Male	"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
61	May 17 "	Nancy Keefe	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
62	Sept. 19 "	Kennedy Fitzpatrick	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
63	Nov. 27 "	Jessie Fremont Beckett	Female	"	Benjamin & Mary	"	Carpenter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
64	Jan 15 "	Joseph William Bolster	Male	"	Joseph & Emily A.	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
65	June 11 "	Lizzie Florence Howard	Female	"	Charles D. & Sarah C.	"	Printer	Haverhill	Boston	"	"
66	March 25 "	Daniel Kelley	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
67	March 26 "	Charles Henry Annable	Male	"	Benjamin H. & Betsey A.	"	Carpenter	So. Danvers	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
68	Dec. 18 "	Annie Page Allen	Female	"	Isaac M. & Diana	"	Farmer	Boston	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
69	Aug. 22 "	John Joseph Farrell	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
70	Sept. 27 "	James Murphy	Male	"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
71	Jan 15 "	Cornelius O'Keefe	Male	"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
72	Oct. 21 "	Susan Mears	Female	"	William & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
73	Feb. 25 "	Mary Ann Fitzpatrick	Female	"	Timothy & Mary Ann	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
74	Feb. 12 "	Julia Fitzgerald	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1862

by Nathan Ho. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
75	Nov. 20. 1862	Elisabeth Price	Female	South Danvers	William H. & Maria	South Danvers	Cutter	Salem	England	Town Clerk	January 1863
76	March 19 "	Mary Elisabeth Shepard	Female	"	Albert & Elisabeth L.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
77	July 18"	Charles Enos	Male	"	John R. & Miriam L.	"	Currier		Methuen	"	"
78	Mar. 25"	Abbott Burdett Gallaspe	Male	"	Daniel R. & Martha A.	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
79	Nov. 11"	James Edgar Burton	Male	"	Jacob & Abby Maria	"	Grocer	Washington Co.	Danvers	"	"
80	Aug. 17"	Caroline Elisabeth Patterson	Female	"	Nathaniel C. & Mary B.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
81	April "	John Keith Patterson	Male	"	Joseph R. & Dorcas Fowler	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
82	Dec. 30. 1861	Edward Warren Peirce	Male	"	Charles L. & Ellen F.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
83	May 16. 1862	Evelyn Ma. Stone	Female	"	George F. & Evelyn Ma.	"	Shoe Cutter	Salem	Newfield Me.	"	"
84	July 28"	Alice Ma. Gray	Female	"	Robert H. & Mary F.	"	Carpenter	Prospect Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
85	Oct. 10"	Laura Goodhue Potter	Female	"	John H. & Lydia	"	Trader	Pittsfield N.H.	Bristol Me.	"	"
86	June 12"	Catherine Murray	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
87	July 9"	James Brenahan	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
88	Oct. 9"	Nellie Barrett	Female	"	William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
89	Dec. 1"	Julia Conerly	Female	"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
90	Nov. 27"	James Michael Callaghan	Male	"	James & Anora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
91	April 1"	Edward Riley	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
92	July 6"	Priscilla Lamie Sweatt	Female	"	Horace M. & Laura J.	"	Tanner	Bradford N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
93	Oct. 8"	Jane Frissilton Wright	Female	"	William S. & Elisabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
94	May 8"	Nellie Dora Pike	Female	"	James & Ann	"	Butcher	Meredith N.H.	Laconia N.H.	"	"
95	April 24"	Daniel Bertram Blaisdell	Male	"	John C. & Elisabeth M.	"	Shoe-cutter	Guilford N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
96	Feb. 8"	John Bernard Linehan	Male	"	John & Elisabeth	"	Trader	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
97	Jan 12"	John Ragan	Male	Salem	Thomas & Margaret	"	Printer	"	"	"	"
98	March 30"	Edward Murphy	Male	So. Danvers	John & Elisabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
99	Dec. 16"	Nellie Maria Boynton	Female	"	James A. & Ellen R.	"	Shoe-cutter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
100	June 30"	Ella Florence Dodge	Female	"	Charles H. & Mary J.	"	Blacksmith	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
101	April 16"	Emma Frances Adams	Female	"	Horace E. & Emily M.	"	Currier	Greene Me.	Harrison Me.	"	"
102	April 11"	Ellen Sullivan	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
103	Sept. 15"	Michael Roach	Male	"	William & Ellen	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
104	June 10"	Grace Elisabeth Mohan	Female	"	Robert & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
105	Dec. 1"	John Murphy	Male	"	Stephen & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
106	March 20"	Margaret Reardan	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
107	March 29"	Annie Kennedy	Female	"	Nicholas & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
108	May 27"	Frank Duffey	Male	"	Frank & Alice	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
109	May 19"	John Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rose	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
110	June 17"	Lamie Augusta Trask	Female	"	Warren & Lucy A.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
111	Nov. 23"	Hannah Jenett Tozer	Female	"	Seth H. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Me.	Scotland	"	"
112	June 20"	Annie Isabell Brine	Female	"	Charles W. & Margaret E.	"	Carriage Maker	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
113	Oct. 25"	Frank A. Reed	Male	"	A. Byron & Mary J.	"	Manufacturer	Lowell	— Ohio	"	"
114	Jan 14"	Albert Augustus Carlton	Male	"	Albert & Ellen J.	"	Currier	Gardiner Me.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
115	April 12"	Webster King Upton	Male	"	George & Mariam	"	Glue Manufr.	So. Danvers	Boston	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1862

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk — Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
116	April 12. 1862	Ralph Everton Cobb	Male	So. Danvers	Seward S. & Elisabeth R.	South Danvers	Carrier	Westbrook Me.	So. Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1863
117	July 8. "	Frank Baker	Male	"	Francis A. & Ellen Jane	"	Shoe Manufr.	So. Danvers	Chelsea	"	"
118	Nov. 29. "	George Peirce	Male	"	George & Almira	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
119	Oct. 27. "	John Walter Smith	Male	"	James S. & Mary B.	"	Bleacher	England	So. Danvers	"	"
120	Dec. 22 "	Catherine Matthews	Female	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
121	Dec. 24 "	Mary Jane Cassiday	Female	"	Patrick & Agnes	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
122	Oct. 26 "	Margaret Mahoney	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
123	May 25 "	Catharine Murphy	Female	"	Daniel & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
124	March 11 "	Johanna Ambrose	Female	"	Thomas & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
125	July 25 "	Jeremiah Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
126	Feb. 3 "	Annie Shaw Lamaine	Female	"	Daniel W. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
127	April 7 "	Susan Nellie Curtis	Female	"	Samuel & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
128	April 6 "	John Edwin Saul	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen L.	"	Butcher	Ireland	Exeter N. H.	"	"
129	May 20 "	Eldora Needham	Female	"	Joel F. & Content	"	Stone-cutter	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
130	Sept. 25 "	Margaret Mary Brown	Female	"	John 2d & Margaret M.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Roxbury	"	"
131	June 4 "	Esca Delia Raddin	Female	"	Alonzo & Lissie A.	"	Shoe Cutter	So. Danvers	Lynnfield	"	"
132	July 9 "	Miller	Male	"	Peter & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
133	May 25 "	George E. Durling	Male	Danvers	Ezekiel B. & Maria	"	Shoemaker	Wilmington Me.	Alton N. H.	"	"
134	July 15 "	John Melvin Trask	Male	So. Danvers	Charles & Susan	"	Shoemaker	Roxbury	Salem	"	"
135	Feb. 6 "	Anne Murphy	Female	Salem	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	May 1 "	Michael Collins	Male	So. Danvers	William & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
137	Dec. 21 "	Catherine Josephine Hunt	Female	"	James & Annie	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
138	Dec. 31 "	Julia Ann Carberry	Female	"	John & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
139	Jan. 28 "	John James Keelley	Male	"	Andrew & Jane	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
140	Dec. 10 "	Edward Cassiday	Male	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
141	March 25 "	John Dunney	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
142	Aug. 7 "	William Enoch Page	Male	"	Enoch & Ruth D.	"	Farmer	Weare N. H.	Stillwater N. Y.	"	"
143	Sept. 30 "	Sarah Elisabeth Towne	Female	"	Edward P. & Sarah E.	"	Shoe Cutter	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
144	July 1 "	Henry P. Berry	Male	"	Jacob S. & Melissa	"	Shoemaker	Strafford N. H.	Alton N. H.	"	"
145	March 2 "	George F. Abbott	Male	"	George F. & Ruth S.	"	Farmer	Alfred Me.	So. Danvers	"	"
146	July 6 "	Harriet Augusta Foss	Female	"	Charles E. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	Dover N. H.	So. Danvers	"	"
147	Jan. 31 "	Arthur Kendall Osborne	Male	"	Kendall F. & Emma A.	"	Shoe Manufr.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
148	June 22 "	Augusta Hodgdon Proctor	Male	"	John A. H. & Dolly Ann	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
149	July 30 "	George A. Trask	Male	"	William & Maria	"	Farmer	Derry N. H.	So. Danvers	"	"
150	May 4 "	Donovan	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
151	June 5 "	William Campbell	Male	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
152	July 4 "	Mary Breshnahan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
153	July 2 "	Michael Kinnan	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
154	March 30 "	Daniel Augustus Webster	Male	"	Caleb A. & Elmira Jane	"	Farmer	London Derry N. H.	Alton N. H.	"	"
155	Aug. 27 "	John Henry Jacobs Colcord	Male	"	John L. & Harriet M.	"	Farmer	Wolfboro N. H.	So. Danvers	"	"
156	Nov. "	Arthur H. Rogers	Male	"	Russell & Harriet C.	"	Laborer	Salem	No. Reading	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1862 & 3

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
157	Jan. 11. 1862	George Henry Horner	Male	South Danvers	John & Sarah	South Danvers	Dyer	England	England	Town Clerk	January 1863
158	July 6 "	Margaret Jane Byrne	Female	"	James & Mary Agnes	"	Dyer	Ireland	England	"	"
159	July 17 "	George Elmer Southwick	Male	"	Nathan & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lowell	"	"
160	May 17 "	Hattie Newell Prescott	Female	"	Henry N. & Moyra Jane	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Danvers	"	"
161	July 9 "	Cornelius Thomas Shannahan	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
162	May 21 "	Justina Elmer Ingalls	Female	"	David & Judith	"	Farmer	Lynn	Salem	"	"
163	March 27 "	Annie Florence Upton	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Lucy K.	"	Painter	So. Danvers	Wenham	"	"
164	Nov. 11 "	Emeline L. Huddlestick	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Carder	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
165	Oct. 17 "	Lowell Proctor Sheen	Male	"	James E. & Louisa A.	"	Farmer	England	Danvers	"	"
166	June 18 "	Hiram Augustus Peabody	Male	"	Joseph F. & Hannah M.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" " 1864
	Feby. 28 "	Joseph William Pratt	Male	"	Joseph Jones & Martha W. Pratt	"	Mariner	England	Beverly		" 1886
1	Jan 21. 1863	Mary Ellen Doherty	Female	South Danvers	Michael & Malinda	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1864
2	Feb 19 "	Mary Linehan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
3	Nov. 22 "	Thomas Keefe	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
4	July 24 "	James C. Linehan	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Trader	"	"	"	"
5	Aug. 6 "	John Green	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
6	March 25 "	Daniel Shaughnessy	Male	"	Peter & Betsey	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
7	Oct. 5 "	Thomas Kinman	Male	Somerville	John & Ellen	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
8	May 3 "	John Roche	Male	So. Danvers	Dennis & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
9	Sept. 12 "	John Duffee	Male	"	Frank & Alice	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
10	Sept. 27 "	William Sullivan	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
11	Nov. 17 "	Ellen Sweeney	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"
12	May 25 "	Dennis Mahoney	Male	"	Cornelius & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
13	Sept. 28 "	Dennis Gill	Male	"	Roger & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
14	Oct. 8 "	Willie Everett Trask	Male	"	Warren & Lucy O.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
15	April 13 "	Jonas Henry Wallis	Male	"	William L. & Sarah	"	Tanner	Boston	England	"	"
16	Nov. 26 "	Dennis Mourphy	Male	"	Dennis & Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
17	Aug. 31 "	William John Frame	Male	"	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
18	Oct. 31 "	Thomas William Monahan	Male	Somerville	John & Elise	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
19	May 13 "	James Hemon	Male	So. Danvers	William & Alice	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
20	Sept. 11 "	Johanna Linehan	Female	"	John & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
21	Feb. 21 "	John Francis Finnegan	Male	Somerville	Michael & Ann	"	Finisher	"	"	"	"
22	Nov. 14 "	Mary Connell	Female	So. Danvers	Bridget Connell	Illegitimate "		"	"	"	"
23	May 21 "	Lydia Ann Bolster	Female	"	Joseph & Emily	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
24	Jan. 16 "	James Birmingham	Male	"	Walter & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
25	Oct. 26 "	Jeremiah Kelley	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
26	March 31 "	Mary Hall Pike	Female	"	Joshua H. & Nancy	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	Gloucester	"	"
27	Aug. 6 "	Charles Fomess	Male	"	Joseph & Nancy	"	Shoe Cutter	So. Danvers	Boston	"	"
28	Jan. 28 "	Alfred Rhodes Dean (twin)	Male	"	William & Judith	"	Morocco Dresser	Everett	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
29	" " "	Warren Dean (twin)	Male	"		"					"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1863

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
30	Jan 20. 1863	Timothy Manning	Male	South Danvers	Daniel & Margaret	South Danvers	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1864
31	Sept 23 "	James Murphy	Male	"	James & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
32	Feb. 15 "	Margaret Lyons	Female	"	Patrick & Alice	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
33	June 18 "	John Cowgwell	Male	"	William & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
34	July 7 "	Lillian Price	Female	"	George & Abby J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Wenham	"	"
35	March 10 "	Charles Henry Estes	Male	"	James H. & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Westbrook Me.	Halifax N. S.	"	"
36	Nov. 24 "	Frank Conant Cummins	Male	"	Abraham & Mary	"	Carpenter	Ipswich	Salem	"	"
37	Jan "	George Whipple	Male	"	Joshua J. & Caroline	"	Painter	Haverhill	So. Danvers	"	"
38	April 11 "	Lizzie M. Mason	Female	"	Matthew H. & Sarah E.	"	Last Maker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
39	June 1 "	Alice M. Lane	Female	"	Oliver A. & Hannah M.	"	Carpenter	Hampton Falls N.H.	Marblehead	"	"
40	Oct. 2 "	Charles H. Marshall	Male	"	John H. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Portsmouth	"	"
41	July 19 "	Willis A. Baker	Male	"	John H. & Sarah E.	"	Currier	British Provinces	B. Provinces	"	"
42	Aug. 29 "	Addie Jones	Female	"	Albert W. & Eliza Ann	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N.H.	Marblehead	"	"
43	Sept "	Jennie W. Peirce	Female	"	Charles L. & Ellen F.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
44	March 30 "	Daniel Hays	Male	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	April 22 "	John Eagan	Male	"	Edward & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
46	June 17 "	Eliza Jane Flynn	Female	"	Bernard & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
47	Aug. 22 "	Bridget Mc. Farland	Female	"	William & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
48	March 7 "	Eugene Crane	Male	"	Timothy & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
49	June 23 "	Grace Martin Stevens	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Mary Jane	"	Jeweller	Manchester N.H.	Loudon N.H.	"	"
50	Oct 8 "	Mary Etta Adams	Female	"	Horace E. & Emily H.	"	Currier	Greene Me.	Harrison Me.	"	"
51	Aug. 22 "	John Henry Poor	Male	"	John S. & Catharine T.	"	Inspector	So. Danvers	Portland Me.	"	"
52	Aug. 6 "	Mary Kenney	Female	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
53	Oct. 12 "	Julia Ambrose	Female	"	Thomas & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
54	April 27 "	Mary Brehnahan	Female	"	John & Anne	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
55	July 13 "	Patrick Mc. Carty	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
56	Jan 15 "	Jeremiah Mc. Carty	Male	"	Jeremiah & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
57	Aug. 28 "	Jeremiah Brehnahan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
58	Oct. 31 "	Hannah Griffin	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
59	April 8 "	Mary Elisabeth Dane	Female	"	John & Caroline	"	Shoe-cutter	Hamilton	London-derry N.H.	"	"
60	July 2 "	Clarence Russell Fiske	Male	"	Albert H. & Elisabeth M.	"	Shoe. Manufr.	Beverly	Salem	"	"
61	March 24 "	Mary Alice Bartlett	Female	"	James E. & F. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Amesbury	So. Danvers	"	"
62	March 10 "	George Henry Hodgkins	Male	"	Joseph S. & Mary	"	Currier	Ipswich	Salem	"	"
63	March 31 "	Alice Miles Merrill	Female	"	Henry M. & Lucy	"	Coach-Driver	Roxbury Mt.	Ipswich	"	"
64	Sept. 2 "	Margaret Mead	Female	"	Augustus & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
65	July 23 "	Ann Frances Ryan	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
66	Aug. 15 "	Frank Wallis Cowdrey	Male	"	Isaac B. & Laura	"	Tanner	Ashby	Salem	"	"
67	Nov. 13 "	William Robert Moore	Male	"	John G. & Catharine L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Nova Scotia	"	"
68	June 27 "	John Henrehan	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
69	March 24 "	Carrie Ellsworth Steames	Female	Lynn	Augustus & Sarah H.	"	Shoemaker	Goffstain N.H.	Weare N.H.	"	"
70	Sept. 16 "	Elisa Ellen Reavel	Female	So. Danvers	George W. & Eliza Ann	"	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1863

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
71	May 16. 1863	Peter Sim } Twins	Male	South Danvers	Peter & Mary Jane	So. Danvers	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	January 1864
72	" "	Charlotte Sim }	Female	"		"				"	"
73	April 27 "	Sarah Jane Rice	Female	Quincy	Sylvester & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
74	April 25 "	Catharine Kiley	Female	So. Danvers	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
75	Dec 5 "	Mary Jane Andrews	Female	"	Robert & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Lippinott N. Y.	Ireland	"	"
76	Jan 20 "	Thomas Hays	Male	"	Thomas & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
77	Oct. 15 "	Alice Mercy Williams	Female	"	John L. G. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	England	"	"
78	Oct. 18 "	Annie Brown	Female	Salem	Thomas & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
79	May "	John O' Regan	Male	So. Danvers	John & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
80	Nov. 2 "	Michael Collins	Male	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
81	March 20 "	William Beer	Male	"	George & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
82	Sept. 14 "	Thomas Mc. Ewen	Male	"	Thomas & Rosanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
83	Sept. 25 "	William Sullivan	Male	"	Morris & Mary	"	Reed - master	"	"	"	"
84	Nov. 27 "	William O' Leary	Male	"	William & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
85	Sept. 8 "	Richard Welch	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
86	July 5 "	Eben Buckley	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
87	July 20 "	Julia Amelia Carter	Female	"	John C. & Amelia	"	Tin - Smith	"	"	"	"
88	Jan. 1 "	Margaret Linehan	Female	"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
89	Dec. 10 "	John William O' Gara	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
90	Jan. 25 "	Edmund Francis Devine	Male	"	Edward & Sarah Ann	"	Stiffener	N. Y.	N. York City	"	"
91	Dec. 7 "	Nellie Regan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
92	June 18 "	Jeremiah Francis McAuliffe	Male	"	Timothy & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
93	Oct. 7 "	Robert Cassell	Males	Salem	John & Alice	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
94	Nov. 9 "	Jane Newell	Female	So. Danvers	Herbert & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
95	Dec. 13 "	John Connors	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
96	Dec. 6 "	David Patrick Regan	Male	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
97	May 20 "	James Edward Murphy	Male	Lynn	John & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
98	April 19 "	Mary Frances Mc. Donnell	Female	So. Danvers	Alexander & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Canada	"	"
99	March 13 "	Mary Ellen Mc. Carty	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
100	July 17 "	John Hartnett	Male	"	Patrick & Rose	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
101	Nov. "	Jeremiah Mc. Carty	Male	"	Daniel & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
102	May 15 "	Annette Bulman	Female	"	Josiah M. & Elma	"	Butcher	Beverly	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
103	Jan. 27 "	Mary Campbell Chandler	Female	"	Samuel C. & Mary	"	Currier	Randolph	So. Danvers	"	"
104	May 17 "	Lucilla Butler	Female	"	Benjamin & Lucy	"	Carpenter	Gloucester	Rockport	"	"
105	Feb. 27 "	John Cronan	Male	Salem	Daniel & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
106	Jan. 26 "	Ralph Moore Wentworth	Male	So. Danvers	Amasa F. & Lebra	"	Shoemaker	Wakefield N.H.	Corinth Vt.	"	"
107	Oct. 18 "	Mabel Manston Marks	Female	"	Benjamin N. & Laura	"	Clerk	Salem	Tamworth N.H.	"	"
108	Jan. 30 "	George Thompson Burnham	Male	"	Webster F. & Laura	"	Omnibus Driver	Essex	Exeter N.H.	"	"
109	Jan. 10 "	Abby Frances Wilson	Female	"	John J. & Elizabeth	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Andover	"	"
110	July 17 "	Matthew Cummings	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
111	Aug. 19 "	John Frederic Ingram	Male	"	James F. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Cape Breton	St. John's N.B.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1863. by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
112	Jan. 7. 1863	Susan Ellen Burton	Female	South Danvers	George & Sarah Ann	South Danvers	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1864
113	Nov. 24.	Hattie Florence Burton	Female	"	Amos D. & Elisabeth H.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
114	April 21 "	William John Alley	Male	"	Orlando E. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Ireland	"	"
115	Feb. 27 "	Samuel Percy Lowe	Male	"	Charles P. & Sarah M.	"	Seaman	Salem	N. York City	"	"
116	Aug. 16 "	Sarah Lizzie Jeffrey	Female	"	Oliver C. & Charlotte	"	Glue-maker	So. Danvers	Livingston Me.	"	"
117	Aug. 14 "	Charles Ray Newhall	Male	"	James B. & Elisabeth	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
118	Feb. 8 "	Mary Lizzie Oliver	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Adelaide Ell	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Lynn	"	"
119	Dec. 20 "	Isabell Augusta Smith	Female	"	Charles A. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Salem	"	"
120	April 10 "	Enoch Goodell Twins	Male	"	Byron & Maria	"	Farmer	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	"
121	" "	Martha Ann Goodale	Female	"		"					
122	March 1 "	Edward Franklin Lorjoy	Male	"	Walter S. & Anna H.	"	Carpenter	So. Danvers	Marblehead	"	"
123	July 17 "	Clarence Martin Shaw	Male	"	George F. & Laura E.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
124	Oct. 20 "	William Henry Galeucia	Male	"	John E. & Mary Jane	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem N. H.	"	"
125	Jan. 1 "	William Clarence Brown	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Swampscott	"	"
126	July 12 "	Lena Cross Marshall	Female	"	William J. & Hannah	"	Farmer	Swampscott	So. Danvers	"	"
127	July 23 "	Lamie Louise Reed	Female	"	William W. & Louisa J.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nottingham N.H.	"	"
128	Dec. 23 "	Charles Henry Blair	Male	"	John W. & Thebe	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
129	Sept. 24 "	Otis Loring Williams	Male	"	Sylvester B. & Eliza	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
130	Dec. 8 "	Charles Edward Stone	Male	"	Charles O. & Georgie A.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
131	March 10 "	Charlotte Sprague Poor	Female	"	Eben D. & Mary	"	Leather Dealer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
132	Nov. 25 "	Susan George	Female	"	James C. & Hannah	"	Peddler	Sandwich N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
133	Dec. 21 "	Frederick A. Smith	Male	"	John M. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
134	April 1 "	James Frederic Flint	Male	"	James F. & Eliza M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Portsmouth N.H.	"	"
135	Oct. 31 "	William Francis O'Donnell	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	Jan. 12 "	Albert Homer Walcott	Male	"	Samuel & Caroline	"	Station Agent	So. Danvers	Groton	"	"
137	Feb. 6 "	Annie Maulton	Female	"	Eben N. & Martha	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
138	July 16 "	Lovett	Male	"	John H. & Rachel W.	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Hamilton	"	"
139	March 2 "	Hattie Rosell Marsh	Female	"	William F. Emma M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	E. Boston	"	"
140	Sept. 6 "	Frederic Russell	Male	Lynnfield	Enoch G. & Caroline	"	Shoemaker	Lynnfield	Middleton	"	"
141	July 25 "	Mary Ella Bibs	Female	So. Danvers	Benjamin & Hannah	"	Farmer	Lynnfield	So. Danvers	"	"
142	Aug. 21 "	Edith Frances Foster	Female	"	James B. & Bertha L.	"	Farmer	So. Reading	Woburn	"	"
143	Dec. 11 "	Charles Brown	Male	"	Joseph 2d & Jennet	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Scotland	"	"
144	Feb. 17 "	Annie Montgomery Horton	Female	"	Nathaniel M. & Eliza M.	"	Manufacturer	Newburyport	Amesbury	"	"
145	July 8 "	Alice Brown Chalmers	Female	"	David & Jennet	"	Spinner	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
146	Dec. 13 "	Benjamin Hanson	Male	Lowell	John & Sarah	"	Picker	England	W. I. Islands	"	"
147	Sept. 27 "	Edwin Douglass McAuslane	Male	So. Danvers	John & Mary Ann	"	Spinner	Scotland	Ireland	"	"
148	Nov. 10 "	Oscar Southwick	Male	"	Thomas T. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Scotland	"	"
149	Nov. 23 "	Margaret Collins	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Stone-cutter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
150	Oct. 1 "	Thomas Edward Cressey	Male	"	Thomas E. & Susan J.	"	Shoe Manufr.	Rowley	Salem	"	"
	March 12. 1863	Susan Augusta Hammond	Female	"	William B. & Georgiana	"	Printer	Salisbury	Haverhill	"	June 15. 1864

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1863-4, by Nathan H. Poor Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
	June 25. 1863	Freddie Thompson	Male	South Danvers	Gamaliel B. & Martha A.	South Danvers	Tailor		So. Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1865
	Dec. 19 1863	Lola M. Cate	Female	"	William & Susan F.	"	Carpenter	Ossipee N.H.	Charlestown	"	"
	March 19 1863	William Draper Kiser	Male	"	Jose B. & Lydia G. B.	"	Mariner	Azores W. I.	So. Danvers	"	"
	Dec. 28. 1863	Philip Arthur Knight	Male	"	Willard & Almira C.	"		Middleton	Topsfield	"	"
	Dec. 20 1862	Alvah Aminel Moore	Male	Charlestown	Charles E. & Mary B.	"	Clerk	Beverly	Lyme N.H.	"	"
	Nov. 5. 1862	Velora Cora Flint	Female	South Danvers	Warren A. & Sophronia A.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Weston	"	"
	Jan. 16. 1859	Lizzie M. Legro	Female	"	George H. & Lucy E.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
	Dec. 3. 1863	Emily Shaw Osborn	Female	"	George P. & Elizabeth	"	Merchant	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
1	Jan. 15. 1864	Margaret Conan	Female	South Danvers	James & Mary	"	Cornier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
2	Jan. 9. "	Mary Frances Leighton	Female	"	John A. & Harriet	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Georgetown	"	"
3	June 29 "	Frank Herbert Stevens	Male	"	John W. & Mehitable C.	"	Cornier	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
4	Oct. 26 "	Ida Ann Marshall	Female	"	John H. & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Portland Me.	"	"
5	Mar. 23 "	George Horace Poor	Male	"	Nathan H. 2d & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Essex	"	"
6	Mar. 23 "	Willie Benson Proctor	Male	"	Charles & Sarah Ann	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Topsfield	"	"
7	Nov. 28 "	Justus Jones	Male	"	Albert W. & Eliza Ann	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N.H.	Marblehead	"	"
8	Mar. 31 "	William Frederick Munroe	Male	"	Wm C. & Adaline B.	"	Express man	So. Danvers	Hampstead N.H.	"	"
9	Dec. 26 "	Lydia A. White	Female	"	George W. & Eliza B.	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
10	Sept. 12 "	Patrick Henry Mahoney	Male	"	William & Anora	"	Cornier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
11	July 10 "	John Murphy	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
12	Feb. 2 "	Patrick O'Hearne	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
13	Feb. 25 "	Annie Stacy Mc Grath	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
14	June 2 "	Julia Ann Spillan	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
15	Nov. 28 "	John Lynch	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
16	Sept. 29 "	Michael Mc Carty	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
17	Oct. 18 "	Lizzie Peterson Berry	Female	"	Jacob S. & Melissa A.	"	Shoemaker	Strafford N.H.	Canada	"	"
18	Mar. 10 "	Florence Mc Carty	Male	Salem	Florence & Mary	"	Cornier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
19	Aug. 5 "	Addie Marie Nevers	Female	So. Danvers	Charles A. & Harriet J.	"	Cornier	Lancaster N.H.	Wakefield N.H.	"	"
20	Oct. 18 "	James Callahan	Male	"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Cornier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
21	Oct. 8 "	James Albert Perry	Male	"	Walter S. & Sarah E.	"	Tanner	Danvers	Ipswich	"	"
22	Nov. 9 "	Cate Ellis Wiley	Female	"	Hiram O. & Catharine M.	"	Lawyer	Middlebury Vt.	Danvers	"	"
23	Nov. 12 "	Mary Butler	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Cornier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
24	Jan. 14 "	John Henry Donovan	Male	"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Cabner	"	"	"	"
25	Oct. 18 "	Matthew Sweeny	Male	"	Daniel & Anna	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
26	April 23 "	Mary Connell	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
27	Sept. 10 "	Margaret Conan	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
28	Sept. 15 "	Hannah Sullivan	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
29	Dec. 24 "	Morris Coach	Male	"	William & Catharine	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
30	April 27 "	Cornelius Mulcahy	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
31	Oct. 14 "	Margaret Elizabeth O'Hearne	Female	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"
32	March 14 "	Mary Ann Higgins	Female	"	James & Ally	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
33	April 26 "	John Francis Connell	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Cornier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1864.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
34	Feb. 20. 1864	Michael Pease	Male	South Danvers	William & Hannah	South Danvers	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1865
35	Aug. 31 "	Jane Eagan	Female	"	Edward & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
36	Nov. 17 "	Joseph John Endicott	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
37	July 23 "	Lydia Hoyt Yarrish	Female	"	Isaac F. & Harriet M.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Berwick Me.	Haverhill	"	"
38	Feb. 17 "	Bridget Buckhanahan	Female	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
39	Jan. 22 "	Walter Fairfield	Male	"	Joseph & Augusta	"	Provision Dealer	New Boston N.H.	No Andover	"	"
40	Nov. 4 "	Helen Nichols Gallaupe	Female	"	David Ro. & Mentha	"	Bank Teller	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
41	Mar. 30 "	Arthur P. Grosvenor	Male	"	David C. Jr. & Maria P.	"	Apothecary Clerk	Exeter Salem	So. Danvers So. Danvers	"	"
42	Feb. 7 "	Edward Isaac Brown	Male	"	James M. & Lissie M.	"	Last Maker	New Boston N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
43	Dec. 15 "	Lissie Leverett Burton	Female	"	James H. & Abby H.	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
44	Mar. 27 "	Elisa Endicott Jacobs	Female	"	Edward W. & Elisa W.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	Nov. 9 "	Ellen Sweeney	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Currier	Dunstable N.H.	Salem	"	"
46	Jan. 24 "	Antinett Cummings Johnson	Female	Salem	Ephraim H. & Eliza A.	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
47	Dec. 10 "	Catherine O'Keefe	Female	South Danvers	Timothy & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
48	April 4 "	Ellen Campbell	Female	"	Christopher & Harriet	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
49	Oct. 11 "	Alice Mears	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Shoe cutter	Ipswich	Salem	"	"
50	Sept. 4 "	George H. Greaves	Male	"	John J. & Martha A.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
51	Nov. 22 "	Joseph Leonard Peirce	Male	"	Charles L. & Ellen S.	"	Last Maker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
52	July 16 "	Albert Willis Meason	Male	"	Matthew H. & Sarah	"	Currier	Beverly	Topsfield	"	"
53	Feb. 1 "	Nellie Francis Sumner	Female	"	William F. & Harriet	"	Morocco Dresser	Westbrook Me.	Halifax N.S.	"	"
54	July 12 "	William Bicknell Estes	Male	"	James H. & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
55	June 14 "	Bridget Doherty	Female	"	Daniel & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
56	Feb. 7 "	James Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rosa	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
57	Sept. 4 "	Dennis Murphy	Male	"	Stephen & Ellen	"	Printer	"	"	"	"
58	Sept. 20 "	Margaret Hagan	Female	"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	July 14 "	Mary Connell	Female	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
60	June 3 "	Mary Murphy	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
61	Mar. 14 "	William H. Osgood	Male	"	William A. & Rebecca M.	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
62	Aug. 23 "	Frank Ingersoll Proctor	Male	"	Henry H. & Ellen F.	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
63	Mar. 21 "	George Houghton	Male	"	Richard & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
64	Nov. 17 "	Margaret O'Brien	Female	"	John & Fanny	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
65	July 27 "	Catharine Kellihan	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Clerk	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
66	July 7 "	Freddie Thorndike	Male	Andover	Charles F. & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
67	April 16 "	Dennis Edward Regan	Male	South Danvers	Dennis & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
68	Feb. 15 "	Thomas Holleran	Male		John & Anne	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nova Scotia	"	"
69	Aug. 16 "	Lulu Florence Burton	Female		George W. & Annie H.	"	Engineer	Sutton N.H.	Salem	"	"
70	May 9 "	William Henry Morgan	Male		Henry B. & Love	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
71	Dec. 24 "	Samuel Joseph Callahan	Male		James & Anna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
72	Oct. 2 "	Julia Barnett	Female		William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
73	Dec. 20 "	Mary Connelly	Female		James & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
74	May 21 "	Mary Ellen Dalton	Female		John & Nancy	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1864

by Nathan H. Poor Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
75	March 11. 1864	William O'Connell	Male	South Danvers	Daniel & Margaret	South Danvers	Wool Puller	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1865
76	Dec. 27 "	Rosanna Mc Carty	Female	"	Daniel & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
77	Aug. 10 "	William Frederick Peirce	Male	"	George & Almira	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
78	Mar. 18 "	Joseph Patrick Cody	Male	"	Morris & Johanna	"	Glue Melter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
79	April 6 "	Elisabeth Murray	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
80	Feb. 11 "	Michael Miles	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
81	Nov. 27 "	Elisabeth Murray	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
82	Aug. 15 "	Mary Elisabeth Hollaran	Female	"	John & Joanna	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
83	Mar. 20 "	Mary Maguire	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
84	June 29 "	Mary Pickering Roberts	Female	"	David & Martha C.	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	Carlisle Pa.	"	"
85	Nov. 8 "	Clinton Boardman Reed	Male	"	Arthur Byron & Mary S.	"	Manufacturer	Lowell	Ohio	"	"
86	July 15 "	Walter Foss	Male	"	Charles E. & Mary Eliza	"	Shoemaker	Dover N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
87	Aug. 18 "	George Brooks Emerson	Male	"	George & Eliza N.	"	Shoe cutter	Reading	Woburn	"	"
88	Aug. 24 "	Austin Howard Goldthwait	Male	"	Charles M. & Sarah E.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Marblehead	"	"
89	Feb. 18 "	Celia Ines Tilton	Female	"	Charles D. & Caroline A.	"	Provision Dealer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
90	Aug. 24 "	Emma Saul	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen C.	"	Butcher	Ireland	Exeter N.H.	"	"
91	June 15 "	Flora Jane Johnson	Female	"	Francis V. & Elisabeth	"	Carpenter	Frankfort Me.	Hallowell Me.	"	"
92	April 20 "	Mary Ann Mulcahy	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
93	April 7 "	_____ Stoddard	Male	"	Doren N. & Sophronia C.	"	Glue Melter	Wolfboro N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
94	Aug. 6 "	Annie Louisa Bray	Female	"	Samuel & Abigail S.	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	So. Danvers	"	"
95	Feb. 13 "	Frank Elmer Farwell	Male	"	Levi W. & Eliza G.	"	Shoemaker	Greene Me.	Salem	"	"
96	Oct. 13 "	Albert Henry Merrill	Male	"	Henry M. & Lucy	"	Coach Driver	Roxbury Mass.	Ipswich	"	"
97	April 15 "	Lucy Florence Fiske	Female	"	Abram A. & Lucy A.	"	Shoe cutter	Beverly	Rockland Me.	"	"
98	Sept. 23 "	Eddie Clough	Male	"	Andrew G. & Harriet A.C.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newbury N.H.	Lynn	"	"
99	Sept. 29 "	Benjamin F Lancaster	Male	Illegitimate	Caroline A. Smith	"			Salem	"	"
100	Jan. 29 "	John Coach	Male	So. Danvers	Dennis & Margaret	"	Lumber	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
101	June 10 "	Julia Keenan	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
102	Nov. 2 "	Mary E Mahoney	Female	"	John & Maria	"	Lumber	"	"	"	"
103	Dec. 8 "	Mary Ann Burrell	Female	"	James M. & Alice	"	Shoemaker	Haverhill	Ireland	"	"
104	March 3 "	Lizzie Goodwin Gelerick	Female	"	Perley & Mary E.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
105	May 5 "	William Elsynes Decater	Male	"	Elsynes & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Greenfield N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
106	July 14 "	Ermina Wentham	Female	"	Sol F. & Contents	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
107	Sept. 21 "	Eben Sylvester Parker	Male	"	Benjamin & Lucy Ann	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Newburyport	"	"
108	Feb. 14 "	George Meriel Dole	Male	"	Colman & Mary A.	"	Stone cutter	Grafton N.H.	Quincy	"	"
109	May 23 "	Patrick Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
110	June 30 "	Benjamin Thompson Wiggin	Male	"	Andrew J. & Gertrude	"	Glue Melter	Tuftenboro N.H.	So. Danvers	"	"
111	Mar. 28 "	Warren Everett Stone	Male	"	Joseph W. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	"
112	Jan. 15 "	Clarence Webster Moore	Male	"	Henry W. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	So. Danvers	"	"
113	Sept. 17 "	Eddie Warren Lancaster	Male	"	Daniel W. & Lydia C.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
114	Feb. 6 "	George William French	Male	"	John W. & Ann Maria	"	Peddler	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	"
115	Oct. 20 "	Mary Ellen Murphy	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1864

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
116	Nov. 2. 1864	Sarah Ellen Jaques	Female	South Danvers	William & Elisa	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1865
117	Nov. 18 "	Fred Ballentine	Male	"	Hugh & Emily	"	Bleacher	Providence R.I.	Great Falls N.H.	"	"
118	July 9 "	John Philip Casperson Batchelder	Male	"	George H. & Sarah E.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
119	April 2 "	Augusta Shatswell Wilson	Female	"	Elijah J. & Mary F.	"	Farmer	Boxford	Danvers	"	"
120	May 9 "	John Dennis Loftus	Male	"	Daniel & Catharine	"	Trader	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
121	April 18 "	Elisabeth Leary	Female	"	Andrew & Margaret	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
122	March 22 "	Margaret Ellen Ray	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
123	Aug. 29 "	Joseph Horace Reed	Male	"	George W. & Ann	"	Farmer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
124	Aug. 28 "	Mary Angeline Wilson	Female	"	John J. & Elisabeth P.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Andover	"	"
125	Feb. 25 "	Martha Wilkins	Female	"	James W. & Julia Ann	"	Butcher	Reading	Middleton	"	"
126	Oct. 26 "	Alice Cross Legro	Female	"	George H. & Lucy E.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
127	Feb. 25 "	Geo. Washington Hackett	Male	"	John & Caroline	"	Farmer	Brookfield N.H.	Frankfort Me.	"	"
128	March 11 "	John Riley	Male	Danvers	James & Bridget	"	Watchman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
129	Dec 11 "	Frank Ballentine	Male	So. Danvers	James & Sarah C.	"	Bleacher	Providence R.I.	Sebastiville Me.	"	"
130	Oct. 24 "	Abby Lydia Ames	Female	"	Amos L. & Clarissa G.	"	Glue Maker	Groton	Stetson Me.	"	"
131	April 11 "	Anna Jane Burton	Female	"	Samuel H. & Angeline	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
132	Jan. 19 "	Angie Louise Sheen	Female	"	James E. & Louisa A.	"	Farmer	England	Danvers	"	"
133	May 16 "	Henry Marks Sillers	Male	Danvers	Malcom & Sarah P.	"	Soldier	Ryegate Vt.	Danvers	"	"
134	June 27 "	Julia Velzora Flint	Female	So. Danvers	Warren A. & Sophronia	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Weston	"	"
135	April 22 "	William O'Neale	Male	"	James & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	May 12 "	Charles Everett Ingalls	Male	"	David & Judith	"	Farmer	Lynn	Salem	"	"
137	Nov. 26 "	Frank Mellen	Male	"	Andrew J. & Mary D.	"	Farmer	Swansey N.H.	Marshfield	"	"
138	June 3 "	Frank Jeny	Male	"	William F. & Alice B.	"	Gardener	Beverly	Salem	"	"
139	Jan 19 "	Asenath G. Ridley	Female	"	Madison & Betsey C.	"	Shoemaker	Sanford Me.	Alfred Me.	"	"
140	Oct. 18 "	Annie Callcham	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
141	Dec. 14 "	Ellen Scates	Female	"	James C. & Mary	"	Farmer	N.H.	England	"	"
142	Aug. 7 "	John Warren Hart	Male	"	Samuel P. & Eliza	"	Farmer	Marblehead	So. Danvers	"	"
143	Dec. 12 "	Lizzie Alice Nichols	Female	"	Lyman B. & Emily A.	"	Pedler	W. Amesbury	Dedham	"	"
144	Aug. 25 "	Ella Frances Nutter	Female	"	William E. & Mary C.	"	Pedler	Barnstead N.H.	Milton N.H.	"	"
145	March 6 "	Mary Etta Carleton	Female	"	Albert & Ellen J.	"	Currier	Gardiner Me.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
146	Jan. 9 "	Hattyball Adams	Female	"	Moses W. & Harriet	"	Shoemaker	Greene Me.	No. Berwick Me.	"	"
147	May 12 "	Julia Perkins Bagley	Female	"	John & Judith	"	Shoemaker	Grafton N.H.	Lynn	"	"
148	Nov. 25 "	Martha W. Burton	Female	"	George & Sarah Ann	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
149	Dec. 23 " *	John Henry Hills	Male	"	Benjamin M. & Mary C.	"	Carpenter	W. Newbury	So. Danvers	"	"
150	Oct. 6 "	Margaret Silver Poor	Female	"	Nathan H. & Hannah Eliz.	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	Deering N.H.	"	"
151	Jan. 10 "	Samuel Legro Southwick	Male	"	Levi & Caroline	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Danvers	"	"
	Nov. 3. "	Nellie Frances Hyde	Female	Danvers	Milton & Frances M.	"	Laborer	Tamworth N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	January 1866
	May 1. "	Emily Frances A. Smith	Female	So. Danvers	Silas A. & Emily S.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
	Aug. 1. "	Amy Florence Young	Female	"	Jacob & Lydia S.	"	Music Teacher	Beverly	Beverly	"	" "
	March 21 "	George Hills West	Male	"	Matthew C. & Mary Jane	"	Painter	Salem	Salem	"	" "
	March 18 "	William Patrick Dunney	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen Costello	"	Greenshaver	Ireland	Ireland	Deputy Nov 5	Mar. 17. 1908

* Altered to Henry Chapman Hills

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1865

By Nathan H. Poor Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	April 18, 1865	Madeline Elisa Barbair	Female	So. Danvers	William M. & Elisa A.	South Danvers	Clergyman	Scotland	Le Roy N. Y.	Father	June 2d 1865
2	Sept. 4 "	Harriet Elliot Bolster	Female	"	Joseph & Emily D.	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January "
3	Aug. 27 "	Mary Elizabeth Burdow	Female	"	Samuel H. & Angeline	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
4	March 1 "	Mary Elizabeth Ingram	Female	"	James F. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	St. John's N. B.	"	" "
5	Jan. 25 "	Jennie Maria Whipple	Female	"	Charles H. & Elizabeth L.	"	Blacksmith	Hamilton	So. Danvers	"	" "
6	Oct. 9 "	Peter Kilkommons	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
7	Feb. 12 "	Georgiana Theresa Dutres	Female	"	Joseph & Margaret	"	Farmer	Portugal	Scotland	"	" "
8	Dec. 2 "	Elma Josphine Goodell	Female	"	Byron & Maria	"	Farmer	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	" "
9	March 1 "	Frank Nelson Curtis	Male	"	Josiah N. & Melissa	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Beverly	"	" "
10	April 25 "	Edward Giddings	Male	"	Edward & Sophia Ann	"	Carpenter	Hamilton	Hamilton	"	" "
11	June 21 "	William A. Lane	Male	"	Oliver A. & Hannah M.	"	Carpenter	Hampton Falls N.H.	Marblehead	"	" "
12	May 24 "	Thomas H. Wilkinson	Male	"	William P. & Sarah E.	"	Grocer	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
13	April 8 "	John A. L. Lanebee	Male	"	John T. & Margaret A.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Malden	"	" "
14	Sept. 15 "	Margaret Jane Smith	Female	"	Patrick & Mary Anne	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
15	Nov. 1 "	Bridget Jane Neagle	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
16	June 1 "	Cornelius Fitzpatrick	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
17	Aug. 23 "	Gamaliel Bartlett Thompson	Male	"	Gamaliel B. & Mary Ann	"	Tailor		So. Danvers	"	" "
18	May 12 "	Mary Ella Galeucia	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
19	Jan. 28 "	William Irving Wheeler	Male	"	Alfred F. & Louise Jane	"	Currier	Ashburnham	N. Boston N. H.	"	" "
20	Sept. 9 "	Walter Birmingham	Male	"	Walter & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
21	March 22 "	Francis Howard Patterson	Male	"	Joseph C. & Dolly F.	"	Victualler	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	" "
22	Aug. 12 "	William Sutton Abbott	Male	"	Alfred A. & Helen L.	"	Lawyer	Andover	Salem	"	" "
23	Sept. 3 "	Annie Ward Poole	Female	"	Joshua H. & Nancy	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	Gloucester	"	" "
24	May 22 "	Mary Shenick	Female	"	John & Anna	"	Morocco Finisher	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
25	June 5 "	William Duff	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Leather	"	"	"	" "
26	July 8 "	Nellie Daniels	Female	"	Jesse W. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Middleton	"	" "
27	April 20 "	Eugene Lincoln Smith	Male	West Boylston	Charles A. & Sylvania B.	"	Artist	Sterling	Northboro	"	" "
28	Aug. 13 "	Ora Jennett Smith	Female	Paxton	John W. & Ellen L.	"	Shoemaker	Northboro	Paxton	"	" "
29	Sept. 16 "	Wm Joseph Hays	Male	So. Danvers	Thomas & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
30	March 17 "	Mary Ellen Burke	Female	"	Ulick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
31	Jan. 4 "	Joseph Curran	Male	"	Donald & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
32	Aug. 23 "	Alfred Eli Shillaber	Male	"	Daniel & Nancy	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
33	Jan. 8 "	Frank Perkins	Male	"	John & Mercia	"	Teamster	Shapleigh Me.	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
34	May 1 "	Eugene Mosley	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
35	Sept. 27 "	John Calnin	Male	Salem	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
36	Jan. 25 "	Mary Ann Mc Laughlin	Female	So. Danvers	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
37	Feb. 4 "	James Galwey	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
38	May 27 "	Timothy Fitzpatrick	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
39	Sept. 9 "	Catie Collins	Female	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
40	Nov. 19 "	William Casey	Male	"	William & Anora	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
41	Feb. 20 "	George Beer	Male	"	George & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1865

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	May 12. 1865	Mary Elisa Fielding	Female	So. Danvers	William & Mary	So. Danvers	Railroad Master	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1866
43	July 13 "	Martin Sherry	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
44	March 1 "	Elena Josephine Ragan	Female	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
45	July 18 "	Catharine Sullivan	Female	"	Morris & Mary	"	Railroad Master	"	"	"	"
46	Jan. 28 "	John P. Devine	Male	"	Edward & Sarah	"	Currier	N. Y	N. Y	"	"
47	May 22 "	Hannah Sheehan	Female	Salem	Edward & Matilda	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
48	March 2 "	Peter Leahy	Male	So. Danvers	William & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
49	March 20 "	Catharine Buckley	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
50	Aug. 2 "	Bartholomew Kennin	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"
51	Feb. 20 "	Mary Donlan	Female	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
52	July 4 "	Frederick Fowles	Male	"	Joseph & Nancy S.	"	Shoe Cutter	So. Danvers	Boston	"	"
53	July 12 "	George Walter Bishop	Male	"	Benjamin & Abigail H.	"	Shoemaker	Rowley	Ipswich	"	"
54	Dec. 2 "	Mary Lucy	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
55	March 5 "	Elizabeth Sheehan	Female	Salem	Timothy & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
56	Oct. 31 "	Catharine Mc Farland	Female	So. Danvers	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
57	Feb. 22 "	Margaret Mc Carty	Female	"	Felix & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
58	July 7 "	Michael Linehan	Male	"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	July 7 "	Mary Linehan (Twins)	Female	"	"	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
60	Nov. 10 "	Mary Connelle	Female	"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
61	June 8 "	Mary Elisabeth Nolan	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
62	Nov. 18 "	Jeremiah Mahoney	Male	"	John & Maria	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
63	Aug. 24 "	Margaret Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
64	June 5 "	Mary Sullivan	Female	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
65	Sept. 18 "	James O'Gara	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
66	May 22 "	Catharine Ragan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
67	June 18 "	John Henry Mc Auliff	Male	"	Timothy & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
68	June 1 "	Hannah Stovell Leonard	Female	"	John H. & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Lippincott N. Y.	"	"
69	Sept. 24 "	Mary Welch	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
70	June 29 "	Mary Alice Barrett	Female	"	E. Pope & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
71	May 3 "	Hattie M. Green	Female	Salem	Thomas E. & Henrietta M.	"	Currier	Canada	Danvers	"	"
72	July 3 "	Ida May Williams	Female	So. Danvers	John L. G. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	England	"	"
73	July 30 "	Addie Stevens Ward	Female	"	Alfred & Mary C.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
74	April 8 "	Anora Mahoney	Female	"	Joseph & Anora	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
75	Aug. 12 "	Ann Meade	Female	"	Augustus & Mary Ann	"	Currier			"	"
76	Feb. 15 "	Geo. Sprague Cox Beckett	Male	"	Edward C. & Tamison D.	"	Currier	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
77	July 16 "	Helen Octavia Harris	Female	"	John Henry & Emily F.	"	Clerk	Lubec Me.	Bath Me.	"	"
78	May 16 "	Lizzie Ann Osgood	Female	"	John H. & Ellen Maria	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
79	April 9 "	Calista Emeline Ham	Female	"	Oliver D. & Betsey C.	"	Shoemaker	Shapleigh Me.	Salem	"	"
80	Dec. 14 "	William Augustus Smith	Male	"	Silas A. & Emily S.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
81	Dec 5 "	William Henry Gregory	Male	"	John & Eliza A.	"	Tanner	England	Monticello Me.	"	"
82	Aug. 22 "	Victor Rodman Burnham	Male	"	Leander & Sarah E.	"	Currier	Essex	Salem	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1865.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	July 13. 1865	Harry Kimball	Male	So. Danvers	Eben S & Sarah A.	South Danvers		So. Danvers	Sutton Vt.	Town Clerk	January 1866
84	Feb. 12 "	William Kelley	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
85	Sept. 10 "	Daniel Mc. Leary	Male	"	Florence & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
86	April 9 "	Frank Harvey Moore	Male	"	John G & Catharine L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Nova Scotia	"	" "
87	Aug. 30 "	Henry Shepard Manning	Male	"	Charles & Mary L.	"	Currier	Salem	China Me.	"	" "
88	Oct. 19 "	Edward Sylvester Hammond	Male	"	William B. & Georgiana	"	Printer	Salisbury	Haverhill	"	" "
89	May 22 "	Henry Howard Tingley	Male	"	Calvin & Malinda Jane	"	Shoemaker	N. Brunswick	Bucksport Me.	"	" "
90	Nov. 1 "	Alfred Merrill Putnam	Male	"	Timothy V. & Agnes L.	"	Shoemaker	Andover	N. Brunswick	"	" "
91	Aug. 15 "	Ida Jane Gray	Female	"	George W. & Sophia N.	"	Morocco Dresser	N. Brunswick	Bucksport Me.	"	" "
92	Jan. 2 "	George Parker Dean	Male	"	William & Judith	"	Morocco Dresser	Lowell	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
93	Feb. 23 "	William L. Reiley	Male	"	Edmund & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
94	Nov. "	Mary Jane Lennan	Female	"	Simon & Hannah	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
95	Nov. 10 "	Thomas Henry Fanning	Male	"	James & Anna	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
96	Feb. 12 "	Catharine Lyons	Female	"	Patrick & Alice	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
97	April 16 "	Mary Manning	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
98	June 13 "	James Hartnett	Male	"	Patrick & Rose	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
99	Feb. 3 "	Ella Samson Winchester	Female	"	Peres L. jr. & Martha N.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
100	Jan. 1 "	Ida Blake Farnham	Female	"	Henry & Mary E.	"	Currier	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
101	Sept. 17 "	Albie Lovett Brown	Female	"	Thomas L. & Ellen N.	"	Wool Puller	Ipswich	Danvers	"	" "
102	June 1 "	Albertina Warren Shepard	Female	"	Warren & Elisabeth S.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	" "
103	May 5 "	Alice Jacobs Winchester	Femal	"	Benjamin J. & Marianna	"	Tallow Chandler	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
104	Oct. 25 "	Arthur Howard Brown	Male	"	James M. & Lizzie C.	"	Clerk	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
105	Feb. 6 "	James Wm Mourray	Male	"	Daniel & Annie	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
106	April 10 "	William Thayer Howard	Male	"	Charles D. & Sarah C.	"	Printer	Haverhill	Boston	"	" "
107	Nov. 27 "	Clarence Goldthwait	Male	"	Charles M. & Sarah E.	"	Teamster	So. Danvers	Marblehead	"	" "
108	April 15 "	Samuel Albin Otis	Male	"	Samuel A. & Eliza Ann	"	Shoemaker	Topsham Me.	So. Danvers	"	" "
109	Feb. 26 "	John Humphrey	Male	"	Bennett B. & Addie	"	Grocer	St. Johnsbury Vt.	Danvers	"	" "
110	March 13 "	Catharine Gleason	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
111	Sept. 29 "	Daniel Bresnahan	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
112	April 1 "	Thomas Bresnahan	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
113	Dec. 10 "	James Reily	Male	"	Daniel & Joanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
114	Aug. 26 "	Mary Mc. Carty	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
115	Aug. 1 "	Julia Ann Grady	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
116	Dec. 13 "	Carrie Bell Symonds	Female	"	George B. & Mary A.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
117	Sept. 9 "	Frederick Sturgis Merrill	Male	"	Gustavus & Lavinia	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
118	Feb. 27 "	Albert Lincoln Perkins	Male	"	Albert H. & Sarah Jane	"	Baker	Bradford N.H.	Warner N.H.	"	" "
119	Aug. 21 "	William Francis Trask	Male	"	Samuel & Jane	"	Mason	Beverly	Beverly	"	" "
120	Feb. 5 "	Louisianna Dodge Phillips	Female	"	Oscar & Irene	"	Shoe Manufr.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
121	Sept. 22 "	Annie Hooper Plumer	Female	"	Hiram & Mary E.	"	Currier	Wakefield N.H.	Salem	"	" "
122	April 27 "	Alice Cleaves Dillingham	Female	"	William L. & Mary E.	"	Clerk	Charlestown	So. Danvers	"	" "
123	Oct. 23 "	Jessie Bowers Rideout	Male	"	John & Maria Matilda	"	Laborer	Salem	Prince Edwards Island	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1865

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	Jan. 16. 1865	Carrie Putnam Smith	Female	So. Danvers	James S. & Mary L.	South Danvers	Bleacher	England	So. Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1866
125	April 17 "	George Edward Bartlett	Male	"	James E. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Amesbury	So. Danvers	"	"
126	Oct. 14 "	Joseph Walter Barnes	Male	"	Joseph O. & Caroline	"	Baker	Salem	Salem	"	"
127	Jan. 7 "	Martha Ann Brown	Female	Lynn.	Allen B. & Josephine A.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Lynn	"	"
128	April 5 "	Hannah Daley	Female	So. Danvers	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
129	Aug. 14 "	Michael Keefe	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
130	April 4 "	Margaret Sweeney	Female	"	Charles & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
131	March "	James Mahoney	Male	"	Cornelias & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
132	March 25 "	Philip Greene	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
133	June 24 "	Maria Josephine Sweeney	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
134	Feb. 12 "	Mary Ellen Hays	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
135	March 25 "	Marsella Brofery	Female	"	Martin & Marsella	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
136	Nov. 16 "	Edward Maghar	Male	"	Robert & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
137	Sept. 5 "	Helen Putnam Osbine	Female	"	George F. & Rebecca P.	"	Pres. Sns. Co.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
138	Jan. 8 "	Joseph Lynch	Male	"	Cornelias & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
139	Dec. 5 "	Berthalomew Sullivan	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
140	March 19 "	Mary Ann Sullivan	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
141	Sept. 14 "	James O' Brien	Male	"	Timothy & Joanna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
142	Nov. 13 "	Catharine Ford	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Carriage Painter	"	"	"	"
143	Oct. 6 "	James Campbell	Male	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
144	Aug. 4 "	Sarah Elisabeth French	Female	"	Luther F. & Sarah E.	"	Baker	Portland Me	So. Danvers	"	"
145	May 25 "	Mary Brown	Female	"	Charles & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
146	Oct. 24 "	Bridget Murphy	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
147	Sept. 9 "	Charles Andrew Stockwell	Male	"	John A. & Venette P.	"	Shoemaker	Detroit Mich.	Lynn	"	"
148	March 8 "	Edward Wallace Mason	Male	"	Lovell L. & Caroline	"	Last Maker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	"
149	May 15 "	Hannah Sweeney	Female	"	Daniel & Joanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
150	Sept. 16 "	Katie Mahoney	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
151	July 28 "	Julia Linehan	Female	"	John & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
152	Sept. 22 "	Mary Codey	Female	"	Morris & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
153	Nov. 18 "	Thomas B. Clothey	Male	"	Thomas & Adaline	"	Glue Maker	Marblehead	Marblehead	"	"
154	July 7 "	Terrence Frame	Male	"	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
155	Aug. 7 "	Catharine Monahan	Female	"	John & Eliza	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
156	Aug. 16 "	Thomas Hanegan	Male	"	William & Sarah	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
157	April 23 "	Edward Kanix	Male	"	James & Betsey	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
158	March 5 "	James Henry Gawley	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
159	Feb. "	Thomas Owens	Male	"	Hugh & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
160	June 27 "	Thomas Joseph Magin	Male	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
161	Dec. 4 "	Mary E. Moulton	Female	"	John W. L. & Elisabeth	"	Milk Dealer	Newport Vt.	Abbott Me.	"	"
162	July 30 "	Sarah Elisa Robinson	Female	Danvers	Edward & Mary Ann	"	Spinner	England	Ireland	"	"
163	Oct. 17 "	Michael Keiley	Male	So. Danvers	James & Bridget	"	Watchman	Ireland	"	"	"
164	Feb. 7 "	Anna Dasey	Female	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Dyer	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1865.-6

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	Feb. 2. 1865	Walter Sherman Flint	Male	So. Danvers	James F. & Eliza M.	South Danvers	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Portsmouth N.H.	Town Clerk	January 1866
166	Dec. 7 "	Thomas Henry O'Neale	Male	"	James & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
167	June 20 "	Mary Ellen Broadley	Female	"	Hugh & Hannah	"	Engraver	England	"	"	" "
168	Feb. 8 "	Etta May Crocker	Female	Andover Me.	Calvin B. & Maria F.	"	Farmer	Bethel Me.	Andover Me.	"	" "
169	April 6 "	Frank Duffee	Male	So. Danvers	Frank & Alice	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
170	June 15 "	Gertrude Robert	Female	"	Peter &	"	Laborer	"		"	" "
171	June 18 "	Mary Stewart Mullaly	Female	"	John E. & Catherine	"	Shoe Manufr.	Boston	Boston	"	" "
172	June 26 "	Ella Gertrude Glines	Female	"	Eli L. & Sarah J.	"	Farmer	Eaton N.H.	Eaton N.H.	"	" "
173	Feb. 9 "	Samuel Brown	Male	"	John 2d & Margaret M.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Roxbury	"	" "
	Dec. 3 "	Minnie Florence Curtis	Female	"	Samuel & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" 186
	Feb. 20. 1860	Annie L. Dodge	Female	"	John P. & Andrea R.	"	Soldier in Union Army	So. Danvers	Salem	Mother	
	Feb. 16. 1862	Bartholomew D. L. Dodge	Male	"	John P. & Andrea L.	"	"	So. Danvers	Salem		
1	June 5. 1866	James Gallagher	Male	So. Danvers	James & Elizabeth	South Danvers	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1867
2	Jany. 18 "	Clarence Goodrich	Male	"	Charles R. & Abby	"	Farmer	Williamstown	Moultonboro N.H.	"	" "
3	Dec. 24 "	John Neagle	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
4	Nov. 5 "	Fred Bartlett	Male	"	James E. F. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Amesbury	So. Danvers	"	" "
5	March 20 "	Thomas Murphy	Male	"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	England	"	" "
6	July 31 "	Harry Willis Kilborn	Male	"	Luther D. & Laura J.	"	Switch-tender	Danville N.H.	Lynn	"	" "
7	Aug. 17 "	Lamie Luella Hart	Female	"	Samuel P. & Eliza	"	Farmer	Marblehead	So. Danvers	"	" "
8	May 3 "	Lillian Carter Nutter	Female	"	Joseph L. & Emily L.	"	Trader	Barnstead N.H.	Bristol Me.	"	" "
9	March 3 "	Mary Ellen Bresnahan	Female	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
10	July 7 "	Martha Elisabeth Tucker	Female	Haverhill	Samuel C. & Martha M.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Haverhill	"	" "
11	Sept. 28 "	Alice Dodge Bushby	Female	So. Danvers	William 2d & Mary J.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
12	April 8 "	Frank Ellsworth Porter	Male	"	Alonzo D. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Salem	"	" "
13	Oct. 21 "	Fred Kimball Moreland	Male	"	Joseph D. & Laura A.	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Methuen	"	" "
14	Feb. 15 "	Edward Campbell Beckett	Male	"	Edward C. & Jamison	"	Currier	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
15	Oct. 23 "	Catharine Kelley	Female	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
16	Oct. 8 "	Hannah Matilda West	Female	"	Matthew C. & Mary M.	"	Painter	Salem	Salem	"	" "
17	Jany 11 "	Elmer Moerton Poor	Male	"	Nathan H. & Hannah	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	Deering N.H.	"	" "
18	Dec. 17 "	Marion Bacon Dame	Female	"	Henry & Ellen F.	"	Teacher	Biddeford Me.	Southbridge	"	" "
19	May 5 "	Fred Hoyde	Male	"	Milton & Frances M.	"	Trader	Tamworth N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
20	May. 12 "	Harry Fanham Spofford	Male	"	Edward C. & Sarah	"	Book-keeper	Wantucket	Eaton N.H.	"	" "
21	June 23 "	Harry Elliot Faye	Male	"	James F. & Elisabeth	"	Railroad Supt.	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
22	July 14 "	Orlando Clayton Blaisdell	Male	"	John O. & Elisabeth M.	"	Shoe-cutter	Laconia N.H.	So. Danvers	"	" "
23	Sept. 19 "	Lizzie Hall Taylor	Female	"	William & Caroline	"	Engineer	England	Newburyport	"	" "
24	May 4 "	Arthur Purdy Chute	Male	"	Isaiah & Priscilla	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
25	Feb. 23 "	Charles Henry Cotton	Male	"	John G. & Caroline M.	"	Mariner	Ipswich	England	"	" "

Wood

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1866

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
26	Jany 17, 1866	Mary Elisabeth Keefe	Female	So. Danvers	Thomas & Ellen	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1867
27	Sept. 10 "	Catharine Dalton	Female	"	John & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
28	July 20 "	Frederick Willcomb Southwick	Male	"	Caleb V. & Susan W.	"	Shoe Manufr.	Clinton Co. N.Y.	Salem	"	"
29	May 6 "	Isabella Sim	Female	"	Peter & Mary J.	"	Currier	Scotland	N.J.	"	"
30	May 11 "	Edward E. Whipple	Male	"	Simeon R. & Lucinda	"	Morocco Dresser	Concord	Lynn	"	"
31	Nov. 11 "	Edith Roome	Female	"	George & Laura J.	"	Carriage Builder	Nova Scotia	Ossipee N.H.	"	"
32	Jany 23 "	Charles Leonard Peirce	Male	"	Charles L. & Ellen M.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
33	Dec. 31 "	Nellie Davis	Female	"	Charles & Elisabeth J.	"	Saddler		Barre Vt.	"	"
34	Sept. 10 "	Charles Henry Demeritt	Male	"	George S. & Harriet	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Penn Me.	"	"
35	Sept. 4 "	Ellen Mullane	Female	"	John & Hanora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
36	Aug. 5 "	William Campbell	Male	"	Christopher & Harriet	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
37	Aug. 6 "	Ellen Gibbons	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
38	Oct. 18 "	Lawrence Peirson Durkee	Male	"	Thomas L. & Mary	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ipswich	"	"
39	Oct. 7 "	Alice Peirce	Female	"	George O. & Charlotte R.	"	Sole Manufr.	Salem	Boston	"	"
40	Feb. 15 "	Florence Elisa Millett	Female	"	B. Hardy & Lucy E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Rockport	"	"
41	May 7 "	Charles Sumner Hovey	Male	Southbridge	Alpheus B. & Sarah E.	"	Clergyman	Triangle N.Y.	Chesterfield N.H.	"	"
42	May 1 "	Florilla May Adams	Female	So. Danvers	William J. & Mary	"	Painter	Buxton Me.	Windham Me.	"	"
43	April 27 "	Helen Eunice Brown	Female	"	Rufus H. & Harriet	"	Currier	Ipswich	So. Danvers	"	"
44	Jany 29 "	Charles Folsom Farmington	Male	"	Henry C. & Sarah A.	"	Carpenter	Salem	Salem	"	"
45	June 12 "	Alice Me. River	Female	"	Jose B. & Lydia E. B.	"	Mariner	Azores W.I.	So. Danvers	"	"
46	Oct. 28 "	Annie Bamsde Blake	Female	"	Simon F. & Mary M.	"	Currier	Dover N.H.	Salisbury	"	"
47	Nov. 23 "	Mary Abby Humphrey	Female	"	Bennett B. & Addie	"	Grocer	St. Johnsbury Vt.	Danvers	"	"
48	Sept 27 "	Alice Frances Blaney	Female	"	Stephen F. & Alice	"	Manufacturer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
49	Aug. 12 "	Ellen Shehan	Female	"	Peter & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
50	Jany 9 "	Stanton Rowell	Male	Salem	Sidney & Mary Ellen	"	Butcher	Brewer Me.	Portland Me.	"	"
51	March 29 "	Georgie Ella Esty	Female	So. Danvers	Ephraim F. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Middleton	"	"
52	Dec. 16 "	Ann Connan	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
53	Dec. 19 "	Eliza Butler	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
54	Sept. 7 "	Eben Howard Meacom	Male	"	Edward & Helen S.	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
55	Nov. 1 "	Daniel O'Connell	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
56	July 6 "	Annie Newell	Female	"	Hubert & Mary	"	Morocco Manufr.	"	"	"	"
57	April 15 "	Catharine Moulcahy	Female	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
58	May 5 "	Sarah Blanch Flynn	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	May 5 "	Mary Ellen Buckley	Female	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
60	Sept. "	James Pease	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
61	Dec. 25 "	Michael Joseph Lucy	Male	"	Michael P. & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
62	Nov. 1 "	Thomas L. Sweeney	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
63	Dec. 26 "	James S. O'Hearn	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
64	Nov. 27 "	Nellie Hagan	Female	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
65	Dec. 8 "	Catharine Donlan	Female	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
66	Nov. 10 "	Catharine Mc. Auliff	Female	"	Timothy & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1866.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
67	Dec. 18. 1866	Emma Frances Clough	Female	So. Danvers	Andrew G. & Harriet [illegible]	So. Danvers	Morocco Dresser	Newbury N.H.	Lynn	Town Clerk	January 1867
68	Nov. 2 "	Walter Henry Perry	Male	"	Walter S. & Sarah E.	"	Tanner	Danvers	Ipswich	"	" "
69	June 22 "	Carrie Homer Clark	Female	"	William P. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Wethersfield Vt.	Boston	"	" "
70	Sept. 29.	Frederick Osgood	Male	"	Eben & Adelaide [illegible]	"	Expressman	Sanbornton N.H.	Hallowell Me.	"	" "
71	Jany 24 "	George Horace Poor	Male	"	Nathan H. 2d & Mary [illegible]	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Essex	"	" "
72	Aug. 29.	Clara H. Ferguson	Female	"	Wesley B. & Martha M.	"	Painter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
73	Sept. 5.	Ellen Gorman	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
74	Aug. 28.	George Henry Leonard	Male	"	John & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Lippincott N.Y.	"	" "
75	Dec. 26 "	Thomas Keevin	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
76	Nov. 7.	Johanna Coughwell	Female	"	William & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
77	Dec. 12.	William Henry Ide	Male	"	William H. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	So. Danvers	"	" "
78	June 19.	Fannie Ellen Plummer	Female	"	Frank & Isannah Ellen	"	Shoe Cutter	Milo Me.	So. Danvers	"	" "
79	Oct. 29.	Mary Fitzpatrick	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
80	Aug. 26.	John William Royan	Male	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
81	Dec. 23.	Daniel Thomas Spillan	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
82	April 2 "	Edward Mc. Laughlin	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
83	June .	Carrie Grace Jackman	Female	"	Robert M. & Lizzie E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Tofusfield	"	" "
84	Oct. 2 "	Eliza Ellen Dodge	Female	"	John C. & Ellen J.	"	Shoe Cutter	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
85	April 24.	Henrietta Winchester	Female	"	Caleb F. & Susan	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	Kennebunk Me.	"	" "
86	Aug. 31 "	Edward S. Brown	Male	"	Allen B. & Josephine S.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	" "
87	Feb. 20.	Mary Lizzie Roach	Female	"	William & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
88	Oct. 12.	Patrick Tracey	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
89	Aug. 25 "	Andrew John Sullivan	Male	"	Patrick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
90	March 23.	Catharine F. Linehan	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Trader	"	"	"	" "
91	Dec. 1.	Edward Green	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
92	April 8 "	William Murphy	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
93	Feb. 4 "	George Pemberton Cressey	Male	"	Thomas E. & Susan J.	"	Shoe Dealer	Roxbury	Salem	"	" "
94	Oct 3 "	Charles Anderson Procter	Male	"	Henry H. & Ellen A.	"	Clerk	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
95	June 6 "	Alice Duffy	Female	"	Frank & Alice	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
96	Nov. 29.	Mary Keefe	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
97	July 23.	Margaret Rose Sullivan	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
98	Sept. 22 "	Elizabeth Gill	Female	"	Roger & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
99	March 8.	Patsey Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rosa	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
100	Aug. 1.	Catharine Hayes	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
101	April 15 "	Ann Conan	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
102	June 17.	John Henry Bailey	Male	"	William H. & Emma	"	Engineer	Georgetown	So. Danvers	"	" "
103	May 21 "	Freddie G. Perkins	Male	"	Albert H. & Sarah J.	"	Baker	Bradford N.H.	Warner N.H.	"	" "
104	July 14.	Everett W. Fanvell	Male	"	Levi W. & Elisa G.	"	Shoemaker	Greene Me.	Salem	"	" "
105	Feb. 7.	Fannie Wheeler Osborn	Female	"	Franklin Jr. & Jane	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
106	June 16 "	Jennie Munroe	Female	"	William C. & Jane M.	"	Expressman	Salem	Salem	"	" "
107	Dec. 9.	Abbie Potter	Female	"	Charles H. & Susan J.	"	Shoe-Cutter	So. Danvers		"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1866

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
108	Sept. 7. 1866	Joseph Franklin Buxton	Male	So. Danvers	George W. & Annie H.	South Danvers	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	January 1. 1867
109	Jany 1. "	Maurice Sander	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
110	Nov. 17 "	Alice Augusta Tibbetts	Female	"	Edwin A. & Laura M.	"	Cumier	Sanford Me.	So. Danvers	"	" "
111	April 5 "	Mary Eliza Bancroft	Female	"	Robert B. & Lizzie G.	"	Mason	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
112	Feb. 4 "	Margaret Dunney	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
113	March 1 "	James Mc. Donnald	Male	Salem	Lawrence & Bridget	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
114	June 7 "	Mabel Florence Peirce	Female	So. Danvers	George & Almira	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
115	Dec. 2 "	William Renick	Male	"	James & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
116	Aug. 7 "	Michael John Cassiday	Male	"	Charles & Julia	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
117	July 26 "	Anna Holleran	Female	"	John & Joanna	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
118	April 15 "	Thomas Francis Carbray	Male	"	John & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
119	Dec. 1 "	Ellen Welch	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
120	April 15 "	Patrick Stevens Magum	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
121	April 14 "	Mary Lizzie Sullivan	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
122	Sept. 19 "	Lizzie Maria Hugard	Female	"	George & Esther	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
123	April 6 "	Jeremiah Ryan	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
124	June 10 "	Frank H. Carr	Male	"	John H. & Mary E.	"	Laborer	Canada	Boston	"	" "
125	Feb. 10 "	Mary A. Riley	Female	"	John & Sarah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
126	Feb. 20 "	Cornelius Gafney	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
127	Aug. 24 "	Bell Marsh Kimball	Female	"	James H. & Florilla	"	Fish Dealer	Waterboro Me.	So. Solon Me.	"	" "
128	April 23 "	Harriet Matilda Ingram	Female	"	James F. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	St. Johns N.B.	"	" "
129	March 9 "	Geo. Prescott Batchelder	Male	"	George H. & Sarah E.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
130	March 4 "	Walter B. Osborn	Male	"	Benjamin G. & Mary	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	England	"	" "
131	June 27 "	Elmer Lee Blake	Male	"	Amasa W. & Abigail	"	Farmer	Sheffield Vt.	So. Danvers	"	" "
132	Feb. 27 "	Mary Ellen O'Brien	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
133	Sept. 30 "	John O'Leary	Male	"	Andrew & Margaret	"	Coachman	"	"	"	" "
134	March 7 "	Annie Ray	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
135	July 15 "	Alice Marian Earle	Female	"	Benjamin P. & Sarah	"	Farmer	Marblehead Mass.	Salem	"	" "
136	April 24 "	Mary Elizabeth Saul	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Butcher	Ireland	Exeter N.H.	"	" "
137	Oct. 11 "	Charles Wm. Mc. Early	Male	"	Charles & Sarah	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
138	July 29 "	Hattie Frances Bullman	Female	"	Josiah M. & Emma	"	Butcher	Beverly	Sandwich Mass.	"	" "
139	Nov. 24 "	Francis Augustus Lane	Male	"	Oliver A. & Hannah	"	Carpenter	Hampton Falls N.H.	Marblehead	"	" "
140	March 14 "	Mary Emory Southwick	Male	"	Henry P. & Lucy J.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
141	Dec. 21 "	Warren Elmer Skinner	Male	"	Henry B. & Elizabeth	"	Shoemaker	Pepperell	So. Danvers	"	" "
142	March 25 "	Ulisses Warren Abbott	Male	"	George H. & Ruth J.	"	Shoemaker	York Me.	So. Danvers	"	" "
143	Aug. 5 "	Chester Albert Newhall	Male	"	John M. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	So. Danvers	"	" "
144	April 5 "	Cora Addie Twiss	Female	"	George Jr. & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
145	July 18 "	Cora Adaline Galeucia	Female	"	John E. & Mary Jane	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem N.H.	"	" "
146	March 5 "	Nellie Maria French	Female	"	John W. & Ann Maria	"	Shoemaker	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	" "
147	May 15 "	Charlie Irving Reed	Male	"	William W. & Laura	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nottingham N.H.	"	" "
148	Aug. 25 "	Mira Agnes Lamabee	Female	"	Daniel W. & Lydia	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1866.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
149	Aug. 10. 1866	William Henry Reed	Male	So. Danvers	David N. & Elisabeth	South Danvers	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1867
150	Dec. 1, "	Sarah P. Leighton	Female	"	John A. & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Georgetown	"	" "
151	May 20. "	Mary Ann Smiley	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
152	Dec. 31 "	Samuel Joseph Fairfield	Male	"	Alfred M. & Laura A.	"	Currier	New Boston N.H.	Salem	"	" "
153	Sept. 4 "	Lucy Helen Lake	Female	"	David G. & Elizabeth A.	"	Shoe Cutter	Topsfield	So. Danvers	"	" "
154	Sept. 7 "	Hannah Goodale King	Female	"	Eben W. & Louise	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Andover	"	" "
155	June 8 "	John Plummer Stevens	Male	"	Jacob B. & Elizabeth G.	"	Farmer	Middleton N.H.	Middleton N.H.	"	" "
156	Oct. 30 "	Frederick Lamabee	Male	"	Maria Lamabee	illegitimate			So. Danvers	"	" "
157	Aug. 3 "	Lincoln Dix Russell	Male	"	Henry A. & Elisa A.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	No. Reading	"	" "
158	May 15 "	Gardner A. Viles	Male	"	Bowman & Hannah	"	Farmer	Lynnfield	So. Danvers	"	" "
159	Sept. 11 "	Bertha Alice Foster	Female	"	James B. & Bertha V.	"	Farmer	So. Reading	Roxbury	"	" "
160	May 17 "	William A. Brown	Male	"	Joseph 2d & Jenet	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Scotland	"	" "
161	Feb. 8 "	George Parr	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Dyer	England	England	"	" "
162	Aug. 29 "	George Francis Monks	Male	"	George W. & Mary Ann	"	Weaver	Boston	Ireland	"	" "
163	Feb. 19 "	Thomas Hinchcliffe	Male	"	Joseph & Maria	"	Dresser	England	England	"	" "
164	Aug. 11 "	Sarah Jane Billington	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Spinner	N.H.	England	"	" "
165	April 13 "	Milton Newbury Harvey	Male	"	Thomas M. & Harriet A.	"	Finisher	Athens N.Y.	N.Y.	"	" "
166	May 18 "	Mary Mc Auslaine	Female	"	John & Mary Ann	"	Spinner	Scotland	Ireland	"	" "
167	May 12 "	Elmira Estella Sheen	Female	"	James E. & Louisa A.	"	Farmer	England	Danvers	"	1/ "
168	June "	Henry Washington Gordon	(Black) Male	"	Spencer & Maria Eliza	"	Laborer	Virginia	Georgia	"	" "
169	Sept. 19 "	Ebenezer Tarbox	Male	"	Ebenezer & Mary Ann	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Lynn	"	" "
170	May 23 "	Harrison Edgar Ingalls	Male	"	David & Judith	"	Farmer	Lynn	Salem	"	" "
	April 14 1865	Warren Ellsworth Moody	Male	"	Joseph W. & Elvira J.	"	Peddler	Medford	Lynn	"	" "
	Feb. 7. 1861	Henry Rogers Osborn	Male	"	Benjamin G. & Mary E.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	England	"	" "
	Sept 26. 1866	Charles Sylvester Trask	Male	"	Thomas J. & E. Ellen	"	Trader	So. Danvers	Salem	"	May. 1868
	April 23. 1866	Arthur Lee Shapleigh	Male	"	John A. & Rebecca	"	Currier	Elliott Me.	Farmington Ct	"	" "
	May 26. 1865	Frank L. Stickney	Male	"	Randolph L. & Lydia	"	Laborer	Amherst	So. Danvers	"	" "
	Nov. 30. 1852	Ada King Damon	Female	"	Franklin H. & Elizabeth W.	"				Mother	" "
	Nov. 8. 1866	Ida M. Tingley	Female	Cape Breton Island	William C. & Melinda	"	Currier	New Brunswick	Bucksport Me.	Mother	Jany. 31. 1870
3/11/40	Oct. 8 1866	Elmer Elbridge Clark Downe	Male	Peabody	Edwin & Rose E.	"	Book-Keeper	Eaton N.H.	Freedom N.H.	"	" 1875
1	Aug. 24. 1867	Arthur Collins Putnam	Male	"	Thomas L. & Mary A.	South Danvers	Clerk	So. Danvers	Piscataway Me.	Town Clerk	January 1868
2	Sept. 1. "	James Robertson Barbour	Male	"	William M. & Elisa A.	"	Clergyman	Scotland	Le Roy N.Y.	"	" "
3	May 22 "	James E. Bryant	Male	"	Enoch Jr. & Mary A.	"	Laborer	So. Reading	So. Danvers	"	" "
4	Sept. 27 "	Ellen Howe	Female	"	Matthew & Ellen	"	Dyer	Ireland	Lawrence	"	" "
5	April 18 "	Lizzie Gallaghar	Female	"	James & Elisabeth	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
6	Dec. 31 "	Arthur Brown	Male	"	John 2d & Margaret	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Roxbury	"	" "
7	Nov. 13 "	Albert F. Goldthwait	Male	"	Francis O. & Lucretia C.	"	Teamster	So. Danvers	Essex	"	" "
8	Aug. 20 "	Albert Philip Reed	Male	"	George W. & Ann	"	Farmer	Salem	Ireland	"	" "
9	Oct. 10 "	Margaret Alice Bolster	Female	"	Joseph & Emily D.	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
10	Feb. 3 "	Arthur Howard Gray	Male	"	George W. & Sophia S.	"	Morocco Dresser	N. Brunswick	Bucksport Me.	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1867

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
11	April 10. 1867	Thomas Flynn (Twins)	Male	South Danvers	John & Catharine	South Danvers	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1868
12	April 10. "	James Flynn (Twins)	Male	"	" "	"	Farmer			"	"
13	July 1 "	Emma L. Wilson	Female	"	John P. & Elisabeth A.	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Andover	"	" "
14	Aug. 5 "	Annes Knight	Male	"	Willard & Almira P.	"		Middleton	Topsfield	"	" "
15	Sept. 11 "	Isabella Frail Wilson	Female	"	Samuel W. & Isabella	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Hodgdon Me.	"	" "
16	Aug. 1 "	Allie Buxton	Female	"	George & Sarah Ann	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
17	April 9. "	Sarah Jane Brown	Female	"	Charles W. & Loriana	"	Shoemaker	Cambridge	Newburyport	"	" "
18	June 1 "	Orin Evander Decater	Male	"	Elsynes & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Greenfield N.H.	So. Danvers	"	" "
19	Sept. 16 "	Eva E. French	Female	"	John W. & Ann M.	"	Shoemaker	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	" "
20	March 19 "	Lillian May Shaw	Female	"	Alvin & Addie	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
21	Jan. 16 "	Charlie H. Stone	Male	"	Henry A. & Laura E.	"	Shoemaker	Reading	So. Danvers	"	" "
22	Sept. 17 "	Frank Adellert Brown	Male	"	Charles A. & Mary Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
23	Nov. 13 "	Edward Francis Stone	Male	"	Benjamin F. & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
24	June 20 "	Florence Evelyn Stockwell	Female	"	John A. & Jenette P.	"	Shoemaker	Detroit Mich.	So. Danvers	"	" "
25	Sept. 6 "	William Tarrant	Male	"	George & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
26	Jan. 12 "	Mary Sweeney	Female	"	Daniel & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
27	Feb. 28 "	James R. O'Malay	Male	"	James & Anora	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
28	Oct. 17 "	Michael James Murphy	Male	"	James & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
29	Aug. 18 "	Lizzie Matilda Gibson	Female	Salem	John F. & Sarah Ellen	"	Seaman	England	Salem	"	" "
30	Dec. 23 "	Patrick Henry Hennessy	Male	So. Danvers	Patrick & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
31	April 23 "	James Miles	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
32	Aug. 29 "	Charles Cassiday	Male	"	Charles & Julia	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
33	Oct. 1 "	Mary Horegan	Female	"	William & Sarah	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
34	June 4 "	Susan Frame	Female	"	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
35	April 4 "	Rosanna Monahan	Female	"	John & Eliza	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
36	Sept. 1 "	Elizabeth Sullivan	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Dyer	Lowell	Jefferson Me.	"	" "
37	Sept. 22 "	Anna Melissa Thompson	Female	"	Frank F. & Anna M.	"	Shoemaker	Westford	So. Danvers	"	" "
38	April 12 "	Charles E. Whidden	Male	"	Charles E. & Emeline	"	Farmer	So. Danvers	Danvers	"	" "
39	Dec. 7 "	Willie Hanson	Male	"	Luther L. & Phebe E.	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
40	Feb. 12 "	John Callen	Male	"	Michael & Joanna	"	Shoe Cutter	Wilmot N.H.	Gilmanton N.H.	"	" "
41	March 1 "	Frederick G. Durling	Male	"	Ezekiel B. & Maria	"	Laborer	E. Kingston N.H.	So. Danvers	"	" "
42	April 21 "	Albert Porter Goodridge	Male	"	Daniel A. & Martha	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
43	Feb 24 "	Jeremiah Mc Carty	Male	"	Felix & Catharine	"	Cloth Printer	Scotland	Scotland	"	" "
44	Aug. 6 "	Elizabeth Patton	Female	"	Alexander & Elizabeth H.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Danvers	Haverhill	"	" "
45	March 6 "	Edward Cummings Woodbury	Male	"	Albert B. & Clara L.	"	Carpenter	W. Newbury	So. Danvers	"	" "
46	Dec. 27 "	Frederick Grant Hill	Male	"	Benjamin M. & Mary L.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
47	June 12 "	Ellen Fitzpatrick	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Mason	Middleton	Lynn	"	" "
48	Nov. 25 "	Frank Wilford Berry	Male	"	Alfred M. & Olive B.	"	Potter	So. Danvers	Lawrence	"	" "
49	Feb. 17 "	Arthur J. Reed	Male	"	Joseph H. & Addie L.	"	Potter	So. Danvers	Nova Scotia	"	" "
50	Nov. 14 "	Frank Bodge	Male	"	Amos P. & Jane S.	"	Trader	Bamstead N.H.	Milton N.H.	"	" "
51	Jan. 18 "	Ernest Plumer Nutter		"	William E. & Mary L.						

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers. for the year 1867

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
52	April 2. 1867	Lewis L. Nichols	Male	South Danvers	Lyman B. & Emily [illegible]	South Danvers	Trader	W. Amesbury	Dedham	Town Clerk	January 1868
53	April 26 "	Clarence Osgood	Male	"	John W. & Ellen M.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
54	April 15 "	Addie Jones	Female	"	Albert W. & Elisa Ann	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N.H.	Marblehead	"	"
55	Aug. 2 "	Alice Fabens Smith	Female	"	Silas N. & Emily J.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
56	Feb. 27 "	Joseph William Tigh	Male	"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Manufr.	Charlestown	Weare N.H.	"	"
57	Dec. 18 "	Lamie Louisa Messer	Female	"	Frank B. & Lamie S.	"	Currier	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	"
58	Aug. 29 "	Annie Hodgdon Thorndike	Female	"	Charles F. & Mary Ann	"	Clerk	Salem	So. Danvers	"	"
59	Feb. 23 "	Elisabeth Mead	Female	"	Augustus & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
60	Feb. 25 "	Catharine Burke	Female	"	Ulick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
61	Jan. 25 "	John Collins	Male	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
62	April 14 "	Julia Maria Haynes	Female	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
63	June 12 "	William Henry Poor	Male	Salem	Horace A. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
64	Sept. 16 "	Abby Florence Nichols	Female	South Danvers	John M. & Europhala	"	Painter	Salem	Nova Scotia	"	"
65	Aug. 4 "	Catie Louisa Fowness	Female	"	Joseph & Nancy S.	"	Shoe Cutter	Salem	Boston	"	"
66	March 25 "	Annie Laura Murray	Female	"	Daniel & Annie	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
67	Oct. 14 "	Jeffrey O'Connell	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
68	May 9 "	Mary Ellen Purcell	Female	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	"
69	Jan. 12 "	Hannah Reiley	Female	"	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
70	Nov. 25 "	Margaret Gallagher	Female	"	Francis & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
71	June 12 "	Mary Ann Sullivan	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
72	Oct. 23 "	William Hubert Gilbert	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
73	May 12 "	Timothy Nolan	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
74	April 1 "	Frances Eagan	Female	"	Edward & Bridget	"	Morocco Manufr.	"	"	"	"
75	Aug. 11 "	Mary Ann Jennings	Female	"	Michael B. & Mary	"	Wheelwright	"	"	"	"
76	Oct. 23 "	Dennis Linehan	Male	"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
77	Nov. 26 "	David Mulcahy	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
78	March 19 "	Wm Patrick Neenan	Male	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
79	Feb. 3 "	Michael Andrew Roach	Male	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
80	Oct. 17 "	Anthony Flynn	Male	"	Anthony & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
81	Dec. 22 "	Michael Welch	Male	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
82	Nov. 7 "	Arthur Benjamin Osborn	Male	"	David W. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	"
83	Oct. 25 "	Louisa R. Tucker	Female	"	Charles E. & Louisa J.	"	Butcher	Saco Me.	Gloucester	"	"
84	Oct. 17 "	Thomas E. Knowland	Male	"	John B. & Mary A.	"	Painter	Marblehead	Dedham	"	"
85	March 28 "	Isaac Albion Cowdry	Male	"	Isaac B. & Laura	"	Tanner	Ashby	Salem	"	"
86	March 4 "	Frances O'Brien	Female	"	John & Fanny	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
87	Dec. 17 "	Catie Louisa Murphy	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
88	April 4 "	Michael Philip Galvay	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
89	June 3 "	Bartholomew Sullivan	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
90	Oct. 1 "	John Mc. Laughlin	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
91	Sept. 1 "	Mary Mullane	Female	"	Daniel & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
92	Oct. 10 "	Mary Frances O'Brien	Female	Stoneham	Robert & Hanora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers, for the year 1867

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
93	June 11. 1867	David Augustus Regan	Male	So. Danvers	Robert & Hanora	South Danvers	Lumber	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1868
94	July 19 "	Ellen Flynn	Female	" "	Patrick & Jane	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
95	July 5 "	Margaret Barrett	Female	"	James & Abby	"	Lumber	"	"	"	" "
96	Dec. 1 "	Annie Frances Abbott	Female	"	J. Henry & Nancy Augusta	"	Painter	Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
97	July 1 "	Daniel Mullane	Male	"	Owen & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
98	Jan. 8 "	Mary Ann Connors	Female	"	Barthelomew & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
99	Sept. 19 "	Daniel Henry Whipple	Male	"	Charles H. & Elisabeth G.	"	Blacksmith	Hamilton	So. Danvers	"	" "
100	July 14 "	Francis A. Perkins	Male	"	Newman & Mary J.	"	Lumber			"	" "
101	May 9 "	Lizzie Florence Frost	Female	"	Samuel & Jane	"	Mason	Beverly	Beverly	"	" "
102	Nov. 11 "	William Elbridge Bailey	Male	"	William H. & Emma F.	"	Engineer	Georgetown	So. Danvers	"	" "
103	June 19 "	Willie G. Plummer	Male	"	George & Sarah E.	"	Currier	So. Danvers	Tuftenboro N.H.	"	" "
104	March 20 "	Walter Ellsworth Colby	Male	Salem	Charles & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Weare N.H.	Salem	"	" "
105	May 20 "	Charles Elmer Smith	Male	So. Danvers	Charles A. & Susanna	"	Photographer	Sterling	Northboro'	"	" "
106	May 22 "	Frank Orville Robson	Male	"	Thomas J. & Abby E.	"	Clerk	England	Beverly	"	" "
107	May 6 "	Charles Austin Southwick	Male	"	Horace N. & Margaret E.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
108	Jan. 18 "	Lewis Hooper Southwick	Male	"	Lewis B. & Harriet H.	"	Morocco Dresser	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
109	March 18 "	Hannah Brown Phillips	Female	"	Oscar & Irene	"	Shoe Manufr.	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
110	Oct. 21 "	Ralph Roberts	Male	"	David & Martha H.	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	Calais Vt.	"	" "
111	Oct. 6 "	Alice Dean Grieves	Female	"	Thomas & Martha A.	"	Shoemaker	Scotland	Dedham	"	" "
112	June 30 "	Frances Holland	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
113	April 2 "	Jennie Hale Coolidge	Female	"	River B. J. & Harriet A.	"	Currier	Wolum	So. Danvers	"	" "
114	Oct. 15 "	Lewis A. Manning	Male	"	Lewis A. & Lizzie C.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
115	Jan. 25 "	Hannah Mahoney	Female	"	Cornelius & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
116	June 14 "	Jane Carlow	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
117	July 25 "	Edward Looney	Male	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
118	Sept. 8 "	Edward Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rosa	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
119	Oct. 20 "	Simon James Hays	Male	"	Michael J. & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
120	June 30 "	Stephen Murphy	Male	"	Stephen & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
121	Aug. 17 "	Josephine Maghar	Female	"	Robert & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
122	July 29 "	Daniel Doherty	Male	"	Daniel & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
123	Nov. 25 "	Catharine Cassiday	Female	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Manufacturer	"	"	"	" "
124	Aug. 13 "	Alice Putnam Wetherill	Female	"	Wm H. & Elizabeth P.	"	Broker	Philadelphia Pa.	So. Danvers	"	" "
125	Aug. 10 "	Georgiana H. Stickney	Female	"	Randolph L. & Lydia B.	"	Laborer	Amherst	So. Danvers	"	" "
126	May 15 "	Lucy Maria Osborn	Female	"	Franklin J. & Sarah	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
127	Nov. 28 "	Nancy Lane	Female	"	Amos D. & Martha	"	Butcher	Beverly	Beverly	"	" "
128	Dec. 15 "	George Holleran	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
129	Sept. 2 "	John O'Brien	Male	"	Timothy & Joana	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
130	April 9 "	Joseph Campbell	Male	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
131	Aug. 25 "	Mary Ann Mc Donald	Female	"	Lawrence & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
132	Nov. 1 "	Joseph Regan	Male	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
133	Nov. 1 "	Francis Regan	Male	"		"		"	"		

Twins

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1867.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
134	May 17. 1867	Ella L. Putnam	Female	So. Danvers	Timothy F. & Agnes	South Danvers	Baker	Andover	N. Brunswick	Town Clerk	January 1868
135	July 5 "	Mary A. Hanrogan	Female	Bridgewater	Cornelius & Ellen	"	Laborer			"	" "
136	Jan. 10 "	Ellen Chase	Female	So. Danvers	George & Ellen	"	Laborer	Salem	Ireland	"	" "
137	July 17 "	Mary	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
138	May 10 "	Jane Murphy	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
139	Oct. 7 "	Harriet Chase	Female	"	George & Ellen	"	Laborer	Salem	Ireland	"	" "
140	May 14 "	Prentiss H. Thomas	Male	"	Charles A. & Olive P.	"	Butcher	Middleboro	Barnstable	"	" "
141	Nov. 3 "	George Henry West	Male	"	Thomas P. & Sarah H.	"	Shoe Cutter	Augusta Me.	Lynnfield	"	" "
142	Dec. 23 "	Annie Milton Hyde	Female	"	Milton & Frances M.	"	Trader	Tamworth N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
143	Nov. 8 "	Sarah Love Gallaspe	Female	"	David R. & Martha A.	"	Teller	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
144	Feb. 22 "	William Henry Morgan	Male	"	Henry B. & Love	"	Engineer	Sutton N.H.	Salem	"	" "
145	Dec 23 "	John Shenick	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
146	Jan. 20 "	Charles Edward Robinson	Male	"	Enos S. & Mary J.	"	Engineer	Concord N.H.	Bow N.H.	"	" "
147	June 16 "	Mary Mc Caul	Female	"	Dennis & Winefred	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
148	Oct. 22 "	Ellen T. Riley	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
149	June 15 "	John Buckley	Male	"	Cornelius & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
150	Dec. 9 "	Catharine Riley	Female	"	Daniel & Johanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
151	Feb. 27 "	Agnes Mahoney	Female	"	David & Abby	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
152	Dec. 30 "	Stephen Manning	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
153	Sept. 1 "	John Manning	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
154	Sept. 11 "	Annie Lyons	Female	"	Patrick & Alice	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
155	Sept. 11 "	Mary Malone	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
156	Dec. 18 "	Nellie Mardell Stanley	Female	"	Lorenzo D. & Emily H.	"	Shoe Cutter	Sanford Me.	Waterville Me.	"	" "
157	July 27 "	Caroline Augusta Winchester	Female	"	Peter L. Jr. & Martha M.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
158	Dec. 10 "	Edwin Alfred Durkee	Male	"	Thomas C. & Mary	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ipswich	"	" "
159	Sept. 8 "	Haven Ayer Quint	Male	"	Nicholas M. & Sarah C.	"	Farmer	Eaton N.H.	So. Danvers	"	" "
160	Oct. 25 "	Grace Lord Merrill	Female	"	Alexander B. & Ellen M.	"	Currier	Newbury	Salem	"	" "
161	Dec. 12 "	Brown	Male	"	James M. & Lizzie C.	"	Teller	Salem	So. Danvers	"	" "
162	Aug. 22 "	Sarah Jacobs Winchester	Female	"	Benjamin J. & Marianna	"	Tailor Chandler	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
163	March 13 "	Elbridge Lovejoy Dean	Male	"	William & Judith L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Lowell	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
164	Jan. 27 "	Eben Sawtwick Osborn	Male	"	George P. & Elizabeth	"	Leather Dealer	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
165	Oct. 30 "	Ellen Kelihan	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
166	Sept. 7 "	Mary Sullivan	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
167	Nov. 14 "	Charles Porter Bancroft	Male	"	George W. 2d & Sarah M.	"	Mason	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
168	Oct. 19 "	Frank Harwood Trask	Male	"	Frank & Louisa A.	"	Carpenter	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
169	Sept. 14 "	Michael Griffin	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
170	Jan. 9 "	William Bresnahan	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
171	Sept. 2 "	Thomas Patrick Callahan	Male	"	James & Honora	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
172	July 26 "	James Bresnahan	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
173	April 11 "	John Maghar	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
174	Oct. 2 "	Michael Mc Carty	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of South Danvers for the year 1867.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
175	Dec. 10. 1867	Margaret Shea	Female	South Danvers	John & Margaret	South Danvers	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1868
176	Feb 10 "	Mary Conway	Female	"	Morris & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
177	April 27 "	Mary Alice Shaw	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Harriet N.	"	Book Keeper	Monmouth Me.	Haverhill	"	" "
178	Oct 16 "	Lillie Small Heytingburg	Female	"	John J. & Elizabeth G.	"	Hair Dresser	Holland	Brewster	"	" "
179	Dec. 28 "	John Walter Hammond	Male	"	John H. & Sarah G.	"	Morocco Manufr.	So. Danvers	Beverly	"	" "
180	May 10 "	William Mead	Male	"	Peter & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
181	June 15 "	Freddie Lincoln Warren	Male	"	Joseph B. & Irene M.	"	Brush Maker	Salisbury N.H.	Oxford	"	" "
182	Oct. 2 "	Mary Ann Pitman	Female	"	George & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Providence R.I.	"	" "
183	Oct. 29 "	Philip Carroll	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
184	April 11 "	Daniel Taylor	Male	"	George W. & Martha	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	So. Danvers	"	" "
185	May 22 "	William Leonard Cross	Male	"	Nathaniel & Hattie E.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Salem	"	" "
186	Sept. 29 "	Maria Louise Small	Female	"	Daniel A. & Elizabeth K.	"	Blacksmith	Lynnfield	So. Danvers	"	" "
187	Feb. 10 "	Jennie Herrick Danforth	Female	"	Aaron F. & Susan B.	"	Shoe Cutter	So. Danvers	Warner N.H.	"	" "
188	Dec. 22 "	Arthur Upton	Male	"	David G. & Nellie H.	"	Butcher	So. Danvers	No. Reading	"	" "
189	Nov. 5 "	Albert Warren Harvey	Male	"	Thomas M. & Harriet N.	"	Cloth Finisher	Athens N.Y.	N.Y.	"	" "
190	March 31 "	John Arthur Sinclair	Male	"	William A. & Eliza Ann	"	Weaver	England	So. Danvers	"	" "
191	June 5 "	Walter Henry Southwick	Male	"	Joel L. & Maria	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Nova Scotia	"	" "
192	July 4 "	Nellie Margaret Taylor	Female	"	Jebez F. & Elizabeth J.	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	N.H.	"	" "
193	Sept. 3 "	Mary Anna Lewis	Female	"	Charles & Esther E.	"	Shoemaker	N.H.	So. Danvers	"	" "
194	Feb. 25 "	Abby Taylor Southwick	Female	"	Thomas F. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	So. Danvers	Scotland	"	" "
195	Jan. 31 "	Elenor H. Hanscomb	Female	"	Simon & Eliza A.	"	Tanner	Portsmouth N.H.	So. Danvers	"	" "
196	Oct. 8 "	Florence Austin Copeland	Female	"	Edward F. & Mercela	"	Painter	Salem	Lynn	"	" "
197	Sept. 19 "	James Howe Proctor	Male	"	Thomas E. & Emily E.	"	Merchant	So. Danvers	Newark Valley N.Y.	"	" "
198	Aug 6 "	Edith Mabel Tarr	Female	"	John S. & Catharine F.	"	Tanner	So. Danvers	Portland Me.	"	July "
199	Aug. 12 "	Edward B. Buxton	Male	"	James H. & Abby H.	"	Last Maker	New Boston N.H.	So. Danvers	"	" "
200	Sept. 15 "	Frank Edward Hodgdon	Male	"	Benjamin F. Jr. & Abbie E.	"	Shoemaker	Sanford Me.	Salem	"	" "
	Feb. 9 "	Julia Donovan	Female	"	Daniel & Catherine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
1	May 1. 1868	Elizabeth Ann Ingraham	Female	Peabody	James F. & Mary Jane	Peabody	Morocco Manufr.	Nova Scotia	St Johns N.B.	Town Clerk	January 1869
2	Feb. 25. "	George Pickering Bodge	Male	"	William H. & Johnna L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
3	Sept. 17. "	Sarah Lizzie Mc Carty	Female	"	Charles & Sarah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
4	Aug. 24 "	Charles Harvey Batchelder	Male	"	George H. & Sarah E.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
5	July 5 "	Mary Eliza Colton	Female	"	Benjamin G. & Mary E.	"	Tanner	Peabody	England	"	" "
6	Oct. 7 "	Sarah Lizzie Wilkinson	Female	"	William F. & Sarah E.	"	Tanner.	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
7	May 12 "	Chapman	Male	"	Edward A. & Mary A.		Butcher	Boxford	Sutton Vt.	"	" "
8	June 10 "	John Thomas O'Brien	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
9	Jan. 10 "	Bridget Ellen Nolan	Female	"	John & Anna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
10	Sept. 3 "	Alice Ray	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
11	April 28 "	John Boyd Prime	Male	"	John H. & Almira	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Stave Me.	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1868.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
12	Oct. 4. 1868	Mary Ellen Kilcommons (twins)	Female	Peabody	Daniel & Mary	Peabody	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1869
13	Oct. 4. "	Laurence Kilcommons (twins)	Male	"		"					
14	Nov. 30 "	Mary Abbie Cook	Female	"	Moses & Mary Ann	"	Butcher	Salem	Salem	"	"
15	Feb. 24 "	Herbert Lewis Brown	Male	"	Lewis & Anna H.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
16	March 27 "	Marcia Lena Newhall	Female	"	Henry A. & Mary Jane	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Trenton Me.	"	"
17	April 12 "	William Francis Fuss	Male	"	George Jr. & Susan J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
18	January "	Bessie L. Curtis	Female	"	Josiah & Melissa	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
19	March 29 "	Alice May Lamabee	Female	"	Lucher & Annabella	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
20	July 20 "	Mary Ellen Galeucia	Female	"	John E. & Mary J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem N.H.	"	"
21	Feb. 26 "	Frederick G. Reed	Male	"	William W. & Laura J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nottingham N.H.	"	"
22	Oct. 3 "	Arthur Everett Shaw	Male	"	Everett & Julia	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
23	Jan. 9 "	Charles Albert Leighton	Male	"	John A. & Harriet E.	"	Farmer	Newburyport	Georgetown	"	"
24	Sept. 19 "	Charles Byron Goodell	Male	"	Byron & Maria	"	Farmer	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	"
25	Nov. 23 "	Daniel Sweeney	Male	"	Daniel & Johanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
26	May "	Richard Jagles	Male	"	William & Eliza	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
27	Nov. 17 "	Daniel Donahoe	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
28	Sept. 19 "	John Joseph Murphy	Male	"	Michael & Mantilla	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
29	Jan. 1 "	James Joseph Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
30	Oct. 28 "	Lydia Waters Upton	Female	"	Eben P. & Lydia C.	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
31	Aug. 27 "	Herbert Wentworth Baynton	Male	"	Josiah B. & Hannah J.	"	Glue Maker	Roxbury	Salem	"	"
32	Jan. 13 "	Joseph Clothey	Male	"	Thomas & Adeline	"	Glue Maker	New Hampton N.H.	Chesterville Me.	"	"
33	Nov. 28 "	Albert W. Frost	Male	"	Warren & Lucy O.	"	Glue Maker	Marblehead	Marblehead	"	"
34	June 5 "	Mary Callahan	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
35	Sept. 25 "	Elmer Justin Hart	Male	"	Samuel P. & Eliza	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
36	Dec. 4 "	Anna Steinabreaker	Female	"	Henry & Susanna	"	Tanner	Marblehead	Peabody	"	"
37	April 4 "	George Herbert Green	Male	"	Thomas E. & Henrietta W.	"	Potter	Germany	Germany	"	"
38	May 26 "	Alice French Nutter	Female	"	Joseph S. & Emily C.	"	Farmer	Canada	Danvers	"	"
39	July 12 "	Flora Augusta Lufkin	Female	"	Sewell & Priscilla A.	"	Trader	Barnstead N.H.	Bristol Me.	"	"
40	Nov. 6 "	Anna Josephine Figh	Female	"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Shoemaker	Gloucester	Essex	"	"
41	Oct. 21 "	Fannie Isabella White	Female	"	Charles W. & Susan	"	Morocco Manufr.	Charlestown	Weare N.H.	"	"
42	Sept. 15 "	Freddie Elliot Osgood	Male	"	John H. & Ellen Maria	"	Blacksmith	Hampton N.H.	Medbury N.H.	"	"
43	Aug. 9 "	Annie Camille Messer	Female	"	John A. & Mayanna J.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
44	April 4 "	Daniel Millett Ward	Male	"	Alfred & Mary C.	"	Currier	Peabody	East Kingston N.H.	"	"
45	April 15 "	Henry Poor	Male	"	Henry C. & Susan E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
46	Jan. 14 "	George Carleton	Male	"	Albert & Ellen J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
47	May 5 "	Mabel P. Fiske	Female	"	Abram A. & Lucy A.	"	Currier	Gardiner Me.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
48	May 26 "	Frank P. Bushby	Male	"	William 2d & Mary J.	"	Shoe Cutter	Beverly	Rockland Me.	"	"
49	Dec. 28 "	Joseph Jacobs Thorndike	Male	"	Charles F. & Mary Abby	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
50	May 23 "	Morris Sweeney	Male	"	Daniel & Anna	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	"
51	Jan. 24 "	Richard Ware	Male	"	James & Johanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
52	April 12 "	Johanna Lane	Female	Ireland	Patrick & Louisa	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
						"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1868.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk — Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
53	Nov. 15. 1868	Dennis Henry Chase	Male	Peabody	George & Ellen	Peabody	Tanner	Salem	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1869
54	Feb. 4 "	Eliza L. Gregory	Female	"	John & Eliza A.	"	Currier	England	Montville Me.	"	"
55	Sept. 15 "	Michael Codiah	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
56	Feb. 18 "	William D. N. Mc. Carty	Male	Salem	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
57	Nov. 14 "	Grace Bartlett	Female	Peabody	Thomas O. & Emily J.	"	Tanner	Amesbury	Peabody	"	"
58	May 19 "	Charles Flint Poor	Male	"	Nathan H. 2d & Mary J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Essex	"	"
59	Jan. 28 "	Fidelia Augusta Blanchard	Female	"	Asa & Mary Jane	"		Lyndeboro' N. H.	Salem	"	"
60	July 9 "	Emily Jennings	Female	"	William A. & Susan E.	"	Machinist	Cambridgeport	Stoneham	"	"
61	May 5 "	Lami Frances Plumer	Female	"	Frank & Hannah Ellen	"	Shoe Cutter	Milo Me.	Peabody	"	"
62	Sept. 18 "	Charles Coundy Hodgkins	Male	"	Nathaniel K. & Jessie	"	Morocco Dresser	Portland Me.	Scotland	"	"
63	March 29 "	Lydia Ann Webber	Female	Salem	Moses D. & Eliza	"	Currier	Boston	Calais Me.	"	"
64	April 20 "	Catharine Nagle	Female	Peabody	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
65	Aug. 31 "	Thomas Reid	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
66	July 14 "	Priscilla M. Redding	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
67	March "	John Broderick	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
68	March 7 "	William Gorman	Male	"	William & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
69	March 3 "	Mary Connors	Female	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
70	Sept. 14 "	John Richard Purcell	Male	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	St. Johns N. B.	"	"
71	Jan. 29 "	Simon Dermin	Male	"	James & Esther	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
72	Jan. 5 "	Catherine Buckley	Female	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
73	Oct. 17 "	Timothy Sweeney	Male	"	Morgan & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
74	Oct. 21 "	Thomas Michael Smith	Male	"	Patrick C. & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
75	Aug. 7 "	Thomas Thanp	Male	"	George & Mary	"	Colorer	Newark N. J.	"	"	"
76	Sept. 10 "	Nellie Chase	Female	"	Levi & Nancy Jane	"	Grocer	Sandwich N. H.	Sandwich N. H.	"	"
77	May 7 "	Thomas Ryan	Male	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
78	July 6 "	Thomas Edward Fitzpatrick	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
79	Aug. 26 "	Ellen Donnovan	Female	"	Daniel & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
80	Sept. 20 "	William Motley	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
81	Oct. 17 "	Margaret Jane Connors	Female	"	Bartholomew & Ellen	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
82	June 6 "	John Henry	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
83	Dec. 3 "	John Conner	Male	"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
84	May 29 "	Anora Malone	Female	"	John & Anora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
85	June 20 "	Joseph Cancho	Male	"	Joseph & Catherine	"	Tanner	Waterville Me.	"	"	"
86	Oct. 12 "	John Cassidy	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Stiffening Maker	Ireland	"	"	"
87	Dec. 30 "	Julia Wood	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
88	July 1 "	Margaret Ellen Mc. Grath	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
89	Feb. 19 "	William Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
90	Jan. 30 "	John Collins	Male	Cambridge	Matthew & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
91	Oct. "	Abby Pease	Female	Peabody	William & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
92	Aug. 11 "	Julia Regan	Female	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
93	Aug. 27 "	John Dunney	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Grocer	"	Beverly	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1868

By Nathan H. Porr, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
94	Nov. 29, 1868	Bridget Mc. Auliff	Female	Peabody	Timothy & Bridget	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1869
95	Oct. 18 "	Julia Ellen Monahan	Female	"	Humphrey & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
96	April 16 "	William Albert Pefield	Male	"	William C. & Mary L.	"	Laborer	Fryburg Me.	Salem	"	"
97	Sept. 15 "	John Mullane	Male	"	Owen 2d & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
98	July 20 "	Etta May Esty	Female	"	Ephraim F. & Hannah M.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Middleton	"	"
99	April 12 "	Garrity Neagle	Male	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
100	July 22 "	Mary Mc. Auliff	Female	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
101	May 18 "	Bessie May Kimball	Female	"	James H. & Flavilla	"	Fish Dealer	Waterboro Me.	So. Sdon Me.	"	"
102	June 26 "	Maud B. Semon	Female	Salem	Edmund & Caroline M.	"	Machinist	France	Salem	"	"
103	July 2 "	Timothy O'Keefe	Male	Peabody	Timothy & Catherine	"	Peddler	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
104	July 24 "	Joseph O'Donnell	Male	"	James & Eliza Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
105	Dec. 26 "	John S. Seannell	Male	"	Peter & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
106	July 12 "	Julia Barry	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
107	July 6 "	Henry Mars	Male	"	William & Catherine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
108	April 30 "	Charles Andrew Leonard	Male	"	John H. & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Lipincott N. Y.	"	"
109	Feb. 18 "	Jennie Helpen	Female	Lowell	Nicholas & Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
110	Sept. 9 "	Bridget Mc. Auliff	Female	Peabody	Dennis & Wineford	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
111	Jan. 31 "	Annie Peirce	Female	"	Charles P. & Sarah E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Liberty Me.	"	"
112	Oct. 24 "	Walter B. Berry	Male	"	Oliver & Mary Ann	"	Gardener	Salem	Salem	"	"
113	April 19 "	Albert Peirce	Male	"	George C. & Lucy G.	"	Manufacturer	Medford	Danvers	"	"
114	March 9 "	Joseph Edward Osborn	Male	"	Joseph & Annie M.	"	Leather Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
115	Oct. 10 "	Louise F. Robson	Female	"	Thomas F. & Abby L.	"	Clerk	England	Beverly	"	"
116	April 7 "	John Albert Shepard	Male	"	Warren & Elizabeth J.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
117	July 15 "	Olney Bernard Clough	Male	"	Otis J. & Eliza A.	"	Engineer	Bowe N. H.	Bowe N. H.	"	"
118	Feb. 16 "	Caroline Elizabeth Peirce	Female	"	George O. & Charlotte	"	Manufacturer	Salem	Boston	"	"
119	March 20 "	Mabel Clark Millett	Female	"	B. Hardy & Lucy E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Rockport	"	"
120	Aug. 26 "	Albert Abbott Farrington	Male	"	Henry C. & Sarah M.	"	Carpenter	Salem	Salem	"	"
121	Dec. 20 "	Albert Henry Wasson	Male	"	George M. & Susan F.	"	Currier	Exeter N. H.	Amesbury	"	"
122	Feb. 17 "	John Henry Sodney	Male	"	John C. & Nellie J.	"	Currier	N. Brunswick	Sandwich N. H.	"	"
123	Feb. 12 "	Rosanna Lynch	Female	"	Cornelius & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
124	Dec. 30 "	Jane Mc. Donnell	Female	"	Laurence & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
125	Jan. 1 "	James Maguern	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
126	June 27 "	John Hays	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
127	Feb. 2 "	Emily Clark Upton	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Lucy M.	"	Painter	Peabody	Wenham	"	"
128	Nov. 13 "	Frederick Wm White	Male	"	Frederick & Georgie J.	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Wilmington	"	"
129	May 14 "	Mary Ann Barrett	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
130	Jan. 9 "	George Carleton	Male	"	Albert & Ellen J.	"	Currier	Gardiner Me.	Gardiner Me.	"	"
131	May 16 "	Alexander Mc. Farland	Male	New Bedford	Thomas H. & Emma	"	Engineer	Me.	Edgartown	"	"
132	July 22 "	William Breslow	Male	Peabody	Patrick & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
133	Feb. 12 "	John Powers	Male	Longsdale R. I.	Thomas & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	Ireland	"	"
134	July 6 "	William Henry Carbery	Male	Peabody	John & Anna	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1868

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
135	May 4, 1868	Margaret Holleran	Female	Peabody	John & Johanna	Peabody	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1869
136	Dec. 13 "	Jeremiah Cassidy	Male	"	Charles & Julia	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
137	Oct. 8 "	James Reniz	Male	"	James & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
138	Oct. 21 "	Christopher Gilligan	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Bleacher	"	Cambridge	"	"
139	Feb. 27 "	Mary Josephine Civet	Female	Salem	Eugene & Mary	"	Laborer	France	Ireland	"	"
140	Jan. 14 "	Eugene Cody	Male	Peabody	Morris & Johanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
141	Dec. 10 "	Thomas Welch	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
142	Nov. 14 "	Sarah Jane Riley	Female	"	John & Sarah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
143	July 10 "	William Henry Bailey	Male	"	David Jr. & Caroline H.	"	Engineer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
144	Sept. 18 "	George Peasley Drown	Male	"	Isaac A. & Elizabeth	"	Carpenter	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
145	Sept. 19 "	Ellen Pease	Female	"	John & Amora	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
146	June 30 "	Edward Cuny Sanger	Male	"	Augustus H. Jr. & Martha	"	Cumier	Peabody	Tewksbury	"	"
147	Jan. 22 "	Frederick Scanlan	Male	"	Michael & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
148	March 12 "	Warren Jacobs Osborne	Male	"	George F. & Rebecca J.	"	Ins. President	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
149	Feb. 15 "	Fred Benson Sanger	Male	"	Fred & Annie M.	"	Glue Maker	Peabody	Boston	"	"
150	April 1 "	Thomas Gannon	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
151	Oct. 27 "	Mary J. Crowley	Female	Medford	Florence C. Susan	"	Harness Maker	Ireland	England	"	"
152	July 3 "	Fannie Keefe	Female	Peabody	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
153	Aug. 3 "	Dennis Bagley	Male	"	Richard & Eliza	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
154	April 15 "	Helen Mahoney	Female	"	Cornelius & Hannah	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
155	Feb. 25 "	Catherine Bopey	Female	"	Martin & Marcilla	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
156	April 17 "	James B. Sullivan	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
157	June 26 "	Mary Ellen Conan	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
158	Feb. 22 "	Anna Mc Carty	Female	"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
159	June 18 "	Edward Maghar	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
160	Nov. 11 "	Edwin Manhace Perkins	Male	"	Albert H. & Sarah Jane	"	Baker	Bradford N. H.	Warner N. H.	"	"
161	Nov. 21 "	George Albert Perkins	Male	"	Elbridge W. & Sarah Eliz.	"	Heel Maker	Topsfield	Peabody	"	"
162	Oct. 14 "	Maria Plumer	Female	"	Hiram & Mary E.	"	Cumier	Wakefield N. H.	Salem	"	"
163	Aug. 13 "	Walter Felton Putnam	Male	"	Timothy F. & Agnes	"	Baker	Andover	Nova Scotia	"	"
164	Aug. 21 "	Anna Maria Lane	Female	"	Oliver A. & Hannah J.	"	Carpenter	Hampton Falls N. H.	Marblehead	"	"
165	Nov. 4 "	Ralph Hervey Redding	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Mason	Yarmouth N. S.	Nova Scotia	"	"
166	Dec. 9 "	Isabelle Hamilton Southwick	Female	"	Lewis B. & Harriet H.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
167	April 13 "	Arthur Eugene Abbott	Male	"	George H. & Ruth S.	"	Shoemaker	York Me.	Peabody	"	"
168	April 4 "	Ellen Keefe	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
169	Dec. 1 "	Mary Daley	Female	"	Patrick & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
170	Aug. 16 "	Frederick Appleton Wallis	Male	"	David B. & Lydia D.	"	Farmer	Hamilton	Hamilton	"	"
171	May 4 "	Ellen Gallagher	Female	"	James & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
172	Feb. 7 "	Elba Annie Caddin	Female	"	George J. & Elba B.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
173	Nov. 5 "	Frederick Austin Caddin	Male	"	Alonzo & Martha	"	Shoe Cutter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
174	June 7 "	Elmer E. Ober	Male	"	Peter G. Jr. & Jennie L.	"	Shoe Cutter	Beverly	Lyman Me.	"	"
175	Nov. 23 "	no name. Foster	Male	"	James B. & Bertha V.	"	Farmer	Wakefield	Roxbury	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1868.&9

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

Date of Birth 1868	~~No.~~ DATE OF BIRTH. No.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Aug. 22	176	Charles A. Tucker	Male	Peabody	Charles E. & Louise J.	Peabody	Tanner	Saco Me.	Gloucester	Town Clerk	January 1869
April 19. 1868	177	Timothy Flynn	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
May 11. "	178	Daniel Murphy	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
March 17. "	179	Mary Lynch	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
Dec. 7 "	180	Flynn	Male	"	Anthony & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
Feb. 23. "	181	Mary Wallis	Female	Salem	William & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	"	"	" "
June 10. "	182	Charles Francis Cross	Male	Peabody	Nathaniel & Hattie E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
June 30. "	183	Mary Ellen Mc. Cormack	Female	"	Michael & Sarah	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
Oct. 11. "	184	Nora Kennedy	Female	"	Jackson & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Somerville Me.	Peabody	"	" "
May 29. "	185	Willard Alfred Tenney	Male	"	Cyrus W. & Lydia A.	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Effingham N.H.	"	" "
Nov. 26 "	186	Joseph Wallis Brown	Male	"	Joseph 2°. & Janet	"	Grocer	Peabody	Scotland	"	" "
July 29. "	187	Nellie Monks	Female	"	George W. & Mary Ann	"	Weaver	Boston	Ireland	"	" "
Dec. 20 "	188	Mary Mc. Auslane	Female	"	John & Mary Ann	"	Spinner	Scotland	Ireland	"	" "
Jan. 27. "	189	Owen Riley	Male	"	James & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
May 16. "	190	Nellie F. Sheen	Female	"	Daniel A. & Lizzie	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
June 13. "	191	William Albert Sellers	Male	"	Archibald W. & Julia A.	"	Shoemaker	Andover	Albany N.Y.	"	" "
Aug. 30 "	192	George W. Hanscomb	Male	"	Simon & Eliza A.	"	Farmer	Portsmouth N.H.	Peabody	"	" "
April 29. "	193	Margaret Connors	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
July 30 "	194	Clarence Irwin Southwick	Male	"	William H. & Clara E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
Aug. 10 "	195	Mary Frances Herrick	Female	"	John E. & Elizabeth Ann	"	Farmer	Peabody	Essex	"	Dec. "
June 1 "	196	Frederick Osgood	Male	"	Eben & Adelaide L.	"	Expressman	Sanbornton N.H.	Hallowell Me.	"	Jany. 1870
Feb. 17.		John Grant Burbeck	Male	"	Joseph N. & Sophia E.	"	Milk-dealer	Dorchester	Laconia N.H.	J. G. B.	March 1872
May 6. 1869	1	Alice Lottie Guy	Female	Peabody	Benjamin E. & Charlotte L.	Peabody	Grocer	Dover	Sudbury	Town Clerk	January 1870
March 11 "	2	Nathan Poor	Male	"	Nathan H. & Hannah C.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Deering N.H.	"	" "
April 11 "	3	Ellen Dora Ingraham	Female	"	James F. Jr. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Manufr.	Nova Scotia	N. Brunswick	"	" "
June 2. "	4	Freeman P. Dodge	Male	"	Jacob P. & Sophia A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
Aug. 19 "	5	Emma Horn	Female	"	Horace E. & Susan L.	"	Currier	Wakefield	Portsmouth N.H.	"	" "
Sept. 21 "	6	Sarah Bell Chapman	Female	"	Edward A. & Mary A.	"	Butcher	Boxford	Sutton Vt.	"	" "
Sept. 2 "	7	Lillian May Putnam	Female	"	Joseph E. & Julia F.	"	Wheelwright	Wilmington	Haverhill	"	" "
Nov. 10 "	8	Sarah Jane Nolan	Female	"	John & Anna	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
May 14 "	9	Patrick Henry Loftus	Male	"	Derby & Catharine	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
July 20 "	10	Andrew O'Leary	Male	"	Andrew & Margaret	"	Coachman	"	"	"	" "
Dec. 26 "	11	Mary Knight	Female	"	Willard & Almira F.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Danvers	"	" "
Nov. 20 "	12	Edward B. Farnham	Male	"	Franklin E. & Sarah F.	"	Shoe Finisher	Haverhill	Peabody	"	" "
Dec. 29 "	13	Lillian E. Galeucia	Female	"	Jacob & Nellie S.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
Feb. 20 "	14	John Bagley	Male	"	John & Judith Ann	"	Shoemaker	Grafton N.H.	Lyme	"	" "
April 13 "	15	Henry Herbert Burton	Male	"	Joshua Jr. & Hulda L.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Henniker N.H.	"	" "
Sept. 23 "	16	Grace Livingston Lee	Female	"	John W. & Olive L.	"	Bleacher	Gloucester	Groton	"	" "
Aug. 7 "	17	Elhanan Babcock	Male	Manchester	Elhanan & Mary A.	"	Peddler	Manchester	Manchester	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1869.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
18	Jany 23. 1869	Samuel A. Clark	Male	Peabody	Alexander B. & Mary	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1870
19	July 19 "	Anna Sawbuck	Female	"	George W. & Henrietta	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Beverly	"	" "
20	Feb. 22 "	Frank Augustus Marshall	Male	"	John H. & Mary Emma	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
21	June 14 "	William Augustus Barnes	Male	"	Frank B. & Mary Eliz	"	Currier	Groton N. H.	Peabody	"	" "
22	July 23 "	Eliza Maria Sawbuck	Female	"	Caleb T. & Susan W.	"	Shoe Manufr.	Clinton Co. N. Y.	Salem	"	" "
23	Oct. 9 "	Frank Jones	Male	"	Albert W. & Eliza Ann	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N. H.	Marblehead	"	" "
24	Aug. 29 "	Alice Frances Munroe	Female	"	Thomas P. & Sarah J.	"	Laborer	Salem	Salem	"	" "
25	Sept. 21 "	Thomas Francis Hays	Male	"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
26	Nov. 12 "	Edward Burnham	Male	"	Ira & Mary	"	Teamster	Biddeford Me.	Ireland	"	" "
27	Aug. 4 "	Julia Maria Ware	Female	"	James & Johanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
28	Jan. 17.	Alice Lillian Estes	Female	"	Robert G. & Arabella	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Newburyport	"	" "
29	April 15.	Dennis Bresnahan	Male	"	Dennis & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
30	May 22 "	Minnie Dodge Swett	Female	"	George E. & Anna	"	Currier	N. H.	Hamilton	"	" "
31	Feb. (?) "	Herbert L. Palmer	Male	"	John W. & Ida Jane	"	Shoemaker	Lowell	Sandwich N. H.	"	" "
32	Aug. 9 "	Nellie Isabell Dockham	Female	"	William H. & H. Ella	"	Box Maker	Salem	Salem	"	" "
33	Aug. 13 "	Elizabeth O'Brien	Female	"	John & Fannie	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
34	Dec. 3 "	John Joseph Riordon	Male	"	John & Margard	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
35	Sept. 29 "	Mary Ellen Galway	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
36	Nov. 6 "	Lawrence Mc. Laughlin	Male	"	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
37	May 23 "	Margaret Finley	Female	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
38	Sept. 15 "	Michael Codyre	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
39	Dec. 27 "	Mary Riordon	Female	"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Stone Mason	"	"	"	" "
40	July 10 "	Catherine Collins	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
41	Nov. 1 "	Patrick Codyre	Male	"	John & Margard	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
42	Nov. 1 "	Michael Codyre	Male	"	John & Margard	"		"	"	"	" "
43	July 31 "	Mary Shennick	Female	"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
44	April 8 "	Patrick Henry Spillane	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
45	Feb. 22 "	Margaret Sullivan	Female	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
46	Feb. 5 "	Ellen Donovan	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
47	July 4 "	Anna Donovan	Female	Ireland	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
48	Oct. 19 "	John Keefe	Male	Peabody	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
49	Aug. 9 "	Richard Welch	Male	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
50	Oct. 6 "	Sarah Blanch Hackett	Female	"	David & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
51	July 1 "	Hannah Lucy	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
52	July 8 "	Daniel O'Donnell	Male	"	Daniel & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
53	May 27 "	Joseph Butler	Male	"	John & Margard	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
54	Oct. 26 "	Barney Collins	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
55	Sept. 4 "	William Henry Fogerty	Male	"	Martin & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
56	Sept. 20 "	William Francis Blaney	Male	"	William & Emily	"	Painter	Lynn	Ipswich	"	" "
57	July 29 "	Sarah Elizabeth Webber	Female	"	Moses D. & Eliza	"	Engineer	Salem	Boston	"	" "
58	Feb. 14 "	Margaret Stearnes Trask	Female	Nova Scotia	William P. & Lydia	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1869.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
59	Sept. 16. 1869	Ann Murphy	Female	Salem	Stephen & Ellen	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1870
60	Nov. 23. "	Ellen Murphy	Female	Peabody	Cornelius & Helen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
61	Nov. 11 "	John Mc. Kenna	Male	"	Hugh & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Providence R.I.	"	"	"
62	Jany 21 "	Anna Callahan	Female	"	Patrick & Mary Jane	"	Tanner	Ireland	Boston	"	"
63	Sept. 22 "	Michael Lynch	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
64	March 18 "	Julia Sullivan	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
65	Aug. 2 "	Timothy Donovan	Male	"	Francis & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
66	Aug. 2 "	Jeremiah Callahan	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
67	March 24 "	Eugene Kiely	Male	"	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
68	Oct. 9 "	Michael O'Connell	Male	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
69	Sept. 28 "	Michael Callahan	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
70	Sept. 4 "	Bridget Curtin	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
71	Oct. 9 "	Mary Ann Broderick	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
72	Feb. 27 "	Anna Burke	Female	"	Felick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
73	Oct. 3 "	Rosanna Ryan	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
74	Sept. 9 "	Andrew Shea	Male	"	Timothy & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
75	Oct. 6 "	James Edward Percival	Male	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	St. John's	"	"
76	Nov. 13 "	Samuel Dinehan	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
77	Sept. 8 "	Michael Hiland	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
78	June 1 "	Mary Farrell	Female	Ireland	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
79	May 9 "	Daniel Welch	Male	Peabody	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
80	March 10 "	Dennis Keenan	Male	"	Edward & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
81	Aug. 12 "	Matthew Collins	Male	"	Matthew & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
82	Oct. 6 "	Catherine Mc. Carty	Female	"	Felix & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
83	May 17 "	Edward Kelley	Male	"	Edmund & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
84	Sept. 5 "	Mary Ellen Daley	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
85	Dec. 5 "	David Duff	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
86	Dec. 26 "	Catherine Frances Whalen	Female	Salem	Patrick & Catherine	"	Carpenter	"	Newfoundland	"	"
87	June 6 "	Henry Winchester	Male	Peabody	Perez L. J. & Martha N.	"	Tanner	Salem	Peabody	"	"
88	Nov. 25 "	Margaret Mc. Auliff	Female	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
89	July 26 "	Annie Keefe	Female	"	Lawrence & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
90	May 24 "	Charles Henry Hammond	Male	"	John H. & Sarah G.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
91	April 18 "	Johnson	Female	"	John H. & Melissa	"	Teamster	Berwick Me.	Wells Me.	"	"
92	April 23 "	Frank Augustus Perkins	Male	"	Horace M. & Emily L.	"	Baker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
93	April 24 "	Henry H. Thomas	Male	"	Charles A. & Alice F.	"	Butcher	Middleboro	Barnstable	"	"
94	March 31 "	Harriet Percy Grosvenor	Female	"	Daniel P. Jr. & Mary Ann	"	Apothecary	Paxton	Woodstock Vt.	"	"
95	June 16 "	Annie Steele Proctor	Female	"	Thomas E. & Emily C.	"	Merchant	Peabody	Newark Valley N.J.	"	"
96	Sept. 18 "	Gracie May Burdon	Female	"	George W. & Annie M.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
97	June 6 "	Thomas Birmingham	Male	"	Walter & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
98	June 2 "	William Joseph Sternnick	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
99	Sept. 1 "	Charles Leonard Bulkley	Male	"	William P. & Helen M.	"	Clerk	Gloucester	Salem	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1869

By Nathan H. Porr, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
100	March 10. 1869	Michael Barrett	Male.	Bordentown N. J.	Michael & Catherine	Peabody	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1870
101	Aug. 26. "	William Henry Southwick	Male	Peabody	David H. & Harriet J.	"	Currier	Lyndsboro N. H.	Salem	"	"
102	Nov. 19 "	Bartholomew Sullivan	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
103	Jany. 23 "	James Buckley	Male	"	Cornelius & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
104	June 14 "	Henrietta Campbell	Female	"	Cristopher & Harriet	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
105	Aug. 10 "	Mary Mc Carty	Female	"	Dennis & Catherine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
106	June 21 "	Julia Manning	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
107	July 26 "	William Donovan	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
108	April 5 "	Alice Helpin	Female	"	Nicholas & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
109	Dec. 28 "	Elizabeth Duke	Female	"	Edward & Mary A.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
110	Aug. 19 "	Mary Linskey	Female	Lynn	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
111	Feb. 3 "	Fannie Abbot Carr	Female	Peabody	Charles E. & Hannah G.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
112	April 28. "	Fannie Therese Peirce	Female	"	George C. & Lucy G.	"	Manufacturer	Medford	Danvers	"	"
113	March 31 "	Daniel Edward Quint	Male	"	Nicholas M. & Sarah C.	"	Farmer	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
114	Dec 25 "	Caroline Elizabeth Peirce	Female	"	George C. & Charlotte A.	"	Manufacturer	Salem	Boston	"	"
115	Jany. 19 "	Agnes White Doughty	Female	"	David W. & Jane	"	Butcher	Cambridge	Springboro O.	"	"
116	July 22 "	Mary Ellen Mc Gara	Female	"	James & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
117	Feb. 16 "	Sarah Emily Goodrich	Female	"	Daniel A. & Martha J.	"	Laborer	E. Kingston N. H.	Peabody	"	"
118	June 2 "	Charles Stevens Porr	Male	"	John S. Catherine F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
119	Dec. 28 "	Ada May Davis	Female	"	E. Herbert & Flora E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
120	May 29 "	Abby Coss Potter	Female	"	John H. & Lydia	"	Trader	Pittsfield N. H.	Bristol Me.	"	"
121	Oct. 27 "	Julia Riley	Female	"	Daniel & Joanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
122	Nov. 14 "	Mary Bresnahan	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
123	Sept. 10 "	Morris Bresnahan	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
124	July 9 "	Catherine May Bresnahan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
125	March 18 "	Michael Shea	Male	"	Morris & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
126	March 15 "	Daniel Sullivan	Male	"	Dennis & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
127	Nov. 13 "	Catherine Elizabeth Hays	Female	"	Joseph & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
128	Sept. 1 "	John Chase	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
129	Aug. 22 "	John Mc Carty	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
130	March 7 "	Nellie Sullivan	Female	"	Patrick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
131	April 2 "	Ellen Magher	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
132	July 8 "	William Roach	Male	"	William & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
133	Jany. 12 "	Benjamin Scanlan	Male	"	Michael & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
134	May 21 "	James O Brien	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Moncco Dresser	"	"	"	"
135	June 17 "	Mary Lizzie Magher	Female	"	Robert & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
136	June 27 "	Ellen Looney	Female	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
137	April 19 "	Edward Gill	Male	"	Roger & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
138	March 20 "	Margaret F. Mulvany	Female	Salem	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
139	Nov. 29. "	Jane Mc Laughlin	Female	Peabody	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
140	June 14 "	John Sullivan	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1869.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
141	July 5. 1869	Margaret Gill	Female	Peabody	Patrick & Rose	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1870
142	June 30 "	Nancy Poor Osborn	Female	"	Franklin Jr. & Sarah	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
143	April 26 "	Catherine Regan	Female	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
144	Oct. 20 "	John Kniger	Male	"	Thomas & Catherine	"	Currier	England	Ireland	"	"
145	April 29 "	Jeremiah Callahan	Male	"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
146	July 22 "	William Francis Breslau	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	Peabody	"	"
147	July 4 "	William Patrick Berry	Male	"	James & Annie	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
148	June 30 "	Mary Ann Powers	Female	"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Machinist	"	"	"	"
149	Dec. 21 "	Thomas Miles	Male	"	James & Catherine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
150	Nov. 17 "	John Kiriet	Male	"	Eugene & Mary	"	Laborer	France	"	"	"
151	June 28 "	James Frame	Male	"	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	Ireland	"	"	"
152	Sept. 6 "	Ann Powers	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
153	April 30 "	Frank Wesley Merrill	Male	Kennebunk Depot Me.	John J. & Olive G.	"	Laborer	Shapleigh Me.	Kennebunk Me.	"	"
154	Sept. 16 "	George Hutchinson Potter	Male	Peabody	Charles H. & Susan Jane	"	Butcher	Peabody		"	"
155	Jany. 12 "	Arthur Barnes	Male	"	Joseph O. & Caroline	"	Baker	Salem	Salem	"	"
156	May 20 "	John Mc Carty	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
157	Feb. 2 "	Freddie W. Dow	Male	Berwick Me.	Sidney J. & Myra A.	"	Barber	N. H.	Wells Me.	"	"
158	Nov. 28 "	Mabel Sanger Southwick	Female	Peabody	Henry P. & Lucy P.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
159	Nov. 6 "	George W. Gray	Male	"	George W. & Sophia N.	"	Morocco Dresser	N. Brunswick	Bucksport Me.	"	"
160	Jany. 2 "	William Joseph Tingley	Male	"	William C. & Melinda J.	"	Currier	N. Brunswick	Bucksport Me.	"	"
161	Sept. 10 "	Mabel Lake	Female	"	David G. & Elizabeth L.	"	Shoe Cutter	Topsfield	Peabody	"	"
162	July 17 "	Nellie Starr Manning	Female	"	Lewis A. & Lizzie C.	"	Butcher	Peabody	Salem	"	"
163	April 11 "	Edward Magaw Westervelt	Male	"	William H. & Elizabeth	"	Broker	Philadelphia Pa	Peabody	"	"
164	Jany. 17 "	George Francis Law	Male	"	Francis A. & Mary J.	"	Bank Teller	Salem	Peabody	"	"
165	July 19 "	John Hanson Osborn	Male	"	John & Anna F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
166	Jany 11 "	Sarah Ellen Blaney	Female	"	Stephen F. & Alice	"	Wool Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
167	Aug. 28 "	Mary Connors	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
168	Oct. 31 "	Jennie F. D. Nichols	Female	"	Lyman B. & Emily A.	"	Trader	W. Amesbury	Deerham	"	"
169	Jany. 14 "	Charles Irving Cate	Male	Effingham N. H.	Charles H. & Emma	"	Mason	Effingham N. H.	Newfield Me.	"	"
170	June 8 "	John Albert Bamstead	Male	Peabody	James S. & Mary J.	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Boston	"	"
171	April 4 "	Catherine Carroll	Female	"	John & Catherine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
172	Nov. 25 "	Daniel Proctor Reed	Male	"	George P. & Mary G.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	"
173	July 19 "	Ethel May Taylor	Male	"	George W. & Martha	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
174	June 8 "	Mary Ella Legro	Female	"	George H. & Lucy E.	"	Shoemaker	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
175	July 28 "	Caroline Brown	Female	Lynn	Henry F. & Susan M.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Reading	"	"
176	April "	Sarah Hannihan	Female	Groveland	William & Alice	"	Weaver	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
177	Dec. 8 "	Margaret Ann Riley	Female	Peabody	James & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
178	Sept. 17 "	Lillian May Siner	Female	"	William A. & Eliza Ann	"	Weaver	England	Peabody	"	"
179	May 1 "	Eben M. Taylor	Male	"	Sebut F. & Elizabeth J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	N. H.	"	"
180	Dec 21 "	Charles William Sheen	Male	"	Daniel A. & Lizzie	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
181	July 10 "	Elizabeth Ann Hall	Female	"	Samuel & Margaret	"	Laborer	Canada	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody. for the year 1869

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
182	Dec. 18. 1869	Mabel Frances Lewis	Female	Peabody	Charles & Esther	Peabody	Shoemaker	Windham N.H.	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1870
183	Nov. 16 "	Charles L. Smith	Male	"	James S. & Mary B.	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	"
184	Oct 9 "	Arthur Lincoln Pettey	Male	"	John L. & Sarah E.	"	Engineer	Salem	Wenham	"	"
185	Nov. 19 "	Patrick Kennedy	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
186	Jany 14 "	George Upton Evans	Male	"	Amin R. & Anna M.	"	Teamster	Lyman Me.	Newbury	"	"
187	Nov. 5. "	Edward Everett Daniels	Male	"	Joseph H. & Dorcas M.	"	Carpenter	Effingham N.H.	Peabody	"	"
188	July 5 "	Ernest Lord Browne	Male	"	Lewis & Anna H.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
189	Dec. 24 "	Harriet Frances Smith	Female	"	Richard E. & Ella M.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
190	Sept. 7 "	George Hubbard Newhall	Male	"	Henry A. & Mary Jane	"	Stone Cutter	Peabody	Trenton Me.	"	"
191	Nov. 5 "	Eunice Drucilla Goldthwait	Female	"	Martin & Georgianna J.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
192	Sept. 4 "	Lillian Dexter	Female	"	Philip & Elizabeth	"	Wood Puller	Boston	England	"	"
193	April 3 "	Leona Collett	Female	"	John & Rachel Lavinia	"	Shoemaker	Danvers (?)	Peabody	"	"
194	July 31 "	Freddie N. Shaw	Male	"	Warren & Mc. Ella	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Swampscott	"	"
195	Feb. 23 "	Arthur L. Galeucia	Male	"	John H. & Laura A.	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
196	July 19 "	Sophronia Lamabee	Female	"	Daniel W. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
197	Nov. 9 "	Charles Warner Reed	Male	"	David N. & Elizabeth	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
198	Aug. 11 "	Frank Augustus Stockwell	Male	No. Bennington Vt.	John A. & Seanette S.	"	Shoemaker	Detroit Mich.	Lynn	"	"
199	May 1 "	Walter Augustus Patterson	Male	Peabody	John & Rebecca C.	"	Machinist	Bangor Me.	Nantucket	"	"
200	Aug. 21 "	Annie May Sweatt	Female	"	Horace M. & Laura J.	"	Tanner	Bradford N.H.	Peabody	"	"
201	July 15 "	Robert Franklin Jaques	Male	"	William & Eliza	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
202	April 25 "	Ellen Murphy	Female	"	David & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
203	Nov. 4 "	Mary Ellen Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
204	March 14 "	Avery Lester Newhall	Male	"	James B. & Elizabeth A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
205	Dec. 3 "	Arthur Martin Root	Male	"	James M. & Lucretia G.	"	Laborer	Newbury	Bristol Me.	"	"
206	June 20 "	Martin Greene } Twins	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
207	June 20 "	Mary Greene }	Female	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
208	Oct. 14 "	John Caden	Male	"	Edward & Rose	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
209	Nov. 1 "	Timothy Murphy	Male	"	Timothy & Mary	"	Stone Cutter	"	"	"	"
210	Sept. 25 "	Alden Pope Marsh	Male	"	Francis & Carrie E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
211	May 11 "	Elizabeth Gray Hanson	Female	"	Luther L. & Phebe S.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
212	Oct. 25 "	Martha Ellis Dunah	Female	"	James W. & Mary Jane	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Booth-bay Me.	"	"
	July 21. "	Carrietta Steele	Female	"	John & Emma A.	"	Currier	N. Brunswick	Salem	"	" 1870

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1870

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	July 12, 1870	Perley Putnam King	Male	Peabody	Henry A. & Mary D.	Peabody	Farmer	Peabody	Dexter Me.	Town Clerk	January, 1871
2	April 17, "	Edwin Frank Jackman	Male	"	Robert M. & Elizabeth G.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Ipswich	"	"
3	Nov. 5, "	Luther Calvin Burton	Male	"	Samuel H. & Angeline	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
4	June 24, "	Thomas Resolute Ingraham	Male	"	James F. Jr. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	N. Brunswick	"	"
5	Nov. 7, "	Frederick M. Carthy	Male	"	Charles & Sarah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
6	July 12, "	Marion Chaffin Whipple	Female	"	Charles H. & Elizabeth G.	"	Blacksmith	Hamilton	Peabody	"	"
7	Jany. 20, "	Daniel Flynn	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
8	June 7, "	Louisa Kay	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
9	Aug. 9, "	Harry Yates Nutter	Male	"	Joseph S. & Emily G.	"	Trader	Barnstead N.H.	Bristol Me.	"	"
10	Sept. 18, "	Henry Steinbraker	Male	"	Henry & Susanna	"	Potter	Germany	Germany	"	"
11	May 2, "	James Conroy	Male	Salem	Thomas & Bridget	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
12	Dec. 8, "	Mary Alice Clark	Female	Peabody	Alexander B. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Ireland	"	"
13	Nov. 10, "	Fannie Edwards Trask	Female	"	Samuel & Lottie F.	"	Mason	Beverly	Beverly	"	"
14	Oct. 15, "	Carrie Putney Bolster	Female	"	Joseph & Emily D.	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
15	Feby. 9, "	Helen Stevens Sanger	Female	"	Augustus H. Jr. & Martha J.	"	Currier	Peabody	Tewksbury	"	"
16	July 24, "	Mary Jane White	Female	"	Alexander & Mary	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
17	March 2, "	Charles Sweeny	Male	"	Moses & Emily G.	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	"
18	Oct. 14, "	Arthur Hardy Manning	Male	"	John H. & Eliza E.	"	Shoe-finisher	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
19	July 12, "	Ida Adelaide Tigh	Female	"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Manuf.	Charlestown	Weare N.H.	"	"
20	Jany. 21, "	Wallace Elmer Osgood	Male	Danvers	Edwin W. & Louisa M.	"	Engineer	Hamich	Danvers	"	"
21	July 14, "	Alice M. Marston	Female	Peabody	Lovell H. & Susan A.	"	Shoemaker	Farmouth N.H.	Farmouth N.H.	"	"
22	April 25, "	William Augustus Perkins	Male	"	John A. & Isabelle G.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
23	April 27, "	Sarah Augusta Dunney	Female	"	Patrick & Harriet E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Beverly	"	"
24	Sept. 28, "	Jeremiah Ryan	Male	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Aug. 28, "	Dennis Quinn	Male	"	William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
26	Oct. 6, "	Jeremiah Collins	Male	"	Michael & Johanna	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
27	June 8, "	Hanora Neagle	Female	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
28	Feb. 12, "	Ellen Carroll	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
29	June 23, "	Thomas Joseph Manning	Male	Pawtucket R.I.	Michael & Mary A.	"	Currier	R. I.	"	"	"
30	August "	Charles Carroll	Male	Peabody	William J. & Mary Ann	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Lynn	"	"
31	May 30, "	Charles Burleigh Ray	Male	Greene Me.	Thomas A. & Mary A.	"	Shoemaker	Greene Me.	St. Albans Me.	"	"
32	May 24, "	Mary Sharp	Female	Peabody	George & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Newark N.J.	England	"	"
33	May 23, "	John Bagley	Male	Peabody	Cornelius & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
34	July 8, "	Michael Thos. Fitzgerald	Male	N. Y.	Thomas & Maria	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
35	April 14, "	Ellen Lane	Female	Peabody	Patrick & Eliza	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
36	Oct. 14, "	Elizabeth Chase	Female	"	George & Ellen	"	Farmer	Salem	"	"	"
37	April 3, "	Rosanna Dowling	Female	"	James & Esther	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
38	July 11, "	James Erman	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
39	Aug. 18, "	Margaret Neagle	Female	"	Lawrence & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
40	April 17, "	William Keefe	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
41	Feb. 18, "	Daniel Lee Keefe	Male	"	Andrew & Catharine	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1870.

By Nathan. H. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	March 18. 1870	Thomas Russell	Male	Peabody	William & Mary	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1871
43	April 28. "	Annie Neagle	Female	"	Garrett & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
44	July 4 "	Peter Malone	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
45	Dec. 1 "	Mary Comer	Female	Hallowell Me.	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
46	March 9 "	James Edward Burns	Male	Peabody	Michael & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
47	Nov. 15 "	Thomas Burke	Male	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
48	Oct. 30 "	Mary Cotter	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Wool Puller	"	"	"	"
49	Nov. 1 "	Mary Green	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
50	March 4 "	Thomas O'Connell	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
51	Dec. 26 "	Jane Hickey	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
52	Nov. 24 "	Jeremiah Lambert	Male	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
53	Oct. 6 "	Catharine Mc. Carthy	Female	"	Felix & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
54	Sept. 11 "	Wineford Mc. Clugh	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
55	March 31 "	Edward Burke	Male	"	John & Mary A.	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
56	May 11 "	Bridget Maria Collett	Female	"	Charles & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
57	Feb. 15 "	Elizabeth Linehan	Female	"	Dennis & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
58	Oct. 30 "	John O'Connell	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	Dec. 4 "	Ellen Pease	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
60	Aug. 28 "	Daniel Flynn	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
61	Feb. 3 "	Michael Joseph Buckley	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
62	July 31 "	Julia Ellen Sweeny	Female	"	Dennis & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
63	March 7 "	John Egan	Male	"	Edward & Bridget	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
64	Sept. 25 "	Felix Nolan	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
65	March 31 "	Eugene Sweeny	Male	"	Morgan & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
66	Jany 25 "	Elizabeth Linehan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
67	Jany. 9 "	Mary E. Desmond	Female	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
68	March 19 "	Lucy Rice Farley	Female	"	Charles B. & Maria A.	"	Fruit Dealer	Townsend	Peabody	"	"
69	Oct. 17 "	Timothy Donovan	Male	"	Daniel & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
70	Oct. 12 "	Timothy Wood	Male	"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
71	Dec. 22 "	Anna Mc. Carthy	Female	"	Daniel & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
72	May 25 "	Mary E. Mc. Donald	Female	Lowell	John & Catharine	"	Currier	Lowell	Md.	"	"
73	Aug. 10 "	John Joseph Fitzpatrick	Male	Peabody	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
74	March 6 "	Mary Ellen Mottey	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
75	March 10 "	Mary Ellen Butler	Female	"	Richard & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
76	Feb. 2 "	Ellen Bagley	Female	"	Richard & Eliza	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
77	Nov. 13 "	Arthur Nathaniel Neale	Male	"	William & Celia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
78	June 3 "	Timothy Regan	Male	"	Stephen & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
79	April 24 "	Julia Butler	Female	"	Richard & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
80	June 18 "	John Regan	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
81	Aug. 9 "	William Joseph Shenick	Male	"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
82	Dec. 14 "	Wm Patrick Hartiman.	Male	"	Timothy & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in Town of Peabody, for the year 1870.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	Oct. 1870	Mary Elizabeth Belling	Female	Peabody	John & Mary	Peabody	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1871
84	Nov. "	Stephen Murphy	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
85	April 16. "	Hanora Mc. Grath	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
86	July "	John Clark	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
87	Feb 3 "	Mary Mulcahy	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Lawrence	"	"
88	Sept. 2 "	Patrick Maynahan	Male	"	Humphrey & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
89	July 30 "	Margaret Buckley	Female	"	Cornelias & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
90	Dec. 25 "	Mary Abby Hackett	Female	"	David & Mary E.	"	Currier	"	Lynn	"	"
91	Aug. 19 "	Annie Marley	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Currier	"	Boston	"	"
92	Aug. 8 "	James Mahoney	Male	"	John & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Boston	"	"
93	Nov. 12 "	Susan Catharine Winchester	Female	"	Caleb F. & Susan	"	Wood Dealer	Peabody	Kenebunk Me.	"	"
94	Oct. 4 "	George Ezra Perkins	Male	"	Elbridge W. & Sarah E.	"	Heel Maker	Topsfield	Peabody	"	"
95	July 8 "	Alice Maria Perkins	Female	"	Albert H. & Sarah Jane	"	Baker	Bradford N.H.	Warner N. H.	"	"
96	"	Hannah Mulcahy	Female	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
97	May 31 "	Charles Conway	Male	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
98	May 27 "	Mary Jane Lynch	Female	"	Cornelias & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
99	June 19 "	Harry Sutton	Male	"	William J. & Lucy	"	Wood Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
100	April 24 "	Abel Lawrence Peirson	Male	"	Abel L. & Elizabeth	"	Weigher	Salem	Peabody	"	"
101	Nov. 15 "	Charles W. Southwick	Male	"	David H. & Harriet L.	"	Currier	Lyndsboro N. H.	Salem	"	"
102	Dec. 9 "	John Mc. Auliff	Male	"	Dennis & Winefred	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
103	Dec. 12 "	Mary Donovan	Female	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
104	Aug. 31 "	Margaret O. Donnell	Female	"	James & Eliza Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
105	Dec. 31 "	Mary Kensilaw	Female	"	Andrew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
106	Dec. 16 "	Catharine Carrol	Female	"	Timothy & Joanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
107	June 19 "	Elizabeth Bradley Osborn	Female	"	George S. & Sarah S.	"	Physician	Peabody	Boston	"	"
108	March 31 "	Clarence Warren Curtis	Male	"	Josiah A. & Sarah Melissa	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
109	March 27 "	Asa Galeucia	Male	"	Warren A. & Mary S.	"	Tanner	Salem	Lynn	"	"
110	Sept. 28 "	Lillian May Fudsbury	Female	"	William & Ann Elizabeth	"	Peddler	England	England	"	"
111	July 10 "	Lena Foster Shaw	Female	"	Alvan & Addie	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
112	June 17 "	Lottie Alice Brown	Female	"	Charles A. & Mary Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	"	"
113	Dec. 5 "	Sarah Etta Larrabee	Female	"	Daniel W. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
114	Nov. 3 "	Charles Alvin Stone	Male	"	Benjamin F. & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
115	Aug. 3 "	Ednah B. Leighton	Female	"	John A. & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Georgetown	"	"
116	Aug. 3 "	Edgar Leighton	Male	"	John A. & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
117	Jany. 13 "	Samuel Alex. Burnett	Male	"	John M. & Mary	"	Glue Maker	Lowell	Ireland	"	"
118	Aug. 30 "	Fred Lawrence Goodwin	Male	"	Edmund F. & Eliza A.	"	Farmer	Sanford Me.	Ossipee N. H.	"	"
119	Dec. 2 "	John Sweeny	Male	"	Daniel & Johanna	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
120	Sept. 30 "	Gertrude Brennan	Female	"	John & Eliza	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
121	Aug. 3 "	Charles Patterson	Male	"	Charles & Mary	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
122	Dec. 7 "	Ann Doyle	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
123	July 4 "	Ann Cryan	Female	"	Michael & Sarah	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1870.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	Dec. 29. 1870	Amos Murphy	Female	Peabody	Michael & Marcella	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Boston	Town Clerk	January 1871
125	Aug. 25 "	John Donahue	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
126	Nov. 12 "	Elizabeth Riviet	Female	"	Eugene Riviel & Mary	"	Laborer	France	"	"	" "
127	July 29 "	Annie Hackett	Female	Longsdale R.I.	Francis & Margaret	"	Machinest	Ireland	"	"	" "
128	May 18 "	Seth H. Clohey	Male	Peabody	Thomas & Adeline	"	Glue Maker	Marblehead	Marblehead	"	" "
129	Oct. 2 "	Joseph Warren Prask	Male	"	Warren & Lucy O.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
130	Sept. 8 "	Arthur F. Hammond	Male	"	John H. & Sarah G.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Beverly	"	" "
131	July 11 "	Joseph Byrne Grace	Male	Hingham	Byrne & Mary L.	"	Teacher	Abington	Hingham	"	" "
132	Sept. 23 "	Willis Everett Hemick	Male	Peabody	John E. & Eliza Ann	"	Farmer	Peabody	Essex	"	" "
133	Feb. 6 "	Sylvia F. Twiss	Female	"	John W. & Sarah A.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
134	March 25 "	(No name) Peirce	Male	"	George & Almira	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
135	March 12 "	Bertha M. Kimball	Female	"	James H. & Florilla	"	Fish Dealer	Waterboro Me.	Dolon Me.	"	" "
136	Sept. 25 "	Alice B. Tucker	Female	"	Charles E. & Louisa J.	"	Tanner	Saco Me.	Gloucester	"	" "
137	Sept. 3 "	Lillian A. Stone	Female	"	Fred S. & Ellen S.	"	Butcher	Peabody	Lincoln Me.	"	" "
138	July 5 "	Mary Ellen Mehan	Female	"	Philip & Joanna	"	Grocer	Ireland	St. John N.B.	"	" "
139	Dec. 23. "	Patrick Mc Donald	Male	"	Laurence & Bridget	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
140	Dec. 25 "	Timothy Lane	Male	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
141	Sept. 7 "	Mary Ellen Kerivan	Female	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
142	July "	John Keefe	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
143	Sept. 12 "	William Gannon	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
144	Aug. 24 "	Patrick Doherty	Male	"	Daniel & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
145	Aug. 1 "	Catharine Keefe	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
146	Nov. 29 "	Jane Mc Laughlin	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Roxbury	"	" "
147	Dec. 13 "	Mary Ellen Mulvany	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
148	Dec. 24 "	Elizabeth Mc Laughlin	Female	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	" "
149	May 24 "	John Ganley	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	" "
150	Aug. 9 "	Simon Hays	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
151	April 12 "	Emma O Regan	Female	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
152	April 15 "	Michael Holleran	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
153	Feb. 2 "	Margaret O Brien	Female	"	Timothy & Joanna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
154	Oct. 31 "	Margaret Ann Garvey	Female	"	John & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
155	March 19 "	Anna Campbell	Female	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
156	June 5 "	Mary Ellen Moynahan	Female	"	John & Eliza	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
157	April 11 "	Ellen Holleran	Female	"	John & Joanna	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
158	March 13 "	Richard Horigan	Male	"	William & Sarah	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
159	May 21 "	Hannah Cody	Female	"	Morris & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
160	Feb.	William Luscomb	Male	"	William & Eliza	"	Laborer	Salem	Salem	"	" "
161	Dec. 9 "	Charles Lyman Evans	Male	"	Amos B. & Annie F.	"	Teamster	Lyman Me.	Newbury	"	" "
162	Aug. 8 "	Frank Kenix	Male	"	James & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
163	April 12 "	Edward Gilligan	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Cambridge	"	" "
164	Aug. 8 "	Ellen Burbee	Female	Salem	Andrew & Emily	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1870.

By Naitham H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	March 1. 1870	Wm Edgar Perkins	Peabody	Peabody	William & Martha A.	Peabody	Glue Maker	Wells Me.	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1871
166	July 18. "	Charles Addison Bailey	"	"	Charles E. & Georgiana L.	"	Bleacher	Georgetown	Salem	"	" "
167	May 20 "	George Mawren	"	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Lowell	Portland Me.	"	" "
168	March 2. "	Loretta Mc Kean	"	"	Joseph & Sarah	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
169	May 30 "	Herman Gibson Bames	Male	"	George F. & Lamira	"	Ins. Agent	Deering N. H.	Campton N. H.	"	" "
170	March 11 "	Catharine Henderson	Female	"	William & Catherine	"	Currier	N. York City	Ireland	"	" "
171	Nov 18 "	Alice Mc Willey	Female	Marblehead	James Mc. & Mary O.	"	Watchman	Holland Co.	Marblehead	"	" "
172	July. 16 "	Mary Elizabeth Roach	Female	Peabody	William & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
173	April 5 "	Hannah Maria Donovan	Female	"	Timothy & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
174	Oct. 6 "	William Jones	Male	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
175	Nov. 25 "	George Teel Osborn	Male	"	John & Anna F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
176	Sept. 2 "	Emma Gilmore Winchester	Female	"	Perez L. Jr. & Martha N.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
177	Oct. 1 "	Harry Calvin Robson	Male	"	Thomas F. & Abby L.	"	Clerk	England	Beverly	"	" "
178	April 29 "	Sarah W. Peirce	Female	"	Charles P. & Sarah J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Liberty Me.	"	" "
179	May 17 "	Joseph Fell Dane	Male	"	John & Caroline	"	Shoe Cutter	Hamilton	London Derry N. H.	"	" "
180	Nov 24 "	Laura L. Winchester	Female	"	Benjamin J. & Marianna	"	Tallow Chandler	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
181	Sept. 22 "	Francis Lewis Parker	Male	"	Lewis E. & Mary E.	"	Blacksmith	Canada	Salem	"	" "
182	June 18 "	Eliza Danforth Meacom	Female	"	George E. & Maria A.	"	Apothecary	Peabody	Charlestown	"	" "
183	March 4 "	James Herbert Dean	Male	"	William & Judith L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Lowell	Sandwich N. H.	"	" "
184	Nov. 27 "	Wilbert S. Galeucia	Male	"	John & Laura Ann	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
185	May 2 "	Flora Louise Trask	Female	"	Frank & Louisa A.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
186	July 9 "	John Augustus Teague	Male	"	Theodore P. & Louise J.	"	Currier	Peabody	W. Pembroke. Me	"	" "
187	Dec. 14 "	Albert Warren Humphrey	Male	"	Bennett B. & Addie	"	Grocer	St. Johnsbury Vt.	Danvers	"	" "
188	Dec. 31 "	Mary Esther Ashworth	Female	"	George & Nancy	"	Dyer	England	England	"	" "
189	Aug. 17 "	William Nerin	Male	Salem	William & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Scotland	Scotland	"	" "
190	Aug. 31 "	David Mc Auliff	Male	Peabody	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	" "
191	May 8 "	Charles Edwin Putnam	Male	"	Timothy F. & Agnes	"	Baker	Andover	Nova Scotia	"	" "
192	Aug. 1 "	Warren Dudley King	Male	"	Eben W. & Louise	"	Farmer	Peabody	Andover	"	" "
193	Oct. 31 "	Jennie Cora Plumer	Female	"	Frank & Hannah Ellen	"	Shoe - Cutter	Milo Me.	Peabody	"	" "
194	Oct. 15 "	Ellen Daley	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
195	Nov. 12 "	James Mc Cafferty	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
196	March 3 "	Thomas Pease	Male	"	John & Anora	"	Truck - man	"	"	"	" "
197	March 3 "	Edward Cassidy	Male	"	Charles & Julia	"	Stiffener	"	"	"	" "
198	Sept. 22 "	Edward Caden	Male	"	Edward & Rose	"	Trader	"	"	"	" "
199	Jany. 14 "	Margaret Gorman	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
200	Feb. 2 "	Susan Mc. Carthy	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
201	Feb. 2 "	Ellen Sullivan	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
202	March 24 "	Honora Fleyne	Female	"	Anthony & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
203	Jany 10 "	Martha Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
204	Dec. 7 "	John Comer	Male	"	Bartlett & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
205	Dec. 18 "	John Carroll	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1870. 71

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
206	Sept. 17. 1870	Sarah P. Green	Female	Peabody	Thomas E. & Henrietta	Peabody	Farmer	Canada	Danvers	Town Clerk	January 1871
207	Sept. 24. "	Irene F. Proctor	Female	"	Edward P. & Sarah A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Essex	"	" "
208	May 6 "	William Wallace	Male	"	William Ellen	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	" "
209	July 25 "	Nellie Grosvenor Walcott	Female	"	John G. Jr. & Mary E.	"	Mason	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	" "
210	April 20. "	Mary Alice Arvedson	Female	"	Charles F. & Augusta A.	"	Painter	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
211	Dec. 16 "	Theodore Kenedy	Male	"	Jackson & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Somerville Me.	Peabody	"	" "
212	Nov. 15 "	James Ernest Hackett	Male	"	John . & Caroline	"	Farmer	Broadfield N.H.	Frankfort Me.	"	" "
213	Nov. 15 "	William Francis Early	Male	"	John H. & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	" "
214	March 5 "	Julia Anna Howard	Female	Fitchburg	John C. & Sarah J.	"	Apothecary	Amesbury	Peabody	"	" "
215	Aug. "	Ella F. Tuttle	Female	Peabody	George W. & Emeline	"	Laborer	Lee N. H.	Deerfield N.H.	"	" "
216	Nov. 15 "	Annie Delia Haney	Female	"	Thomas N. & Harriet A.	"	Finisher	Athens N. Y.	N. Y.	"	" "
217	Nov. 22 "	David Elmer Woodward	Male	"	James F. & Hattie E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	England	"	" "
218	Aug. 19 "	Michael Sansfield Monks	Male	"	Stephen & Anna	"	Dyer	Northampton	Ireland	"	" "
219	June 21 "	Adda Eveline Tarbox	Female	Lynn	Charles W. & Susan L.	"	Shoemaker	Lynnfield	Wolfboro N.H.	"	" "
220	May 18 "	Charles Albert Osgood	Male	Peabody	Eben & Adelaide L.	"	Teamster	Tamworth N.H.	Hallowell Me.	"	" "
221	March 1 "	Owen Mullane	Male	"	Owen 2d & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
222	April 15 "	Elisabeth Ringett	Female	"	Charles & Mary A.	"		England	England	"	" "
223	July 9 "	Sidney Burton Mansfield	Male	"	Elbridge & Mary F.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Lynnfield	"	" "
224	Aug. 8 "	Warren A. Newhall	Male	"	David M. & Eliza J.	"	Stone Cutter	Peabody	Lynn	"	" "
	Dec. 25 "	Catherine Louisa Forney	Female	"	Joseph & Nancy J.	"	Shoe Cutter	Peabody	Boston	"	" 1872
	Oct. 25 "	Francis Alden Poole	Male	Salem	Edmund A. & Laura A.	Salem	Clerk	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
	March 7 "	Josephine A. Millett	Female	Peabody	B. Hardy & Lucy E.	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Rockport	"	" "
	Oct. 20 "	Charles Edward Lovejoy	Male	"	Daniel W. & Martha	"	Carpenter	No. Andover	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
1	Feb. 28. 1871	Andrew Hayes Stevens	Male	Peabody	Jacob B. & Elizabeth	Peabody	Farmer	Middleton N.H.	Middleton N.H.	Town Clerk	January 1872
2	Nov. 28 "	Austin Proctor Ellis	Male	"	Edward & Ellis M.	"	Trader	Nova Scotia	Essex	"	" "
3	Jany 10 "	Alice Sophia Poor	Female	"	Nathan H. & Hannah M.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Deering N.H.	"	" "
4	Jany 15 "	Abigail Tinder Blaney	Female	"	Stephen F. & Alice	"	Wool Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
5	June "	Inez Staples Williams	Female	"	Charles A. & Annie E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
6	Sept. 12 "	Annie J. Southwick	Female	"	Caleb F. & Susan W.	"	Shoe Manufr	N. York	Methuen	"	" "
7	Sept. 12 "	William E. Southwick	Male	"	Caleb F. & Susan W.	"	" "	"	"	"	" "
8	Sept. 11 "	Emma C. Perkins	Female	"	Horace M. & Emily C.	"	Baker	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
9	May 17 "	Mary M. Brown	Female	"	Peter & Emily	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Phillips Me.	"	" "
10	July 26 "	Mary E. Moore	Female	"	Dennison P. & Sarah E.	"	Watchman	Beverly	Salem	"	" "
11	Dec. 11 "	Frederick Benjn. Moore	Male	"	John E. & Elizabeth R.	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	Bangor Me.	"	" "
12	Jany 29 "	Frank Hall Batchelder	Male	"	George H. & Sarah E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Salem	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1871.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
13	June 20. 1871	David O'Brien	Male	Peabody	Thomas & Mary	Peabody	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1872
14	Oct. 29 "	Mary Ann Hayes	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
15	Dec. 1 "	Catharine Callahan	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
16	Aug. 11 "	John Mc Culiffe	Male	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
17	Aug. 4 "	Margaret Etta Ware	Female	"	James & Johanna	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
18	May 19 "	Florence Sayler Dill	Female	"	William H. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Peabody	"	" "
19	May 20 "	Hattie Baker Bagley	Female	"	Henry A. & Sarah J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Marblehead	"	" "
20	April 25 "	Joseph Alfred Corning	Male	"	Joseph F. & Lucy Ann	"	Machinest	Salem	Georgetown	"	" "
21	July 12 "	Charles Loring Dunkee	Male	"	Elkanah S. & Hannah	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Brunswick, Me.	"	" "
22	Nov. 3 "	Hanora Pease	Female	"	John & Hanora	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
23	March 19 "	Laurence Wallis	Male	"	Laurence & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
24	March 2 "	Geo. Dexter Croscup	Male	Nova Scotia	John & Melissa	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	08 " "
25	Jany 27 "	Richard Mc Carthy	Male	Peabody	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	71 " "
26	Dec 5 "	Mary Elizabeth Osborne	Female	"	George F. & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Sumner Me.	"	" 2 " "
27	Aug. 1 "	Alfred Ephraim Markham	Male	"	John H. & Mary Emma	"	Farmer	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
28	Jany. 23 "	Patrick Welch	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
29	Nov. 28 "	Julia Highland	Female	"	Michael & Ann	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
30	Oct. 13 "	Catharine Ryan	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
31	Oct. 7 "	Joseph Francis Harmon	Male	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	England	"	" "
32	Nov. 28 "	Fannie Mc Gee	Female	"	Henry & Margaret	"	Butcher	"	Ireland	"	" "
33	May 16 "	Jason Oscar Manton	Male	"	Lavell H. & Susan A.	"	Shoemaker	Tamworth N.H.	Tamworth N.H.	"	" "
34	Sept. 1 "	Alice Connors	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
35	Feb. 8 "	Mary Sweet Holmes	Female	Nova Scotia	Joshua & Emma	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
36	Sept. 27 "	Albert Proctor Messer	Male	Peabody	Frank B. & Mary E.	"	Trader	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
37	Feb. 11 "	Fred Wheeler Bushby	Male	"	Horace & Susan L.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
38	Aug. 30 "	Nellie F. French	Female	"	John H. & Lizzie E.	"	Grocer	Pittsfield N.H.	Marblehead	"	" "
39	Aug. 20 "	Grace Lund Lee	Female	"	John W. & Olive L.	"	Bleacher	Gloucester	Groton	"	" "
40	March 28 "	Almira Kilborn	Female	"	Luther D. & Laura J.	"	Station Agent	Danville N.H.	Lynn	"	" "
41	Sept. 20 "	Fred Wm White	Male	"	Charles W. & Susan A.	"	Blacksmith	Hampton Falls N.H.	Roxbury N.H.	"	" "
42	Dec. 16 "	Lemuel Pitts	Male	"	Lemuel & Mary E.	"	Carpenter	Charlestown	Mattapoisett	"	" "
43	Dec. 24 "	James Lewis Wilson	Male	"	James W. & Annie M.	"	Expressman	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
44	April 6 "	Frank Eugene Smith	Male	Chelsea	Albert A. & Nancy	Chelsea	Wholesale Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
45	June 1 "	George Warren Giles	Male	Peabody	John H. & Mary E.	Peabody	Stone-cutter	Wakeborough Me.	Peabody	"	" "
46	May 19 "	Walter Larrabee	Male	"	Otis L. & Mary J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Me.	"	" "
47	Aug. 24 "	Mary Florence Thompson	Female	"	William W. & H. Emma	"	Engineer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
48	March "	Nettie Maria Larrabee	Female	"	Henry Luther & Amabella	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
49	Oct. 20 "	Daniel Hammond	Male	"	Daniel & Alice	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
50	Jany. 30 "	Gracie Mc Cone	Female	"	George E. & Lydia A.	"	Hair Dresser	Thornton N.H.	Lynn	"	" "
51	Aug. 2 "	Eva Gray	Female	"	Charles & Melissa	"	Glue Maker	No. Berwick Me.	York Me.	"	" "
52	March 2 "	Chas. Albert Coburn	Male	"	Albert E. & Georgiana	"		Boston	Peabody	"	" "
53	Aug. 1 "	Elizabeth Mc Auliffe	Female	"	Alexander & Isabella	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1871.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
54	April 28. 1871	Hersey Galeucia	Male	Peabody	John E. & Mary Jane	Peabody	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem N. H.	Town Clerk	January 1872.
55	Dec. 9 "	Ellen Dullea	Female	"	Charles & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
56	April 5 "	Timothy Riordon	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
57	July 1 "	Daniel Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
58	Jany. 31 "	Nellie Dunney	Female	"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
59	Sept. 1 "	Willie Murphy	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
60	March 27 "	Jennie Florence Swett	Female	"	George E. & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Conway N. H.	Hamilton	"	" "
61	Nov. 30 "	John James Sullivan	Male	"	Eugene & Mary	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
62	Dec. 9 "	Charlotte G. Smith (Twin)	Female	"	Silas A. & Emily F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
63	Dec. 9 "	Grace E. Smith (Twin)	Female	"	Silas A. & Emily F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
64	June 20 "	Mary Laura Dockham	Female	"	William H. & Harriet E.	"	Box Maker	Salem	Salem	"	" "
65	March 24 "	Margaret Elizabeth Hanson	Female	"	Charles W. & Maria L.	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
66	Aug. 24 "	Ida May Holman	Female	"	Edwin A. & Lucinda	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
67	May 31 "	Margaret Kirby	Female	"	Caleb & Margaret	"	Stone Mason	Ireland	Canada	"	" "
68	June 7 "	John O' Keefe	Male	"	David & Anna	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
69	Oct. 1 "	Margaret Ryan	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
70	Dec. 10 "	Cornelius Ryan	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Watchman	"	"	"	" "
71	March "	Mary Logan	Female	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
72	Aug. 2 "	Thomas Mc Laughlin	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
73	May 7 "	John Curtin	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
74	July "	Nellie O' Brien	Female	"	John & Frances	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
75	Dec. 18 "	Ellen Ryan	Female	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
76	Aug. 18 "	Alice B. Jones	Female	"	George W. & Annie M.	"	Carpenter	Hampstead N. H.	Salem	"	" "
77	Sept. 30 "	Ellen Fogerty	Female	"	Martin & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
78	June 20 "	Thomas Flynn	Male	"	Anthony & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
79	Dec. 8 "	Julia Donohue	Female	Canton	John & Anna	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
80	March 17 "	John J. Thomas	Male	Peabody	James H. & Jane E.	"	Bleacher	"	Peabody	"	" "
81	March 20 "	John Joseph Lucy	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
82	July 3 "	Catharine Welch	Female	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
83	Nov. 15 "	Elizabeth Mulcahy	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	" "
84	Sept. 3 "	Mary Desmond	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	" "
85	Feb. 26 "	Jeremiah Crehan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
86	April 29 "	Mary Ellen Lynch	Female	"	Anthony & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
87	Feb. 11 "	Anora Riordon	Female	"	Timothy & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
88	Nov. 18 "	Mary Ragan	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
89	Oct. 16 "	Catharine Quinlan	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
90	Aug. 22 "	Elizabeth Spillane (Twin)	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
91	Aug. 22 "	Annie Spillane (Twin)	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
92	June 24 "	William C. Casey	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Butcher	Salem	"	"	" "
93	May 6 "	James Thomas Connors	Male	"	Bartholomew & Ellen	"	Bleacher	Ireland	"	"	" "
94	July 18 "	Richard Haughton	Male	"	Richard & Catharine	"	Watchman	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1871

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
95	May 5. 1871	James Connell	Male	Peabody	John & Mary Ann	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1872
96	July 29 "	Mary Shehan	Female	"	Peter & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
97	July 25 "	Elizabeth Fahey	Female	"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
98	Sept. 24 "	Martin Henry Morgan	Male	"	William P. & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
99	May 30 "	Margaret Donovan	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
100	June 30 "	Anora Logan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
101	Aug. "	Margaret Keefe	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
102	May 22 "	Mary Ellen Callahan	Female	Somerville	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
103	Aug. 23 "	Walter Smith	Male	Peabody	Patrick C. & Mary A	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
104	March 4 "	John Doran	Male	"	John & Annie	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
105	July 5 "	James Cummings	Male	"	Peter & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
106	March 27 "	Hannah Connors	Female	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
107	Dec. 29 "	Jeremiah Bresnahan	Male	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
108	June 29 "	Mary Frances Whalan	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
109	July 1 "	Mary Collins	Female	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
110	July 18 "	John Sweeney	Male	"	Daniel & Anna	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
111	Feb. 11 "	Margaret M. Burke	Female	"	Nelick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
112	Sept. 20 "	Thomas Cummings	Male	"	Richard & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
113	Dec. 3 "	Hanora Kelley	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
114	Nov. 28 "	Margaret Kagan	Female	"	Stephen & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
115	June "	Edward Gorman	Male	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
116	Jany 13 "	Alice Jay	Female	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
117	March 17 "	Catharine Farrell	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
118	March 10 "	Edward Joseph Neenan	Male	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
119	May 2 "	Grace Felton Batchelder	Female	"	William O. & Julia M	"	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
120	Sept. 12 "	Moses D. Webber	Male	"	Moses D. & Eliza	"	Engineer	Salem	Salem	"	" "
121	Sept. 6 "	Frances Mc Guire	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
122	June 1 "	John Singleton	Male	Salem	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
123	Aug. 15 "	Bridget Louisa Quinlan	Female	Peabody	Michael & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
124	May 11 "	Daniel Berry	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
125	Aug. 8 "	Anna Lane	Female	"	Lawrence & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
126	Nov. 30 "	Eugene Mc Carthy	Male	"	Morris & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
127	Sept. 3 "	James Shaughnessey	Male	"	James & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
128	June "	Mary Ann Gallagher	Female	"	Francis & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
129	April 17 "	Patrick Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
130	Oct. "	Peter Harris	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
131	Feby "	Margaret Percal	Female	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
132	July 9 "	Edward Lynch	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
133	July 21 "	Mary Butler	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
134	Dec. 17 "	Hugh Broderick	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
135	June 24 "	Daniel John O Connell	Male	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1871

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
136	Feb. 6. 1871	John Ryan	Male	Peabody	Philip & Mary	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	"	Town Clerk	January 1872
137	Feb. 27 "	Hannah Maria Sullivan	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
138	Jany 19 "	Margaret Donlen	Female	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
139	Dec. 20 "	Margaret Russell	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
140	July 5 "	Patrick Ryan	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
141	May 3 "	James Cassidy	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
142	Dec. 12 "	Ellen Murphy	Female	"	Stephen & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
143	July 17 "	Mary Ellen Skid	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
144	Aug. 26 "	Hugh Mc Kenney	Male	"	Hugh & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Providence R.I.	"	"	" "
145	Aug. 5 "	Flora Josephine Valentine	Female	"	Matthew T. & Flora	"	Morocco Dresser	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	" "
146	April 12 "	John Franklin Steele	Male	"	John & Emma A.	"	Currier	New Brunswick	Salem	"	" "
147	Oct. 12 "	Mary Mullane	Female	"	Owen 2d & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
148	March 27 "	Frederick Brooks Blaney	Male	"	William & Emily	"	Painter	Lynn	Ipswich	"	" "
149	Nov. 11 "	Martin Green	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
150	March 19 "	Carrie Hilton Warner	Female	"	Frank B. & Lucy E.	"	Clerk	Lynn	Salem	"	" "
151	Dec 22 "	Joseph Birmingham	Male	"	Walter & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
152	June 9 "	Mary Ellen Whalan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Carpenter	"	Nova Scotia	"	" "
153	June 29 "	Rose Ann Mc Laughlin	Female	"	James & Mary Jane	"	Tanner	"	Salem	"	" "
154	Sept. 14 "	Margaret Sullivan	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
155	Sept.	Patrick Herlihy	Male	"	Edward & Jane	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
156	June 8 "	Mary Ellen Campbell	Female	"	Christopher & Harriet	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
157	Sept. 6 "	Elizabeth Mars	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
158	Nov. 16 "	Daniel Mc Kay	Male	"	Hugh & Anna	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	"	"	" "
159	Sept. 19 "	Nellie Shay	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	" "
160	April 21 "	Jeffrey Manning	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
161	March 11 "	Frank Helpin (Twins)	Male	"	Nicholas & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
162	March 11 "	Thomas Helpin (Twins)	Male	"	Nicholas & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
163	Oct. 20 "	James Edward Leonard	Male	"	John H. & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Lippincott N.Y.	"	" "
164	Oct. 30 "	Honora O'Connell	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
165	March 31 "	Martha M. Brewer	Female	"	Harley H. & Rebecca M.	"	Expressman	New Marlborough	Peabody	"	" "
166	Nov. 1 "	Anna Sullivan	Female	"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Portland Me.	"	" "
167	Jany 3 "	Ellen Elizabeth Breslau	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
168	July 14 "	Mary Ellen Eagan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
169	Dec. 9 "	Purrington	Male	"	Daniel & Charlotte M.	"	Farmer	Albany N.H.	Miland N.H.	"	" "
170	Dec. 13 "	Matthew Thos. Gailey	Male	Cambridge	William & Ann	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
171	Dec. 16 "	John Frame	Male	Peabody	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
172	March 31 "	Ellen Noon	Female	"	Hubert & Ann	"	Dyer	"	"	"	" "
173	July 26 "	Margaret Power	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
174	April 10 "	Mary Ann Cannan	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
175	July 15 "	Eunice Clouman Stickney	Female	"	Randolph L. & Lydia A.	"	Laborer	Amherst	Peabody	"	" "
176	Feb. 1 "	George Walter Marsh	Male	"	George A. & Eleanor	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	St Johns N.B.	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1871.

By Nathan H. Porr, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
177	July 1. 1871	Lester Forest Cross	Male	Peabody	Nathaniel & Harriet E.	Peabody	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1872
178	Dec. 16 "	Le Roy Gillie Moulton	Male	"	Ebenr N. & Martha A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
179	May 13 "	Arthur Porter Dunkee	Male	"	Thomas L. & Mary	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ipswich	"	" "
180	Jany 8 "	Nellie Florence Russell	Female	"	Henry A. & Eliza A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	No. Reading	"	" "
181	Nov. 21 "	Filmore Farboy	Male	Lynn	Jonathan & Elizabeth	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Peabody	"	" "
182	May 31 "	John Wm Robson	Male	Peabody	Edward & Mary	"	Spinner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
183	May 14 "	Patrick Edward Kelley	Male	Chelsea	Patrick & Ann	"	Spinner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
184	Sept. 19 "	Erastus Edgar Smith	Male	Peabody	Welcome & Sarah Ellen	"	Machinest	Pascoag R.I.	Beverly	"	" "
185	July 21 "	Emma White Wiley	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Phebe W.	"	Shoemaker	Lynnfield	Peabody	"	" "
186	April 29 "	Eva Maria Burton	Female	"	Albert L. & Elizabeth A.	"	Farmer	Salem	Manchester	"	" "
187	April 7 "	Hannah Collins	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Stone cutter	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
188	Oct. 3 "	Roger Sherman Brown	Male	"	John 2d & Margaret M.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Roxbury	"	" "
189	Dec. 7 "	Lewis Everett Wormwood	Male	"	Joseph & Melvina	"	Glue Maker	So. Berwick Me.	So. Berwick Me.	"	" "
190	Sept. 9 "	Herbert Chester Goodwin	Male	"	Henry J. & Olive A.	"	Tanner	Pittston Me.	Pittston Me.	"	" "
191	June 24 "	James Dexter Hyde	Male	"	Milton & Frances M.	"	Trader	Farmington N.H.	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
192	March 30 "	Emily Waters Proctor	Female	"	Thomas E. & Emily E.	"	Merchant	Peabody	Newark Valley N.J.	"	" "
193	June 9 "	George Henry Hanson	Male	"	Charles V. & Sarah A.	"	Clergyman	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	" "
194	Oct. 2 "	Maria Winchester Osgood	Female	"	Charles S. & Mary Ellen	"	Book Keeper	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
195	April 20 "	Henry Martin Melcher	Male	"	Henry G. & Mary W.	"	Clerk	Salem	Salem	"	" "
196	Sept. 5 "	Lillie Blanche Pinder	Female	"	William W. & Clara R.	"	Currier	Peabody	Boston	"	" "
197	Nov. 7 "	Adaline Elizabeth Meacom	Female	"	George E. & Maria H.	"	Apothecary	Peabody	Charlestown	"	" "
198	Feby "	Susan Gilton Winchester	Female	"	Benjamin J. & Marianna	"	Tallow Chandler	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
199	Sept. 8 "	James Dole Osgood	Male	"	William E. & Mary Ellen	"	Wheelwright	Pittsfield N.H.	Peabody	"	" "
200	July 7 "	James Thos McGara	Male	"	James & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
201	Aug. 7 "	Joseph Leonard Peirce	Male	Salem	Joseph H. & Emma A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
202	Aug 15 "	Arthur Ward Carr	Male	Peabody	George H. & Catharine G.	"	Carpenter	Peabody		"	" "
203	Nov. 7 "	John Henry Carr	Male	"	Charles E. & Hannah J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
204	Oct. 1 "	Frank Gage Spaulding	Male	"	Willard & Florence M.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
205	March "	Joseph Walter Bailey	Male	"	Frank P. & Hattie E.	"	Machinest	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
206	Nov. 20 "	Thomas Francis Stringer	Male	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
207	Aug. 10 "	Theresa O'Regan	Female	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
208	Feby. 5 "	Florence May Bancroft	Female	"	Walter L. & Isola E.	"	Shoe-cutter	Danvers	So. Berwick Me.	"	" "
209	July 2. "	John Herbert Adams	Male	"	Horace E. & Emily L.	"	Currier	Greene Me.	Harrison Me.	"	" "
210	Dec. 14. "	Emma Love Shove	Female	"	George H. & Lucy E.	"	Keeper & Restrator	Lynn	Beverly	"	" "
211	Dec. 23. "	Henry L. Lovejoy	Male	"	Daniel W. & Martha	"	Carpenter	No. Andover	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
212	Nov. 8 "	Lillian F. Bailey	Female	"	David Jr. & Caroline M.	"	Engineer	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
213	Aug. 10	Dennis Mc Carthy	Male	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
214	Oct. 25 "	Michael Breenehan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Watchman	"	"	"	" "
215	Feb. 10 "	Mary Dolan	Female	New London Ct.	Terrence & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
216	April 20 "	Josephine Ann Hayes	Female	Peabody	Joseph & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
217	June 10 "	Thomas Mc Carthy	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1871.

By Nahum H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
218	Dec. 7. 1871	John Francis Melody	Male	Peabody	John & Bridget	Peabody	Bleacher	Brooklyn N.Y.	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1872
219	July 15 "	Catharine Frances Mehan	Female	"	Philip & Joanna	"	Liquor Dealer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
220	Sept. 29 "	Charles Wilber Tucker	Male	"	Charles E. & Laura J.	"	Tanner	Saco Me.	Gloucester	"	" "
221	March 21 "	Rosanna O'Brien	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
222	Feb. 19 "	Cornelius Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rose	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
223	Nov. 3 "	Elizabeth Smith	Female	"	Charles & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Danvers	"	" "
224	June 22 "	Ellen Sullivan	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
225	July 19 "	Daniel Joseph Ryan	Male	"	William & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
226	Nov. "	Francis Warren	Male	"	Peter & Sarah	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
227	Dec. 27 "	Maria Hayes	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Liquor Dealer	"	England	"	" "
228	Sept. 1 "	John Bagley	Male	"	Richard & Eliza	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	" "
229	Dec. 27 "	Henry Deland Osborne	Male	"	George L. & Sarah P.	"	Physician	Peabody	Boston	"	" "
230	April 12 "	Charles Savell Havard	Male	"	Charles D. & Sarah L.	"	Printer	Haverhill	Boston	"	" "
231	Jany. 3 "	Margaret Mc Carthy	Female	"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
232	Feby. 24 "	Martin Brofey	Male	"	Martin & Marcella	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
233	Feby. 5 "	Daniel Carlan	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
234	Feby. 8 "	Mary E. Tracy	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
235	Sept. 28 "	Catharine Green	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Butcher	"	"	"	" "
236	May 15 "	Henry Emerson Wetherell	Male	"	William H. & Elizabeth S.	"	Broker	Philadelphia Pa.	Peabody	"	" "
237	July 2 "	Carrie Ellen Petty	Female	"	John G. & Sarah E.	"	Engineer	Salem	Wenham	"	" "
238	Aug. 3 "	George Milford Noble	Male	N. Brunswick	George A. & Sarah A.	"	Carpenter	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	" "
239	April 10 "	Melvin A. Cate	Male	Peabody	Charles H. & Emma	"	Mason	Effingham N.H.	Newfield Me.	"	" "
240	July 8 "	Cora Lillie Mc Lean	Female	"	James W. & Ann B.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
241	June 7 "	Catharine Clark	Female	"	Luke & Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
242	June 21 "	John Cassidy	Male	"	Charles & Julia	"	Shoe Stiffener	"	"	"	" "
243	Feby. 6 "	Adelaide Florence Bamstead	Female	"	James T. & Mary J.	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Boston	"	" "
244	June 2. "	Ellen Donovan	Female	"	Timothy & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
245	May 9 "	Bartholomew Sullivan	Male	"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
246	Nov. 1 "	Mary Jones	Female	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
247	June 25 "	Ellen Mary Shaw	Female	"	Paul Joseph & Ellen	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
248	Aug. 25 "	Rosanna Mc Hugh	Female	"	Terrence & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
249	April 13 "	Charles Plumer	Male	"	George & Sarah L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Tuftenboro N.H.	"	" "
250	May 20 "	Joseph Lester Woodbury	Male	"	Albert B. & Clara L.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Danvers	Haverhill	"	" "
251	April 13 "	Frederick Whipple Balch	Male	"	Francis & Clarinda E.	"	Shoe Cutter	Hamilton	Hamilton	"	" "
252	Jany 5 "	Arthur W. Poole	Male	"	John L. & Sarah E.	"	Currier	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
253	Feby 28 "	Fred Havard Wiley	Male	"	William F. & Nettie S.	"	Currier	Conway N.H.	Manchester N.H.	"	" "
254	Jany 6 "	Hattie Prince Southwick	Female	"	Henry P. & Lucy S.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
255	Dec. 29 "	Clara Eliza Poor	Female	"	Albert F. & Sarah F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
256	Dec.	Julia Maud Robinson	Female	"	Enos S. & Mary J.	"	Engineer	Concord N.H.	Bow N.H.	"	" "
257	Feby. 23 "	Alice S. Saul	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Butcher	Ireland	Portsmouth N.H.	"	" "
258	May 20 "	Helen Torrey Fifield	Female	"	William R. & Mary E.	"	Teamster	Fryeburg Me.	Salem	"	January 1873

BIRTHS registered in Town of Peabody for the year 1871 & 2

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. — Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
259	July 15. 1871	Julia Hayden	Female	Salem	James & Julia	Peabody	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1872
260	April 16 "	Mary Ellen Hall	Female	Peabody	Samuel & Margaret	"	Carpenter	Canada	Ireland	" "	" "
261	June 11 "	Effie Winslow Foss	Female	"	Charles E. & Mary Eliza	"	Shoemaker	Dover N. H.	Peabody	" "	" 1872
1	Sept. 24 1872	Edwin Augustus Ward	Male	Peabody	Erastus & Elizabeth A.	Peabody	Farmer	Freedom N. H.	Andover	Town Clerk	January. 1873
2	Jany 31 "	George Andrew Blaney	Male	"	Stephen F. & Alice	"	Wool Dealer		Peabody	Peabody	" "
3	Dec. 9 "	Florence Cook Poor	Female	"	Frank W. & Georgiana M.	"	Book Keeper		Peabody	Danvers	" "
4	Jany 22 "	Henry Lawrence Thomas	Male	"	Charles A. & Olive P.	"	Butcher		Middleboro'	Barnstable	" "
5	April 3 "	Lewis Edward Putnam	Male	"	George T. & Mary E.	"	Butcher		Peabody	Sandwich N. H.	" "
6	June 21 "	Charles Henry Whipple	Male	"	Simeon C. & Lucinda B.	"	Morocco Dresser		Concord Vt.	Lynn	" "
7	Jany 24 "	Horace Irving Buxton	Male	"	George W. & Anna M.	"	Tanner		Peabody	Newport Me.	" "
8	Nov. 22 "	Berry	Female	"	Frank O. & Martha	"	Currier		Buxton Me.	Nova Scotia	" "
9	May 1 "	Joseph Duff	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Laborer		Ireland	Ireland	" "
10	Sept. 9 "	Anna Elizabeth Whalan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Carpenter		Ireland	Newfoundland	" "
11	June 10 "	Delia White	Female	"	Alexander & Mary	"	Currier		Canada	Canada	" "
12	Feb. 9 "	Nellie Nison	Female	"	Alfred & Anna	"	Tanner		Canada	Alfred Me.	" "
13	Aug. 27 "	George W. Sharp	Male	"	George & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser		Newark N. J.	Ireland	" "
14	Dec. 27 "	Stephen O'Connell	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner		Ireland	Ireland	" "
15	March 1 "	Frank Walter Marsh	Male	"	Francis & Carrie E.	"	Farmer		Peabody	Danvers	" "
16	June 12 "	Ethel Brown	Female	"	Simeon & Mary	"	Expressman		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
17	Aug. 12 "	Benjamin Hutchinson	Male	"	Benjamin F. & Susan L.	"	Grocer		Lowell	Salem	" "
18	Jany. 1 "	Luella A. French	Female	"	Luther F. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Portland Me.	Peabody	Town Clerk	" "
19	Jany. 10 "	Mary Stanley	Female	"	Alonzo & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	Attleboro'	Peabody	"	" "
20	Jany 26 "	Elmer Augustus Price	Male	"	William H. 2d & Mary L.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	" "
21	March 27 "	Abbie Goodrich	Female	"	Charles F. & Abby M.	"	Butcher	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
22	Nov. 8 "	Hannah Maria Shaughnessey	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
23	Dec. 26 "	Mary Daley	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Tanner	"	England	"	" "
24	Aug. 13 "	Patrick Lane	Male	"	Patrick & Eliza	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	" "
25	July 19 "	Mary Ann Sobin	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	" "
26	Aug. 14 "	Simon Mulvaney	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	" "
27	Jany 29 "	Freddie A. Perkins	Male	"	Newman & Mary J.	"	Currier	Mass.	Great Falls N. H.	"	" "
28	March 25 "	Mary V. Carroll	Female	"	Thomas & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	N. Y. City	"	" "
29	Feb. 22 "	Lena Neagle	Female	"	Garrity & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
30	Sept. 12 "	Michael Edward Harmon	Male	"	Michael & Mary A.	"	Currier	Providence R. I.	"	"	" "
31	March 16 "	Catharine Carroll	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	" "
32	Sept. 28 "	Bridget Conner	Female	"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
33	Feb. 15 "	Edward Surney	Male	"	Morgan & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
34	May 19 "	Mary Lawler	Female	"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
35	Dec. 6 "	Hannah Neagle	Female	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "

87 87 BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1872.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
36	Oct. 1. 1872	John Chever Ferguson	Male	Peabody	Frank b. & Susan L.	Peabody	Machinist	Kenebunkport Me.	Peabody	Town Clerk	January. 1873
37	Aug. 26. "	Charles Edwin Boynton	Male	"	Charles & Lucte Ann	"	Weav- man	Derby	Ipswich	"	" "
38	Jany 30 "	William C. Shea	Male	Salem	Martin & Catharine	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
39	Feb. 4 "	Bridget Noon	Female	Peabody	Francis & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
40	April 2 "	Elizabeth Neagle	Female	Peabody	John & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
41	July 15 "	Anna Collins	Female	"	James & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
42	July 17 "	Mary Ellen Keevin	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Engineer	"	"	"	" "
43	Sept. 25 "	Irene Isabella Kane	Female	Boston	George & Isabella	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Washington D.C.	"	" "
44	Sept. 2 "	John Kelley	Male	Salem	Dennis & Rosanna	"	Cumier	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
45	July 14 "	Johanna Ryan	Female	Peabody	Philip & Mary	"	Cumier	"	Canada	"	" "
46	April "	Edmund Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	" "
47	Dec. 31 "	Margaret O'Connell	Female	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
48	Aug. 10 "	Patrick James Carroll	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
49	May 19 "	John Patrick O'Donnell	Male	"	Daniel & Julia	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
50	June 19 "	Alice Josephine Ryan	Female	"	John & Helen	"	Teamster	Groton	"	"	" "
51	Aug. 21 "	Mary Ann Welch	Female	"	John & Alice	"	Cumier	Ireland	"	"	" "
52	Oct. 8 "	Thomas Linehan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
53	Dec. 12 "	Joseph Norman Jeffrey	Male	"	Richard P. & Rosella	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
54	Aug. 28 "	Thomas Cotter	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Wool Puller	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
55	Nov. 22 "	Margaret Welch	Female	"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
56	April 2 "	John Linehan	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
57	March 30 "	Catharine Commane	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
58	Feb. 18 "	Anna Buckley	Female	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
59	June 11 "	Alice Barrett	Female	"	Patrick & Alice	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
60	Oct. 25 "	Mary Ellen Doran	Female	"	John & Annie	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
61	Oct. 8 "	John Safe	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
62	Aug. 25 "	Patrick Edward Donahue	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
63	Nov. 15 "	Julia Brennan	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
64	Jany 13 "	James Foy	Male	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
65	Aug. "	Catharine Sweeney	Female	"	Dennis & Anna	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
66	Jany 17 "	Jeremiah Mc. Carthy	Male	"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
67	March 12 "	Mary Lambert	Female	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
68	Aug. 4 "	Laurence Keefe	Male	"	Laurence & Catharine	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
69	June 20 "	Timothy Whalan	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
70	May 14 "	Elizabeth O'Connell	Female	"	William & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
71	Dec. 17 "	Thomas Francis Burke	Male	"	Ulick & Ann	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
72	April 20 "	Delia Codyre	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Teamster	"	"	"	" "
73	April "	Catharine Dunney	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
74	Dec 25 "	Mary Quinlan	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
75	Jany 6 "	Theresa Ryan	Female	"	James & Dora	"	Peddler	"	"	"	" "
76	Sept. 13 "	Patrick Joseph Cummings	Male	"	Michael & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1872.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
77	Nov. 24. 1872	Margaret Milley	Female	Peabody	Thomas & Ann	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1873
78	Oct. 4 "	Michael Dilling	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
79	May "	Dennis Bagley	Male	"	Cornelias & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
80	July 31 "	Hannah Maria Quinn	Female	"	William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
81	April 9 "	John Sullivan	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
82	Dec. 27 "	Michael Sweeney	Male	"	Owen & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
83	Aug. 8 "	Henry Wooley	Male	"	Peter & Anilla	"	Baggage-master	Canada	Canada	"	"
84	March 15 "	Chas. Sumner Edwards	Male	"	Isaac B. & Laura	"	Tanner	Ashby	Salem	"	"
85	Oct. 6 "	George Tigh	Male	"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Manufr	Charlestown	Weare N. H.	"	"
86	March 15 "	Herbert Augustus Hammond	Male	"	John H. & Sarah	"	Morocco Manufr	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
87	June 18 "	Nellie Shennick	Female	"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
88	April 14 "	Margaret Mc. Carthy	Female	"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
89	Feb. 26 "	Thomas Francis Percal	Male	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
90	June 9 "	Catharine Buster	Female	"	Richard & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
91	Oct. 28 "	Josephine Logan	Female	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
92	Jan 11 "	Albert Kress	Male	"	Herman & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Germany	Boston	"	"
93	Feb. 7 "	Mary Dooley	Female	"	Martin & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
94	April 7 "	John Hayes	Male	"	Simon & Mary A.	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
95	Feb. 20 "	Timothy Donovan (Twins)	Male	"	Daniel & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
96	Feb. 20 "	Edward Donovan (Twins)	Male	"	Daniel & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
97	Feb. 2 "	Mary Ann Flanagan	Female	"	Dennis & Annie	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
98	May 24 "	Mary Ellen O'Brien	Female	"	Timothy & Joanna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
99	Aug. 25 "	Arthur Fox Holmes	Male	"	Joshua & Emma	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
100	July 29 "	Janet Elizabeth Richardson	Female	"	William H. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	"
101	Oct. 2 "	Michael Cahill	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
102	Sept. 10 "	Elizabeth Haley	Female	Salem	William & Elizabeth	"	Engineer	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
103	May 6 "	Alice Mansfield Jackman	Female	Peabody	Robert M. & Elizabeth E.	"	Morocco Manufr	Newburyport	Ipswich	"	"
1041	Nov. 10 "	Grace H. White	Female	"	Charles W. & Susan S.	"	Blacksmith	Hampton Falls N. H.	Madbury N. H.	"	"
105	June 29 "	Edward Francis Knowlton	Male	"	Isaac P. & Georgiana	"	Carpenter	Hamilton	Peabody	"	"
106	May 24 "	Frank Silsbee Copeland	Male	"	George H. & Addie A.	"	Painter	Salem	Peabody	"	"
107	Sept. 21 "	Winsor Ward Berry	Male	"	Frank E. & Sarah E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
108	Oct. 29 "	Arthur Pope Abbott	Male	"	George L. &	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
109	July 10 "	Freeman Allen Mc. Phee	Male	"	Edwin A. & Janet	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
110	"	Minnie A. Doughty	Female	"	Benjamin A. & Mary Ann	"	Billard Room Keeper	So. Acton	Peabody	"	"
111	July 2 "	Ella Freize Quint	Female	"	Nicholas M. & Sarah L.	"	Farmer	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
112	June 21 "	George Isaac Allen	Male	"	Isaac M. & Diana	"	Farmer	Boston	Moultonboro N. H.	"	"
113	June 27 "	Abbie Price Berry	Female	"	Oliver & Mary Ann	"	Gardener	Salem	Salem	"	"
114	May 18 "	Susie Simpson Peirce	Female	"	Charles P. & Sarah F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Liberty Me.	"	"
115	Dec. 16 "	Ellen Agnes Colbert	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Wheelwright	Ireland	Concord N. H.	"	"
116	Nov. 29 "	Elizabeth Manning	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
117	Feb. 13 "	Ellen Catharine Dee	Female	"	William 2d & Minnie	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1872.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
118	Aug. 13. 1872	Mary Ann Kilpin	Female	Peabody	Nicholas & Ann	Peabody	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1873
119	Nov. 24 "	Carrie Florence Southwick	Female	"	David H. & Harriet J.	"	Currier	Lyndsboro N.H.	Salem	"	" "
120	Oct. 20 "	Mason Monroe Blaney	Male	"	William & Emily	"	Painter	Lynn	Ipswich	"	" "
121	May "	Hannah E. Smith	Female	"	Thomas & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
122	April 25 "	William Burding	Male	"	William A. & Margaret	"	Laborer	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
123	June 19 "	Arthur Samuel Batchelder	Male	"	Cyrus S. & Clara	"	Coal Dealer	Loudon N.H.	Loudon N.H.	"	" "
124	June 14 "	Abbie Elmira Gould	Female	"	Albert & Abbie L.	"	Clergyman	E. Woodstock Con.	Putney Vt.	"	" "
125	May 13 "	Frank Elmer Blake	Male	"	Simon S. & Mary M.	"	Currier	Dover N.H.	Salisbury	"	" "
126	Oct. 15 "	Edward Luke Duffee	Male	"	Francis & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
127	May 17 "	Grace Colston Tower	Female	"	Henry C. & Lizzie L.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Danvers	"	" "
128	June 13 "	Grace Ella Lamabee	Female	"	David & Susie E.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
129	Sept. 17 "	Charles P. Wasson	Male	"	George M. & Susan P.	"	Currier	Exeter N.H.	Amesbury	"	" "
130	Oct. 3 "	Mary Louise Teague	Female	"	Theodore P. & Louisa	"	Currier	Peabody	Pembroke Me.	"	" "
131	Sept. 19 "	Leonard Farrington	Male	"	Henry C. & Sarah A.	"	Carpenter	Salem	Salem	"	" "
132	June 14 "	Charles Edward Sine	Male	"	Peter & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	N. Brunswick	"	" "
133	May 10 "	Annie Sullivan	Female	"	Dennis D. & Julia	"	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
134	Oct. 15 "	Alice Miller	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
135	April 25 "	John Shea	Male	"	Morris & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
136	May 25 "	Elizabeth McCarthy	Female	"	Timothy & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
137	Dec. 15 "	Mary Ann Holleran	Female	"	John & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
138	Sept. 9 "	James Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rosa	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
139	Aug. 4 "	Michael Lyons	Male	"	Daniel & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
140	July 28 "	Fannie G. Hart	Female	"	John A. & Ellen G.	"	Clerk	Danvers	Richmond N.H.	"	" "
141	Nov. 3 "	Charles Edward Pratt	Male	"	Joseph R. & Elizabeth	"	Machinist	Yarmouth Me.	Salem	"	" "
142	June 7 "	Emily Louisa Bennett	Female	"	Edward W. & Mary Ann	"	Coachman	South Wales	South Wales	"	" "
143	March 5 "	Catharine McDonald	Female	"	Lawrence & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
144	June 9 "	Fannie Keefe	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
145	Oct. 4 "	James McCarty	Male	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
146	Feb. 1 "	Thomas Lane	Male	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
147	Sept. "	William Horrigan	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
148	May 22 "	Thomas McLaughlin	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Roxbury	"	" "
149	April 23 "	Charles Joseph Bartlett	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
150	April 20 "	Margaret Hayes	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
151	March 7 "	Warren Anderson Goodrich	Male	"	Daniel A. & Martha J.	"	Currier	Newton N.H.	Peabody	"	" "
152	Oct. 27 "	Lena M. Flanders	Female	"	Peter & Clarice	"	Butcher	Alton N.H.	Gilmanton N.H.	"	" "
153	Sept. 11 "	Alice McAuliffe	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Wrong	Wrong	"	" "
154	Oct. 11 "	Timothy Barrett	Male	"	Daniel & Hannah	"	Tanner	" look up	"	"	" "
155	Nov. 25 "	Hanora Riordon	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
156	Aug. 22 "	Thomas Barrett	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Currier	Look up	Look up	"	" "
157	March 9 "	Catharine Reidy	Female	"	Richard & Ann	"	Tanner	Look up	Look up	"	" "
158	May 17 "	William Hamilton	Male	"	Robert & Catharine	"	Bleacher	Look up	Look up	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1872.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
159	June 12, 1872.	Henry Power	Male	Peabody	Richard & Isabel	Peabody	Bleacher	Ireland	England	Town Clerk	January. 1873
160	April 25 "	Mary Donahue	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
161	May 16 "	Timothy Riley	Male	"	Daniel & Johanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
162	Nov. 10 "	Mary Ann Mc Hugh	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
163	Dec. 31 "	Lucy E. Boswell	Female	"	George H. & Elizabeth	"	Farmer	E. Machias Me.	N. York City	"	"
164	Nov. 2 "	John Lockman	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
165	June 4 "	Cornelius Tracy (twins)	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
166	June 4 "	Honora Tracy (twins)	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
167	March 10 "	Mary A. Carroll	Female	"	Timothy & Joanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
168	June 6 "	Isabella Bradley	Female	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
169	Oct. 10 "	Minnie F. Poor	Female	Nova Scotia	William E. & Josephine	"	Heel Maker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
170	April 16 "	Mary E. Mc Cafferty	Female	Peabody	William & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
171	May 10 "	James Moynahan	Male	"	Humphrey & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
172	Oct. 3 "	John Keefe	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
173	June 30 "	James Flynn	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
174	Oct. 20 "	Mabel Burton	Female	"	Samuel H. & Angeline	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
175	Feb. 25 "	Susan Alice Bodge	Female	"	Jacob G. & Sophia A.	"	Watchman	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
176	Nov. 10 "	Hattie Florence Pike	Female	"	Warren L. & Martha A.	"	Farmer	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
177	Feby. 26 "	Alice Augusta Putnam	Female	"	Joseph E. & Julia F.	"	Wheelwright	Wilmington	Haverhill	"	"
178	Feb. 3 "	William Frederick Giles	Male	"	William A. & Jennie	"	Tanner	Peabody	Bangor Me.	"	"
179	June 1 "	Clarence Folsom Wilson	Male	"	Isaac & Eliza Ann	"	Farmer	Boxford	Peabody	"	"
180	Dec. 2 "	Timothy Francis Mc Auliff	Male	"	Michael & Hannah M.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
181	April 14 "	James Carlin	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
182	Aug. 22 "	Francis James Mc Carthy	Male	"	Charles & Sarah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
183	Aug. 18 "	Joseph S. Ingraham	Male	"	James F. Jr. & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Manufr.	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	"	"
184	Oct. 4 "	Lucy Emma Dunker	Female	"	Elkanah S. & Hannah	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Brunswick Me.	"	"
185	Dec. 19 "	Susan Ellison Farnham	Female	"	Frank E. & Sarah P.	"	Shoe-cutter	Haverhill	Peabody	"	"
186	June 16 "	George Steinbrecker	Male	"	Henry & Susanna	"	Potter	Germany	Germany	"	"
187	June 16 "	Emma Etta Lamson	Female	"	Rufus & Emma L.	"	Potter	Exeter N. H.	Peabody	"	"
188	Oct. 8 "	Edmund Sargent Nichols	Male	"	Lyman B. & Emily N.	"	Trader	Amesbury	Dearborn	"	"
189	Feby. 2 "	Spaulding	Female	"	Dennison & Harriet	"	Shoemaker	Roxbury Vt.	Roxbury Vt.	"	"
190	April 9 "	George Hackett	Male	"	Francis & Margaret	"	Machinest	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
191	Nov. 7 "	William Roche	Male	"	William 2d & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
192	Dec. 3 "	William Frank Sullivan	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
193	Nov. 12 "	Jeremiah Maher	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
194	Sept. 2 "	Felix Cassidy	Male	"	Charles & Julia	"	Heel Maker	"	"	"	"
195	Jany. 13 "	Michael Cadew	Male	"	Edward & Rose	"	Heel Maker	"	"	"	"
196	Nov. 1 "	Patrick Daley	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
197	Jany. 1 "	Ella Cody Sanger	Female	"	Charles A. & Catharine	"	Tanner	Peabody	Roxbury	"	"
198	July 5 "	Charles Albert De Loid	Male	"	Charles H. & Elizabeth L.	"	Tin-smith	Middleton Vt.	Scotland	"	"
199	Aug. 6 "	Edgar Jacobs Smith	Male	"	Richard E. & Ella M.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Andover	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1872.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
200	June 15. 1872	Grace L. Southwick	Female	Peabody	Horace A. & Margaret R.	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	Town Clerk	January. 1873
201	April 22. "	Anna Augusta Southwick	Female	"	Lewis B. & Harriet H.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
202	Dec. 8 "	Alice Eva Clough	Female	"	Andrew G. & Harriet W.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newbury N.H.	Lynn	"	"
203	March 29 "	Wm Ernest Goodhue Luscomb	Male	"	William H. & Eliza Ann	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
204	July 23 "	Charles Herbert Hudson	Male	"	George & Frances	"	Hostler	Charleston S.C.	Concord	"	"
205	June 12 "	Daniel Mc. Cantley	Male	"	Daniel & Bridget	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
206	Jany 24 "	Caroline Herrick Sanger	Female	"	Augustus H. Jr. & Martha E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Tewksbury	"	"
207	April 28 "	Alice Marsh Brown	Female	"	Lewis & Anna H.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
208	Dec. 13 "	Alice Rose Perkins	Female	"	John A. & Isabel	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
209	Mch. 25 "	Gillian Frances Merrow	Female	Lynn	John P. & Frances	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Me.	"	"
210	Mch. 22 "	Chester Myron Twiss	Male	Peabody	John W. & Sarah A.	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	"	"
211	Jany 28 "	Emma Florence Twiss	Female	"	George & Susan J.	"	Shoemaker	Lynnfield	Peabody	"	"
*212	Aug. 19 "	~~Wilbert~~ Wilbur D. Shaw	Male	"	David & Mary J. Willey	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
213	Aug. 27 "	Anna Ella Galeucia	Female	"	Warren A. & Mary F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
214	Sept. 23 "	Laura Etta Keith	Female	"	John H. & Abby C.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
215	June 22 "	Fannie Simpson Larrabee	Female	"	Otis & Mary P.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Sanford Me.	"	"
216	April 13 "	Arthur Wesley Reed	Male	"	William W. & Laura J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Nottingham N.H.	"	"
217	Sept. 5 "	Jonathan Shaw Brown	Male	"	Charles A. & Mary Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Peabody	"	"
218	June 10 "	Mary M. Larrabee	Female	"	Hersey D. & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
219	March 5 "	Hersey L. Tucker	Male	"	Samuel E. & Martha J.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Haverhill	"	"
220	March 7 "	Herbert Stewart Mumay	Male	"	Theodore & Mary Agnes	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"
221	July 20 "	William A. Bullock	Male	"	Edward A. & Annie M.	"	Glue Maker	Cambridgeport	Salem	"	"
222	June 10 "	Patrick Thos. Sullivan	Male	"	Patrick & Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
223	Oct. 17 "	Ada P. Thompson	Female	"	Cyrus & Agnes	"	Hair Dresser	Salem	England	"	"
224	Feb. 10 "	Frank Elmer Cook	Male	"	Moses & Mary A.	"	Teamster	Salem	Salem	"	"
225	July 5 "	Charles P. R. Fellows	Male	"	Thomas J. B. & Minna	"	Peddler	Salem	Germany	"	"
226	March 8 "	George Jaques Twins	Male	"	William & Eliza	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
227	March 8 "	Albert Jaques	Male	"	William & Eliza	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
228	June 30 "	Mary Jane Nomasney	Female	"	John & Jane	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
229	Aug. 15 "	Margaret Patterson	Female	"	Joshua & Mary	"	Bleacher	England	"	"	"
230	Aug. 22 "	Dennis Doyle	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Brick Layer	Ireland	"	"	* "
231	Nov. 24 "	John Edward Draper	Male	"	Edward & Jane	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	"	"	"
232	July 19 "	Bridget Skelley	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Canada	"	"
233	June 23 "	Arthur F. Walsh	Male	Somerville	Laurence & Katharina	"	Bleacher	England	Germany	"	"
234	Oct. 15 "	John Murphy	Male	Peabody	James & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
235	Dec. 14 "	Mary Etta Sullivan	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Bleacher	Somerville	Wakefield	"	"
236	Aug. 3 "	Nellie Maria Peirce	Female	"	George & Almira	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
237	Dec. 11 "	Edwin J. Greene	Male	"	Thomas E. & Henrietta	"	Farmer	Canada	Danvers	"	"
238	Sept. 17 "	Effie Maud Finley	Female	Lynn	John W. & Mary Etta	"	Shoemaker	Savannah	Groton	"	"
239	March 7 "	Mary Rosanna Early	Female	No. Reading	George & Mary Elizabeth	"	Mariner	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
240	June 24 "	Joseph Sheridan	Male	Peabody	Patrick Francis & Margaret	"	Carder	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

* Depositions filed Sept. 25, 1941

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1872.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
241	Mch. 4. 1872	William Burke	Male	Lawrence	John & Margaret	Peabody	Spinner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1873
242	"	Geo. Ernest Southwick	Male	Peabody	Henry & Nancy Jane	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Maine	"	"
243	Feb. 15 "	Maud Elliot	Female	"	George W. Jr. & Mary Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
244	Nov. 14 "	Sarah Alice Flint	Female	"	James F. & Eliza M.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
245	April 11 "	Emma Cecil Hanscom	Female	"	Simon & Eliza A.	"	Farmer	Portsmouth N.H.	Peabody	"	"
246	June 17 "	William Edgar Dexter	Male	"	Philip A. & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Boston	England	"	"
247	Dec. 26 "	Caroline Osgood	Female	"	Ebenr S. & Adelaide L.	"	Teamster	Sanbornton N.H.	Hallowell Me.	"	"
248	July 28 "	Clara Elizabeth Foote	Female	"	John C. & Sarah E.	"	Currier	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
249	Sept. 1 "	John Francis Pickering	Male	"	John F. & Jane E.	"	Carpenter	Tuftenboro N.H.	Lynn	"	"
250	Sept. 15 "	Grace Lillian Dow	Female	"	Sidney J. & Myra A.	"	Hair Dresser	N.H.	Wells. Me.	"	"
251	Aug. 31 "	William H. Watkins	Male	"	George F. & Rosa E.	"	Currier	Salem	N.Y.	"	"
252	July 28 "	John Cannon	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
253	Nov. 15 "	Grace Gertrude Marren	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	Lowell	Portland Me.	"	"
254	May 10 "	Minnie Holman McNeil	Female	"	Eugene B. & Almira	"	Shoemaker	Vt.	Peabody	"	"
255	Dec. 23 "	Catharine Powers	Female	"	James & Anora	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
256	April 24 "	Mary Welch	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
257	Dec. 3 "	Thomas Renick	Male	"	James & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
258	Nov. 20 "	Bridget Noon	Female	"	Hubert & Anna	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
259	Dec. 1 "	Ellen Cody	Female	"	Mans & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
260	March 9 "	James Kennedy	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
261	Feb. 9 "	Julia Hollahan	Female	"	John & Johanna	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
262	Dec. 16 "	John Frame	Male	"	William & Susan	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
263	Nov. 13 "	Susan Emma Dinsmore	Female	"	William H. & Delia	"	Bleacher	England	Me.	"	"
264	July 4 "	Mary Frances Riley	Female	Lowell	Charles E. & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Con.	Lowell	"	"
265	Nov. 22 "	Ellen Connell	Female	Peabody	John & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
266	April 14 "	Fred Wooster Eliot	Male	"	Lewis & L. Josephine	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
267	Nov. 30 "	Fred Homer Burnham	Male	"	John Everett & Eliza J.	walk, Ohio	Agent	Wenham	Peabody	"	"
268	Jany. 17 "	Ellen Quill	Female	"	Dennis & Mary	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
269	Nov. 3 "	Albert Lincoln Smart	Male	"	Charles H. &	"	Currier	Concord N.H.	Pembroke N.H.		
270	Aug. "	Clara W. Mc. Dean	Female	"	James W. & Anna B.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
271	Dec. 7 "	Arthur Franklin Willey	Male	"	William H. & Lucy J.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Peabody	"	January. 1874

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1873.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	April 26. 1873.	Mary Ellen Deering	Female	Peabody	James & Esther	Peabody	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1874
2	April 1. "	James Dunney	Male	"	Timothy & Hanna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
3	Aug. 7 "	Ellen Tobin	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
4	Aug. 13 "	Catharine Lane	Female	"	Patrick & Eliza	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
5	Sept. 28 "	Mary Nison	Female	"	Alfred & Anna	"	Cumier	Canada	Hallowell Me.	"	"
6	March 2 "	Florence Emma Esty	Female	"	Ephraim F. & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Middleton	"	"
7	July 10 "	Catharine Agnes Foley	Female	"	Cornelius & Ellen	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
8	Oct. 3 "	Michael Shinnicks	Male	"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
9	Dec. 18 "	Ann Clancey	Female	"	William & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
10	March "	Hanora Callahan	Female	"	Patrick & Johanna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
11	Nov. 26 "	Hannah Donahue	Female	"	John & Annie	"	Cumier	"	Lawton, Mass.	"	"
12	Oct. 25 "	John Ryan	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Fireman	"	Ireland	"	"
13	April 14 "	Mary Elizabeth Meehan	Female	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Cumier	Salem	Salem	"	"
14	Feby. 11 "	Mary Elizabeth Quirk	Female	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Mason	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
15	May 2 "	Timothy Lane	Male	"	Lawrence & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
16	Nov. 7 "	John Francis Connors	Male	"	Bartholomew & Ellen	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
17	July 25 "	Richard Bagley	Male	"	Richard & Eliza	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
18	Dec. 31 "	Thomas Codyre	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
19	April 2 "	Michael Curtin	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
20	Nov. 30 "	Annie Ryan	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
21	Jany. 4 "	Peter Shehan	Male	"	Peter & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
22	Nov. 26 "	Mary Clark	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
23	April 18 "	James Tumelty	Male	"	James H. & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
24	Dec. 23 "	Catharine Emma Murphy	Female	"	Samuel & Catharine	"	Cumier	P. E. Island	Salem	"	"
25	Sept. 6 "	Catharine Donovan	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
26	June 30 "	Bridget Dixon	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Cumier	"	England	"	"
27	Jany. 19 "	Michael Regan	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Cumier	"	Ireland	"	"
28	Oct. 15 "	James Mulcahey	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	Salem	"	"
29	Feby. 26 "	Mary Ann Mahoney	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Cumier	"	Ireland	"	"
30	June 13 "	Ellen Keefe	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Cumier	"	Ireland	"	"
31	April 23 "	Cora Wheelock	Female	"	Rufus L. & Mary Ann	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
32	Nov. 8 "	Alice Merrill Sawyer	Female	"	William F. & Carrie J.	"	Trader	Danvers	Brewster	"	"
33	May 20 "	Ellen Connor	Female	"	Thomas & Hanora	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
34	June 5 "	Hanora Mc. Nalley (Twins)	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
35	June 5 "	Michael Mc. Nalley (Twins)	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
36	Dec. 17 "	James Florence Crowley	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
37	May 16 "	Alice Flynn	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
38	March 8 "	Ellen Sullivan	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
39	Feb. 19 "	Johanna Yelverton	Female	"	William & Delia	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
40	Sept. 25 "	Hanora Casey	Female	"	Michael & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
41	July 17 "	Thomas Francis Cullen	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1873.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. — Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	Sept. 29. 1873	Michael Sullivan	Male	Peabody	Michael & Mary	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1874
43	June 6 "	Catharine Augusta Percal	Female	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
44	Jany. 24 "	James Eagan	Male	"	Edward & Bridget	"	Morocco Manufr.	"	"	"	"
45	June 10 "	Mary O'Connell	Female	"	Christopher & Rose	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
46	Dec. 26 "	Mary Ellen Conroy	Female	"	Daniel A. & Mary C	"	Laborer	Cincinnati O.	"	"	"
47	March 14 "	Peter Francis Mc. Bride	Male	"	Peter & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
48	Sept. 13 "	Julia Ware	Female	"	Henry & Ellen	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
49	April 28 "	Thomas Barry	Male	"	David & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
50	June 11 "	Julia Callahan	Female	"	Patrick & Mary Jane	"	Tanner	"	Boston	"	"
51	Dec. 25 "	Patrick Murphy	Male	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
52	Dec. 1 "	Patrick Neagle } Twins	Male	"	David & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
53	Dec. 1 "	John Neagle }	Male	"	David & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
54	Dec. 17 "	Catharine Rebecca Gallagher	Female	"	Francis & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
55	Aug. 18 "	Martha Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
56	May 7 "	John Harris	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
57	April 4 "	Catharine Sheehan	Female	"	Edward & Matilda	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
58	May 15 "	John Neagle	Male	"	Laurence & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	May 4 "	Joseph Dunleavy	Male	"	Peter & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
60	Dec. 16 "	Timothy Brown	Male	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
61	Sept. 17 "	Charles Cassidy	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
62	Nov. 19 "	John Keefe	Male	"	Laurence & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
63	Oct. 4 "	Alice Julia Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
64	Aug. 13 "	Mary Jane Fogerty	Female	"	Martin & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
65	Jany. 7 "	George Henry King	Male	"	Henry A. & Mary D.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Dexter Me.	"	"
66	Feby. 20 "	William Edward Copren	Male	Salem	William & Susan	"	Mason	Canada	Canada	"	"
67	March 19 "	Eliza Clark	Female	Peabody	Alexander B. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Scotland	Ireland	"	"
68	April 30 "	Lena Gray Bushby	Female	"	Horace & Susan L.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
69	June 29 "	Arthur Everett Jackman	Male	"	Thomas H. & Ellen M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Haverhill	"	"
70	Aug. 18 "	Sanford Henry Smith	Male	Claremont N.H.	Sanford P. & Ella	"	Clergyman	Bingham Me.	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
71	June 20 "	Margaret Lawler	Female	Peabody	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
72	March	Thomas Driscoll	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
73	March 20 "	Margaret Barrett	Female	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
74	Oct. 6 "	Samuel Hyland	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
75	March 4 "	Ellen Doyle	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
76	April 19 "	James Patrick Dunleavy	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
77	Jany. 24 "	Margaret Broderick	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
78	April 6 "	Elizabeth Dunney	Female	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
79	Nov. 7 "	Bridget Ann Noonan	Female	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
80	Nov. 22 "	John Flanegan	Male	"	Dennis & Anna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
81	Dec. 1 "	Mary Jane Sweeny	Female	"	John A. & Margaret	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
82	Oct. 20 "	Annie Collins	Female	"	Michael & Joanna	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1873.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	May 9. 1873	Charles Wallis Estes	Male	Peabody	John G. & Agnes	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	England	Town Clerk	January. 1874
84	April 17. "	Herman Kraus	Male	"	Herman & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Germany	Boston	"	"
85	March 19. "	Susan Havora Hogan	Female	"	Thomas & Rosenia Jane	"	Currier	Ireland	N. York City	"	"
86	Feby. 6. "	Edward Hugh Morgan	Male	"	Wm. Paul & Mary	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
87	Nov. 5. "	Catharine Roche	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
88	Aug. 11. "	William Birmingham	Male	Salem	Walter & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
89	Dec. 13. "	Nellie Whalan	Female	Peabody	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
90	Dec. 23. "	Moses Blanchee	Male	"	Alexander & Elmira	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Canada	"	"
91	April 18. "	Daniel Donovan	Male	"	Daniel & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
92	March 31. "	Patrick Woods	Male	"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
93	Oct. 29. "	Simon James Hayes	Male	"	Simon & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
94	June 7. "	Cornelias Ryan	Male	"	Cornelias & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
95	Aug. 5. "	Catharine Connor	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
96	Oct. 1. "	Eugene Murphy	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
97	Dec. 12. "	Robert Joseph McGee	Male	"	Henry & Margaret	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"
98	Sept. 25. "	Mary Abby Reed	Female	"	George P. & Mary G.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	"
99	April 6. "	Daniel Hogan	Male	"	Daniel & Sarah M.	"	Stone Cutter	Ireland	N. York City	"	"
100	April 12. "	Charles Augustus Walcott	Male	"	John G. & Harriet N.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Boston	"	"
101	March 28. "	Florence Luella Marsh	Female	"	George A. & Eleanor	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	N. Brunswick	"	"
102	May 9. "	Grace Emily Taylor	Female	"	George W. & Martha	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
103	Jany. 10. "	Bertha Gertrude Small	Female	"	Daniel A. & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	Lynnfield	Peabody	"	"
104	March 16. "	Martha Caroline Flint	Female	"	Pierpont P. & Martha C.	"	Merchant	Lowell	Boston	"	"
105	Sept. 23. "	Elmer Duntlee	Male	"	Thomas C. & Mary	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ipswich	"	"
106	April 3. "	Emma Bell Upton	Female	"	David G. & Nellie M.	"	Butcher	Peabody	No. Reading	"	"
107	May 8. "	Bessie White	Female	Boston	Charles & Abby	Boston	Clerk	— Me.	— Me.	"	"
108	Aug. 28. "	Mary Ellen McCarthy	Female	Peabody	Morris & Catharine	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
109	Jany 30. "	Edward Dempsey	Male	"	William & Elenor	"	Teamster	Lowell	Marblehead	"	"
110	Sept. 12. "	Edward Hanning	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Providence R.I.	Ireland	"	"
111	June 3. "	John Ryan	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
112	April 8. "	William Carroll	Male	"	William & Mary Ann	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Lynn	"	"
113	Sept. 9. "	Frank Leonard Wallis	Male	"	George D. & Mary E.	"	Machinist	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
114	Sept. 29. "	Annie Grady	Female	"	Michael & Joanna	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
115	June 30. "	George Benson Poole	Male	"	Edmund A. & Sarah	"	Clerk	Peabody	Salem	"	"
116	Dec. 18. "	Hattie Caller	Female	"	Caleb F. & Harriet L.	"	Clerk	Poughkeepsie N.Y.	Peabody	"	"
117	June 2. "	Harry Blake	Male	"	George W. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Exeter N. H.	Dunbarton N.H.	"	"
118	Aug. 21. "	Nicholas Helpin	Male	"	Nicholas & Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
119	Dec. 18. "	Nellie F. Carroll	Female	"	Timothy & Johanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
120	Oct. 10. "	Timothy O'Shea	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
121	Jany 25. "	Annie Campbell	Female	"	Christopher & Harriet	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
122	Oct. 19. "	Catharine Dee	Female	"	William 2d & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
123	Jany. 13. "	John Edward Hoan	Male	Salem	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1873.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	Feb. 17. 1873	Theodore T. Graves	Male	Peabody	John & Martha Ann	Peabody	Shoe cutter	Ipswich	Salem	Town Clerk	January. 1874
125	July 5. "	Mattie Haviland Poor	Female	"	Leverett. & H. Jennie	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem N. H.	"	"
126	Jany. 8. "	Clarence A. Tucker	Male	"	Charles E. & Louise J.	"	Tanner	Saco Me.	Gloucester	"	"
127	Aug. 11 "	(No name) Trask	Male	"	Williams & Maria	"	Tanner	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
128	Aug. 9 "	John E. Draper	Male	"	Richard & Jane	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
129	Jany. 9 "	Jeremiah Singleton	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
130	Jany 29 "	Daniel Dunlea	Male	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
131	Jany. 27 "	Frances Shaw	Female	"	Paul & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
132	March 7 "	Patrick Brennan	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
133	Jany 15 "	William Edward Gilson	Male	"	Charles A. & Susan	"	Periodical Dealer	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
134	Sept. 4 "	Charles Winchester Merrill	Male	"	Frank C. & Eliza N.	"	Cashier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
135	Dec. 10 "	Beatrice Eliott Symonds	Female	"	Charles N. & L. Florence	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	"
136	Jany. 28 "	Albert Henry Kimball	Male	"	James H. & Flavilla	"	Fish Dealer	Waterboro' Me.	Solon Me.	"	"
137	Jany 12 "	Edith Bragg Hanson	Female	"	Charles V. & Sarah A.	"	Clergyman	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	"
138	March 10 "	Frank Fifield	Male	"	William R. & Mary H.	"	Morocco Dresser	Fryeburg Me.	Salem	"	"
139	March 25 "	Alice Smiley	Female	"	Asa & Ella	"	Morocco Dresser	Sidney Me.	Salem	"	"
140	July 14 "	Esther May Shove	Female	"	George H. & Lucy	"	Eating House Keeper	Lynn	Beverly	"	"
141	July 23 "	Eliza Poor. Osborn	Female	"	George P. & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
142	Sept. 23. "	Ernest Gordon	Male	"	Henry F. & Nancy	"	Blacksmith	Litchfield Me.	Richmond Me.	"	"
143	June 1. "	Samuel Warren Upton	Male	"	Horace G. & Ellen M.	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
144	March 30 "	Clarence Elmer Bailey	Male	"	Frank P. & Hattie E.	"	Machinist	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
145	Sept. 14 "	Edward Lamson Winchester	Male	"	Perez L. Jr. & Martha A.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
146	Feby 12 "	Elizabeth Osborne	Female	"	George M. & Harriet	"	Tanner	Peabody	Kittridge N. H.	"	"
147	Feby. 24 "	Florence Augusta Howard Torr	Female	"	Henry C. & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
148	Feby. 14 "	Frederick S. Babcock	Male	"	Harvey M. & Helen M.	"	Grocer	Danville Vt.	Danville Vt.	"	"
149	Oct. 25 "	Harry Lincoln Clark	Male	"	George H. & Carrie B.	"	Salesman	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
150	Jany. 15 "	Bessie Louise Osborn	Female	"	Joseph & Annie M.	"	Merchant	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
151	Feby. 15 "	Anastasia Green	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
152	Sept. 17 "	Albert Burnham	Male	"	Ira A. & Mary	"	Gardener	Biddeford Me.	Ireland	"	"
153	March 8 "	Fannie Winthrop Thomas	Female	"	Charles A. & Ada P.	"	Butcher	Middleboro'	Barnstable	"	"
154	Dec. 25 "	Mary Agnes Grosvenor	Female	"	Daniel P. Jr. & Mary Ann	"	Apothecary	Paxton	Woodstock Vt.	"	"
155	April 28 "	James Ruth	Male	"	John & Honora	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Ireland	"	"
156	April 24 "	Joanna Birmingham	Female	"	Walter J. & Joanna	"	Carpenter	Ireland	"	"	"
157	Feby. 25 "	Honora Crane	Female	"	Jeremiah & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
158	Jany 23 "	Mary Mc. Kenney	Female	"	Hugh & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Providence R.I.	"	"	"
159	June 3 "	Ellen K. Murphy.	Female	"	James & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
160	May 30 "	Mary Mc. Carthy	Female	"	William & Joanna	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
161	March 30 "	Patrick Devlark	Male	"	James & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
162	June 19 "	Mary Ellen Carney	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
163	May 7 "	Mary Campbell.	Female	"	Joseph & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
164	Aug. 4 "	Margaret Casey	Female	"	David & Mary	"	Butcher	Salem	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1873.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	March 10. 1873	Albert Freman Davis	Male	Peabody	Albert F. & Mary J.	Peabody	Tanner	Peabody	Portsmouth N.H.	Town Clerk	January 1874
166	May 17. "	Humphrey Moynahan	Male	"	Himphirey & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
167	July 23. "	John Mc Donald	Male	"	Lawrence & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
168	May 22 "	Julia Ann Chase	Female	"	George & Ellen	"	Tanner	Salem	"	"	" "
169	Sept. 22 "	Roxanna Sweeny	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	" "
170	May 20 "	Francis Riley	Male	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Bleacher	Providence R.I.	Lynn	"	" "
171	Oct. 20 "	Eliza Lane	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
172	Jany 16 "	James D. Kierdon	Male	"	Timothy F. & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
173	Aug. 29 "	Mary Russell Burnham	Female	"	Russell W. & Ida Mar	"	Coachman	Peabody	Sandwich N.H.	"	" "
174	Feby. 9 "	Mary Lizzie Nimblet	Female	Salem	George D. & Jane Augusta	"	Currier	Peabody	Morrill Me.	"	" "
175	Dec. 12 "	James Henry Sullivan	Male	Peabody	Dennis D. & Julia	"	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
176	May 11 "	William Henry Smith	Male	"	Chas. H. & Margaret J.	"	Tanner	Canada	Danvers	"	" "
177	Sept. 11 "	Cornelias Lane	Male	"	Cornelias & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
~~178~~	July 15 "	Bridget Quinlan	Female	"	Michael & Eliza	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
179	Dec. 29 "	Ellen Cunningham	Female	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Engineer	"	"	"	" "
180	Feby 28 "	James Sullivan	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
181	June 19 "	Margaret Donahue	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
182	March 16 "	William Henry Brennan	Male	"	John J. & Elizabeth	"	Mason	"	"	"	" "
183	June 11 "	Sarah Cummings	Female	"	Peter & Mary Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
184	July 23 "	Ettie Welch	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
185	July 10 "	John Calnan	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
186	Sept. 22 "	Richard Hayes	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Mason	England	England	"	" "
187	July 5 "	John Keagan	Male	"	Michael & Sarah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
188	Feby. 23 "	John Bresnahan	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
189	April 19 "	Margaret O'Flaherty	Female	Salem	Michael & Mary C.	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	" "
190	Nov. 9 "	Catharine Conway	Female	Peabody	Michael & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	" "
191	June 13 "	Ellen Mc Carthy	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
192	Aug. 3 "	Hannah Mahoney	Female	"	Cain & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
193	July 1 "	Mary Elizabeth Heffernan	Female	"	Patrick F. & Catharine	"	Teamster	"	"	"	" "
194	Sept. 29 "	Mary Ann Kelley	Female	"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
195	Feby 21 "	Elizabeth O'Brien	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
196	April 4 "	James David Burnett	Male	"	John M. & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
197	May 12 "	Miles Mc Sweeny	Male	"	Dennis & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
198	April 2 "	Mary Mahoney	Female	"	Cornelias & Hannah	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
199	Sept. 1 "	James Kerwin	Male	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
200	May 14 "	John Mc Laughlin	Male	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	" "
201	Dec. 3 "	George Bartlett	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	" "
202	Aug. 21 "	James Sullivan	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
203	June 25 "	Nellie Hayes	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
204	March 12 "	Odetta Alice Parker	Female	"	David & Serena	"	Butcher	Mass.	Pembroke Me.	"	" "
205	Dec. 2 "	Elva Gibson	Female	"	Edgar & Julia A.	"	Butcher	Bendon Me.	Fairfield Me.	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1873.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
206	Dec. - 1873	Robert Shaughnessey	Male	Peabody	James & Ellen	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January, 1874
207	June 10, "	Charles Henry Whitehouse	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
208	June 25 "	James Moynahan	Male	"	Edward & Mary Jane	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
209	March 29 "	Sarah Maria Foster	Female	"	Warren B. & Hannah S.	"	Glue Maker	Danvers	Danvers	"	"
210	Nov. 29 "	Ellen Barry	Female	"	James & Anna	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
211	Aug. 31 "	Adaline Crowley	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
212	Sept. 10 "	Catharine Maria Holleran	Female	"	John & Joanna	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
213	Nov. 20 "	Margaret Eagan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
214	Sept. 29 "	Helen Hayden	Female	"	James & Julia	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
215	April 1 "	William Ryan	Male	"	William & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	"	Salem	"	"
216	Nov. 19 "	Elizabeth Riley	Female	"	Charles E. & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Con.	Lowell	"	"
217	Jany 26 "	Edward C. Smith	Male	"	James S. & Mary B.	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	"
218	July 22 "	Gideon Frederick Hayes	Male	"	Gideon F. & Alice Ann	"	Wool Puller	Belfast Me.	Peabody	"	"
219	Feby. 15 "	Mary Donovan	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
220	Nov. 9 "	Mary Ella Reed	Female	"	George W. & Ann	"	Farmer	Salem	Ireland	"	"
221	Oct. 27 "	Frank Herrick Sanger	Male	"	Chas A. & Catharine G.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Roxbury	"	"
222	June 3 '	Elizabeth Frye Butman	Female	"	Josiah M. & Elma	"	Butcher	Beverly	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
223	Sept. 10 "	Helen M. Southwick	Female	"	Henry P. & Lucy J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
224	June 8 "	Arthur Cogswell Berry	Male	"	William W. & Emma J.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
225	May 10 "	Arthur Francis Mayhew	Male	"	Wm A. & Georgie M.	"	Carriage Maker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
226	Nov. 19 "	Mary Jacobs Osborn	Female	"	John & Anna F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
227	June 23 "	Eben Sprague Upton	Male	"	Benjamin F. & Lucy H.	"	Painter	Peabody	Wenham	"	"
228	Sept. 15 "	Roger Upton	Male	"	George & Marian	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Boston	"	"
*229	Nov. 16 "	Leslie P. Watkins	Male	"	George F. & Rosa E. Palmer	"	Currier	Salem	N. Y.	"	"
230	March 18 "	Jennie M. Arnold	Female	"	Frank S. & Jennie M.	"	Expressman	Keesville N.Y.	Keesville N.Y.	"	"
231	Nov. 26 "	Bishop	Female	"	George & Catharine	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
232	April 6 "	Harriet Lillian Perkins	Female	"	Albert H. & Sarah J.	"	Baker	Bradford N.H.	Warner N.H.	"	"
233	Sept. 7 "	James Mc Hugh	Male	"	Terrence & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
234	March 31 "	Michael Sullivan	Male	"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
235	March 20 "	Elizabeth Henderson	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	N. York City	"	"	"
236	Oct. 28 "	Lillian A. Putnam	Female	"	Timothy F. & Agnes	"	Baker	Andover	New Brunswick	"	"
237	May 4 "	Charles Eaden	Male	"	Edward & Rosa	"	Heel Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
238	Aug. 14 "	Emily Lucy Hodgkins	Female	"	Joseph E. & Emily F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
239	Dec. 5 "	Mary Haskell Upton	Female	"	Edgar W. & Elizabeth G.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Marblehead	"	"
240	Aug. 7 "	Patrick Malone	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Road Master	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
241	June 20 "	Michael O' Brien	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
242	March 17 "	Catharine Nolan	Female	"	John 2d & Anna	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
243	July 22 "	William O' Leary	Male	"	Andrew & Margaret	"	Coachman	"	"	"	"
244	Sept. 5 "	William James Hall	Male	"	Samuel & Margaret	"	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	"	"
245	Sept. 30 "	Larina Ellen Mansfield	Female	"	Charles H. & Eliza Ann	"	Shoemaker	Portugal	Lynn	"	"
246	Dec. 17 "	Ellen Collins	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Stone cutter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

* 229 Dec. 16 7/24/53

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1873.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
247	Sept. 3. 1873	Arthur Leonard Galeucia	Male	Peabody	John H. & Laura A.	Peabody	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1874
248	Oct. 24. "	Charles Otis Curtis	Male	"	Josiah N. & Sarah Melissa	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
249	March 8 "	George Henry Tudbury	Male	"	Wm & Ann Elizabeth	"	Peddler	England	England	"	"
250	Nov. 23 "	Mabel Eveline Stone	Female	"	Benjamin F. & Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
251	Feby 21 "	Elmer Russell Reed	Male	"	David N. & Elizabeth	"	Trader	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
252	May 8 "	George William Brown	Male	"	Warren W. & Harriet E.	"	Stone Cutter	Quincy	Peabody	"	"
253	May 21 "	Bertha Blanche Tucker	Female	Wakefield	Marcus E. & Emma Addie	"	Trader	Charlestown	Peabody	"	"
254	July 23 "	John H. Lawrabee	Male	Peabody	Daniel W. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
255	Dec. 14 "	William Albert Luscomb	Male	"	William H. & Eliza Ann	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Salem	"	"
256	June 4 "	Margaret Dullea	Female	"	Charles & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	England	"	"
257	April 5 "	Catharine Murphy	Female	"	Michael & Marsilla	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"
258	Sept. 17 "	Thomas Mc. Hugh	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
259	Dec. 20 "	Alfred Winship Copeland	Male	"	Albert E. & Georgiana	"	Tavern Keeper	Boston	Peabody	"	"
260	Aug. 23 "	Percey Elmer Stickney	Male	"	Randolph L. & Lydia A.	"	Laborer	Amherst	Peabody	"	"
261	June 12 "	Luther Calvin Hanson	Male	"	Luther C. & Hubert.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
262	June 14 "	Daniel B. Lord	Male	Salem	Daniel B. Jr. & Elizabeth D.	"	Gas Fitter	Salem	Peabody	"	"
263	Feby 5 "	Emma Mabel Redding	Female	Peabody	Thomas & Mary	"	Mason	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
264	June 20 "	Willie Walter Bagley	Male	"	Henry A. & Sarah J.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Marblehead	"	"
265	March 7 "	Patrick Joseph Sullivan	Male	Cambridgeport	Jamed & Ellen	"	Painter	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
266	June 1 "	Rosanna Ware	Female	Peabody	James & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
267	June 8 "	Walter L. Swett	Male	"	George & Ann	"	Currier	Conway N. H.	Hamilton	"	"
268	Sept. 30 "	Walter Peter Toll	Male	"	Wm H. & Sarah Ellen	"	Shoe Finisher	Middleton	Peabody	"	"
269	Sept. 19 "	(no name) Quill	Male	"	Dennis & Mary A.	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
270	July 9 "	Eben Ernest Hooper	Male	"	Eben A. & Isabell	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
271	Aug. 28 "	Mary Jane Moore	Female	"	John E. & Lizzie H.	"	Morocco Dresser	St. John N. B.	Bangor Me.	"	"
272	Nov. 18 "	Bertha Page Kilburn	Female	"	Luther D. & Laura J.	"	Teamster	Danville N. H.	Lynn	"	" 187
273	July 25 "	Mabel Augusta Forness	Female	"	Joseph & Nancy F.	"	Shoe Cutter	Peabody	Melrose	"	"
274	Nov. 1 "	Mabel Wallis Bancroft	Female	"	George W. & Sarah H.	"	Mason	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
	Dec. 9 "	Minnie Dodge Daniels	Female	"	Lyman B. & Maria Jane	"	Shoemaker		Lynnbrook	"	"
	Sept. 10 "	Flora Ashley Goodridge	Female	"	L. Bailey & Addie	"	Mason	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
	Dec. 26 "	William Mc Kean Very	Male	"	Frank L. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
	May 8 "	Bessie Adell Richardson	Female	Bath. Me	Francis S. & Charlotte M.	Adopted child					
	April 22 "	Catherine Cardiman	Female	Peabody	John & Rose	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Church Records	Mar. 2. 1888
	Feb. 19	James Joseph Ryan	Male	"	James & Caroline Lamb	"	Currier	"	"	Deposition of James Ryan	April 18. 1900

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1874.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	Oct. 9. 1874	Elizabeth Langley	Female	Peabody	Peter & Alberta	Peabody	Station Agent	Canada	Canada	Town Clerk	January 1875
2	Feby 10 "	Chester Henrick Sanger	Male	"	Augustus H. Jr. & Martha	"	Currier	Peabody	Tewksbury	"	" "
3	Dec. 28 "	Hannah Alice Burton	Female	"	Samuel H. & Angeline	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
4	July 1 "	John Hayes	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Mason	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
5	March 8 "	Thomas Walker Wilson	Male	"	Samuel N. & Isabella L.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Hodgdon Me.	"	" "
6	Nov. 17 "	Ellen Agnes Ward	Female	"	Erastus & Elizabeth A.	"	Farmer	Freedom N. H.	Andover	"	" "
7	Sept. 26 "	Minnie Warren Pike	Female	"	Warren L. & Martha A.	"	Farmer	Danvers	Peabody	"	" "
8	Sept. 24 "	Addie Kimball Messer	Female	"	Frank B. & Mary E. Elizabeth	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
9	July 15 "	Mary Ellen Conlan	Female	"	William & Jane	"	Farmer	Peabody	Ireland	"	" "
10	Dec. 23. "	Hattie Frances Osborn	Female	"	John W. & Caroline F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
11	May 19 "	Charles Hanson Briem	Male	"	Peter & Mary J.	"	Carpenter	Waterloan	Lubeck Me.	"	" "
12	April 6 "	Stephen Blaney Lanabee	Male	"	Samuel C. & Nellie E.	"	Hair Dresser	Wells Me.	Salem	"	" "
13	Oct. 2 "	Rufus Edward Lamson	Male	"	Rufus & Emma L.	"	Potter	Exeter N. H.	Peabody	"	" "
14	July 28 "	Mabel Roberts	Female	"	(Illegitimate) Almira	"		—	Peabody	"	" "
15	Aug. 26 "	George Rowen	Male	"	(") Ellen	"			Peabody	"	" "
16	April 16 "	Anna Eliza Hutchinson	Female	"	Wm. F. & Sarah Addie	"	Shoemaker	W. Poland Me.	Peabody	"	" "
17	Sept. 6 "	Jennie Cordelia Poor	Female	"	Nathan H. & Hannah E.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Deering N. H.	"	" "
18	Aug. 13 "	Walter Huntington Estes	Male	"	Charles W. & Harriet Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	England	"	" "
19	Aug. 28 "	Osborn	Female	"	George M. & Harriet	"	Farmer	Peabody	Kittridge N. H.	"	" "
20	Sept. 4 "	Charles French Steinbrecher	Male	"	Henry & Susanna	"	Potter	Germany	Germany	"	" "
21	Nov. 14 "	Edward Carlan	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
22	Sept. 25 "	William Mc Carthy	Male	"	Charles & Sarah	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
23	March 1 "	Bridget Quinlan	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
24	May 15 "	David Early Ingraham	Male	"	James F. Jr. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Manufr.	Nova Scotia	N. Brunswick	"	" "
25	Nov. 5 "	Daniel Warren Goodridge	Male	"	Daniel A. & Martha J.	"	Tanner	Newton N. H.	Peabody	"	" "
26	July 31 "	Arthur Francis Johnson	Male	"	George W. & Melvina L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Madison N. H.	"	" "
27	May 6 "	Sarah Pease	Female	"	John & Anora	"	Head Master	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
28	Oct. 2 "	Henry Casey	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Butcher	Salem	Ireland	"	" "
29	May 15 "	Mary Whiting Grace	Female	"	Byron & Mary L.	"	Teacher	Hingham	Hingham	"	" "
30	Sept. 17 "	Mary Woodward Ferguson	Female	"	Frank C. & Susan L.	"	Sole Maker	Newburyport Me.	Peabody	"	" "
31	Nov. 23 "	Florence Sawyer Robinson	Female	"	Luther L. & Annie	"	Machinist	Portsmouth N. H.	Stratton N. H.	"	" "
32	Dec. 25 "	Ella Abby Drown	Female	"	Edwin & Rose E.	"	Book Keeper	Eaton N. H.	Freedom N. H.	"	" "
33	Oct. 24 "	Arthur Briggs Low	Male	"	Cornelius B. & Sarah E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Lynn	"	" "
34	March 29 "	Eliza Frances Jones	Female	"	Albert W. & Eliza Ann	"	Blacksmith	Hampstead N. H.	Marblehead	"	" "
35	Sept. 20 "	John Henry Marshall	Male	"	John H. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
36	Jany. 13 "	Francis Mc Carthy	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
37	June 3 "	Martha Eliza Regan	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
38	Dec. 24 "	Thomas Carroll	Male	"	William & Mary Ann	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
39	July 1 "	Daniel Lechane	Male	"	John & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
40	May 11 "	George Ruth	Male	"	John & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	England	"	"	" "
41	Jany. 2 "	Henry Gardner Talridge	Male	"	J. Henry & Elizabeth L.	"	Mason	Albany N. Y.	Peabody	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1874.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	June 10. 1874	Edgar Frederick Porter Fowler.	Male	Peabody	Edwin K. & Sarah E.	Peabody	Baker	Thomaston Me.	Weymouth	Town Clerk	January 1875
43	July 14. "	Waldo Archer Haskell	Male	"	George B. & Annie M.	"	Clerk,	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
44	Dec. 8 "	Mary Ellen Duff	Female	"	David & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
45	Sept. 5 "	Mary Ellen Shea	Female	"	Martha & Catharine	"	Engineer	"	"	"	" "
46	April 29 "	Mary Neenan	Female	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
47	Sept. 17 "	William Shea	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
48	June 27 "	John Barrett	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
49	Oct. 11 "	Mary Josephine Dunleavy	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
50	Jany 3 "	Ellen Singleton	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
51	July 27 "	Emma Thorpe	Female	"	George & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	N. York City	"	"	" "
52	March 3 "	Mary Ellen Dunney	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Salem	"	" "
53	July 19 "	Lydia L. Saul	Female	"	Charles A. & Mary J.	"	Butcher	Exeter N. H.	Salem	"	" "
54	March 17 "	Mary Ellen Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
55	Oct. 21 "	George Dixon	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	England	"	" "
56	Sept. 24 "	Mary Ellen Sweeney	Female	"	Eugene & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
57	Jany 8 "	Jeremiah Murphy	Male	"	Morris & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
58	Feby 8 "	John Welch	Male	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
59	July 23 "	Julia Quinn	Female	"	William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
60	Jany 25 "	Sarah Eliza Kingett	Female	"	Charles & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Shaver	England	England	"	" "
61	Oct. 2 "	Joseph Connell	Male	"	Christopher & Rosanna	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
62	Feby 28 "	James Patrick Scolley	Male	"	Daniel & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
63	July 24 "	Catharine Hackett	Female	"	Thomas & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
64	April "	Cornelius Flynn	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
65	March 3 "	Julia Foy	Female	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
66	Jany 18 "	Anna Kane	Female	"	George & Isabella	"	Blacksmith	England	Washington D. C.	"	" "
67	June 26 "	Mary Elizabeth O'Leary	Female	"	Timothy A. & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
68	March 1 "	Ellen Lynch	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
69	Feby 7 "	Margaret Butler	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
70	Feby 10 "	Mary Ellen Russell	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
71	Feb "	William Bates	Male	"	William & Bridget	"	Farmer	Danvers	Peabody	"	" "
72	Oct. 1 "	Richard Welch	Male	"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
73	Jany 1 "	William Linchon Holmes	Male	"	Joshua & Emma	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
74	July 29 "	Elizabeth Murphy	Female	"	Nicholas & Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
75	March 17 "	Ellen O'Connell	Female	"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
76	April 17 "	Patrick Brennahan	Male	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
77	Sept. 25 "	Thomas James Yelverton	Male	"	William & Delia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
78	March 20 "	Ellen Callahan	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
79	Jany 23 "	John Mc. Canty	Male	"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
80	March 16 "	Bessie Sweeny	Female	"	Matthew & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
81	March 27 "	John Henry Boyle	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
82	July 22 "	Angeline Haley	Female	"	William & Elizabeth	"	Engineer	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1874.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	June 29. 1874	Nola Logan	Female	Peabody	Thomas & Catharine	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1875
84	Jany 20 "	Mary Ellen Kelley	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
85	Feby. 27 "	John Connors	Male	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
86	Aug. "	James Dilling	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
87	April 1 "	Mary Roche	Female	"	Michael & Catherine	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"
88	Jany 21 "	Patrick Welch	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	England	"	"
89	March 15 "	Margaret Doran	Female	"	John & Annie	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
90	Dec. 17 "	Timothy Curtin	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
91	Dec. 16 "	Mary Ann Smith	Female	"	Patrick G. & Mary	"	Shaver	"	"	"	"
92	Dec. 5 "	Mary Donnelly	Female	"	James H. & Ellen Maria	"	Heel Maker	"	"	"	"
93	Nov. 2 "	Annie Louisa Miltra	Female	"	Thomas & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
94	Sept. 21 "	Cornelius Keefe	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
95	June 9 "	Catharine Maloney	Female	Salem	Patrick & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
96	Jany 6 "	George Frost Hammond	Male	Peabody	John H. & Sarah G.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
97	Feby 18 "	Timothy Linehan	Male	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
98	March 23 "	Margaret Theresa Fitzpatrick	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
99	Feby 10 "	Catharine Dooley	Female	"	Martin & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
100	Dec. 13 "	Anora Josephine Foley	Female	"	Cornelius & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
101	April 17 "	Joseph Cummings	Male	"	Michael & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
102	March 10 "	Grace F. Tucker	Female	"	Charles E. & Louise J.	"	Tanner	Saco Me.	Gloucester	"	"
103	Aug. 19 "	Mary Mc. Kane	Female	"	Abner & Celia A.	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
104	July 21 "	George Augustus Jones	Male	"	George W. & Annie A.	"	Carpenter	Hampton N.H.	Salem	"	"
105	Dec. 6 "	Mary Noon	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
106	Sept. 3 "	Margaret Lane	Female	"	Cornelius & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
107	Dec. 18 "	Timothy Mc. Nally	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
108	Sept. 22 "	Frederick Howard Rowell	Male	"	Alden F. & Annie E.	"	Currier	Amesbury	Newton N.H.	"	"
109	Oct. 21 "	Nellie Louise Campbell	Female	"	John C. & Mary Elizabeth	"	Shoe Trimmer	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
110	April 5 "	Lalie Weed Poor	Female	"	Albert F. & Sarah F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
111	Nov. 20 "	Ernest Franklin Reed	Male	"	Charles H. & Sarah	"	Currier	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
112	Oct. 30 "	Flora E. Lynch	Female	"	Chas. N.D. & Eliza	"	Carpenter	Charlestown	Reading	"	"
113	March 8 "	Agnes Osborne	Female	"	George S. & Sarah F.	"	Physician	Peabody	Boston	"	"
114	April 21 "	Nellie May Thomas	Female	"	Charles A. & Olive F.	"	Butcher	Middleton	Barnstable	"	"
115	Oct 17 "	Alice Miriam Enos	Female	"	Eben F. & Annie B.	"	Painter	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
116	Nov. 1 "	Mary Burnham	Female	"	Ira A. & Mary	"	Gardener	Biddeford Me.	Ireland	"	"
117	May 31 "	Martha Donlan Austin	Female	"	Edmund & Julia A.	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
118	Nov. 21 "	Florence Lillian Mc. Donald	Female	"	John & Jane	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
119	Oct. 7 "	Alice Green	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
120	Dec. 7 "	Mabel Esther Jenkins	Female	"	Charles W. & Angeline M.	"	Currier	Portsmouth N.H.	Shelford Vt.	"	"
121	July 4 "	Peter Birmingham	Male	"	Walter & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
122	May 11 "	Annie Florence Bulkley	Female	"	William S. & Helen M.	"	Clerk	Gloucester	Salem	"	"
123	Feby 28 "	John Sullivan	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1874.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	Sept. 18. 1874	Angus Warren Nimble	Male	Peabody	Edward A. & Margaret	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	January 1875
125	Sept. 25. "	Charles Campbell	Male	"	Christopher & Harriet	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
126	May 24 "	Delia Mc. Laughlin	Female	"	James & Mary Jane	"	Tanner	"	Salem	"	" "
127	Oct. 16 "	Fannie Manning	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
128.	Sept. 21 "	Thos. Francis O'Donnell	Male	"	James & Eliza Jane	"	Currier	"	England	"	" "
129	Sept. 20 "	Frank Dibble	Male	Glendale	Philo & Clemen Line	"	Tanner	Westfield	Gloucester	"	" "
130	March 23 "	Addie Emma Peirce	Female	Peabody	Charles P. & Sarah F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Liberty Me.	"	" "
131	March 5 "	Mary D. Trask	Female	"	Asa B. & Mary Ann	"	Mason	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
132	Sept. 15 "	Nancy Elizabeth Gordon	Female	"	Henry W. & Mary	"	Carriage Painter	Saco Me.	Peabody	"	" "
133	June 26 "	George Sands Quint	Male	"	Nicholas M. & Sarah L.	"	Farmer	Eaton N. H.	Peabody	"	" "
134	Nov. 12 "	Walter W. Graves	Male	"	John & Martha Ann	"	Shoe Cutter	Ipswich	Salem	"	" "
135	July 29 "	Robert Mc. Richardson	Male	"	William H. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"	" "
136	Oct. 17 "	Ethaline W. Brown	Female	"	Otis & Mary A.	"	Currier	Ipswich	Agawam	"	" "
137	Oct. 25 "	Maud Wilson Ziegler	Female	"	Richard F. & Adelia	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
138	Nov. 16 "	Bessie Osborn Bancroft	Female	"	George W. & Sarah H.	"	Mason	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
139	Oct. 7 "	Fannie Farnsworth Teague	Female	"	Theodore P. & Louise A.	"	Currier	Peabody	W. Pembroke Me.	"	" "
140	May 14 "	Mabel Farrington	Female	"	Henry C. & Sarah A.	"	Carpenter	Salem	Salem	"	" "
141	Nov. 6 "	John Sullivan	Male	"	Dennis & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
142	Aug. 11 "	Daniel Rourke	Male	"	Hugh & Delia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
143	April 17 "	Mary Patterson	Female	"	Joshua & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
144	April 27 "	Stephen Doyle	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Mason	"	"	"	" "
145	May 4 "	Mary Ellen Kaidey	Female	"	Richard & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
146	Feby 2 "	Mary Bridget Brendhan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
147	Oct. 14 "	John Francis Hayes	Male	"	Michael J. & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
148	July 14 "	Terrence Dolan	Male	"	Terrence & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
149	April 8 "	Lena Bertha Stone	Female	"	Frederick F. & Nellie	"	Butcher	Lynn	Lincoln Me	"	" "
150	April 1 "	Arthur Handel McNeil	Male	"	Eugene B. & Almira A.	"	Shoe Finisher	Sutton Vt.	Peabody	"	" "
151	Aug. 25 "	Lanie Wilson (Merrill)	Female	"	Alfred & Sarah Frances	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
152	Dec. 5 "	Annie Cunningham	Female	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
153	Dec. 24 "	Annie Maria Calnan	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
154	July 28 "	Lawrence Mc. Donald	Male	"	Lawrence & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
155	Feby 15 "	Maurice Shea	Male	"	Maurice & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
156	Dec. 6 "	Julia Ryan	Female	"	James & Dora	"	Peddler	"	"	"	" "
157	Dec. 25 "	Mary Jane Mc. Carthy	Female	"	William J. & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
158	July 5 "	Johanna Birmingham	Female	"	Walter J. & Johanna	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
159	March 5 "	John Deuding	Male	"	Eugene & Annie	"	Tanner	Ireland	N. Brunswick N.J.	"	" "
160	Aug. 8 "	John Riley	Male	"	Donell & Johanna	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
161	March 20 "	Mary O. Keefe	Female	"	David & Annie	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
162	March 25 "	Maurice O'Donnell	Male	N. Jersey	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Bar Tender	"	"	"	" "
163	Dec. 10 "	William Magher	Male	Peabody	Patrick & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
164	Oct. 24 "	James Edward Millea	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1874.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	July 16. 1874	James Michael Mackaway	Male	Peabody	James & Mary Ann	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1875
166	July 12. "	Cora S. Mills	Female	"	Stephen & Ellen M.	"	Bleacher	N. H.	Westport Vt.	"	" "
167	Nov. 3 "	Ellen Kennedy	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
168	Aug 10 "	Daniel Doran	Male	"	James & Ann	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
169	Aug. 10 "	Mary Ann Burnell	Female	"	John M. & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
170	April 20 "	Edward Stringer	Male	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Bleacher	England	"	"	" "
171	June 17 "	Mary Ann Noon	Female	"	Hugh & Ann	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
172	Dec. 10 "	Margaret Melody	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Bleacher	Brooklyn N. Y.	Salem	"	" "
173	Aug. 14 "	John Henry Breslaw	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
174	July 31 "	Edward Welch	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	" "
175	Sept. 17 "	Mary Agnes Shelley	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	Canada	"	" "
176	Aug. 10 "	Cora Osgood Curtis	Female	Lynnfield	Stephen W. Jr. & Cora	"	Bleacher	Salem	Parkman Me.	"	" "
177	Dec. 24 "	Joseph Holland	Male	Peabody	William & Annie	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
178	Aug. 24 "	Tobias Roche	Male	"	William & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
179	Sept. 16 "	Charles Connell	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	" "
180	Sept. 7 "	Thomas Manix	Male	"	James & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
181	Oct. 6 "	John Manix	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
182	March 5 "	David Reefe	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
183	Dec. 30 "	Roger Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rosa	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
184	Oct. 15 "	Cornelius Cronan	Male	"	Peter & Mary	"	Baker	"	"	"	" "
185	Oct. 3 "	William Franklin Farnham	Male	"	William & Grace B.	"	Butcher	Peabody	Waterboro Me.	"	" "
186	Oct. 25 "	Mary Collins	Female	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
187	March 2 "	Sallie Herrick Sanger	Female	"	Fred H. & Annie M.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Boston	"	" "
188	June 17 "	Margaret Reefe	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
189	June 25 "	Isabell Antentelle	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	N. York City	Salem	"	" "
190	Feby 1 "	William Joseph Riley	Male	"	John & Sarah	"	Baker	Cambridge	Boston	"	" "
191	May 26 "	Mary A. Levan	Female	"	Dominac & Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
192	Aug. 9 "	Edward Mc. Laughlin	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Roxbury	"	" "
193	Sept. 7 "	Archer L. Parker	Male	"	David O. & Serena E.	"	Butcher	North Reading	Pembroke Me.	"	" "
194	Sept. 1 "	John Joseph Murphy	Male	"	James & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
195	Sept. 15 "	Catharine Daley	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	" "
196	Nov. 21 "	Daniel Bradley	Male	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
197	Dec. 18 "	Francis Henry Warren	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Lowell	Portland Me.	"	" "
198	May 1 "	Margaret Cannon	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
199	Dec. 20 "	Arthur Francis Dow	Male	"	Sidney J. & Myra A.	"	Hair Dresser	Pittsfield N. H.	Wells Me.	"	" "
200	July 12 "	James Thomas Moore	Male	"	Andrew & Helen	"	Morocco Shaver	New Brunswick	Salem	"	" "
201	May 26 "	Ernest W. Mc. Keen	Male	"	Joseph & Sarah E.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
202	March 7 "	Arthur Edgar Wiley	Male	"	William & Sarah Ann	"	Currier	Conway N. H.	Manchester N. H.	"	" "
203	March 9 "	Richard Wentworth Smith	Male	"	Richard E. & Ella Maria	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
204	Aug. 23 "	George Warren Ferren	Male	"	Albert & Minnie F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Portsmouth N. H.	"	" "
205	March 27 "	Annie A. Farwell	Female	"	Levi N. & Eliza G.	"	Shoemaker	Greene Me.	Salem	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1874.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
206	Feby 3. 1874	Sadie Newell Southwick	Female	Peabody	Albert E. & Eliza F.	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	Town Clerk	January. 1875
207	Aug. 14 "	Horace Lorenzo Southwick	Male	"	Horace A. & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
208	Feby 4. "	Caleb Winchester Blaney	Male	"	Stephen F. & Alice	"	Wool Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
209	Nov. 11 "	Jasper Marsh	Male	"	Frank & Carrie E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
210	Dec. 21 "	Ethel Abigail Jacobs	Female	"	Benjamin & Ellen A.	"	Hide Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
211	June 4 "	Ann Caden	Female	"	Edward & Rose	"	Sole Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
212	March 23 "	Lillian Irene Basford	Female	"	George C. & Izette W.	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
213	Feby. 10 "	Patrick O'Connell	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
214	Sept. 7 1873	James Mc. Hugh	Male	"	Terrence & Catherine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
215	Feby 20 1874	Bartholomew Jones	Male	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
216	July 11 "	Dora Bullis	Female	"	William D. & Alice M.	"	Machinist	Charlestown	Peabody	"	"
217	April 23 "	Mabel Putnam	Female	"	George F. & Mary	"	Laborer	Peabody	Middleton	"	"
218	Aug. "	Eva E. Thompson	Female	"	Daniel & Nellie E.	"	Carpenter	Moultonboro N.H.	Hamilton	"	"
219	Nov. 3 "	George L. Peirce	Male	"	George & Almira	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
220	March 9 "	Michael Fallon	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
221	June 12 "	Carrie Hall	Female	"	Edward G. & Eunice P.	"		Boston	Peabody	"	"
222	Feby. 16 "	Edgar Herbert	Male	"	Joseph & Emma	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
223	Feby. 8 "	Mary Ann Cummings	Female	"	Richard & Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
224	July 20 "	Henry O'Brien	Male	"	Timothy & Joanna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
225	April 31 "	David Powers	Male	"	James & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
226	June 15 "	Daniel Callahan	Male	"	Patrick & Joanna	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
227	June 15 "	Joanna Mc. Auliff	Female	"	Patrick & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
228	Jany 19 "	Louisa Butler	Female	"	Richard & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
229	Oct. 29 "	Mary Jane Chase	Female	"	George & Ellen	"	Tanner	Salem	Ireland	"	"
230	Dec. 12 "	Robert Peele Brown	Male	"	Robert P. & Adaline	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
231	May 25 "	Archer Lindsey Twiss	Male	"	David & Isabell	"	Butcher	Peabody	Boston	"	"
232	May 16 "	Flora A. Morse	Female	"	George O. & Maria	"	Bleacher	Salem	Peabody	"	"
233	Dec. 20 "	Emerine Mabala Williams	Female	"	George Orear & Lorana	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
234	March 8 "	Cora Bell Merrow	Female	"	Charles H. & Lucy	"	Trader	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
235	Aug. 7 "	Arthur Foster Raddin	Male	"	Arthur K. & Lizzie E.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
236	July 10 "	Florence Louisa Parker	Female	"	George E. & Josephine L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
237	May "	Flora Ella Twiss	Female	"	Frank A. & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Salem	Nova Scotia	"	"
238	Aug. 2 "	Frank Hale Brown	Male	"	Thomas L. & Ellen	"	Trader	Ipswich	Danvers	"	"
239	Jany 17 "	Lilla Melinda Giles	Female	"	John Frank & Melinda	"	Engineer	Peabody	Bangor Me.	"	"
240	Sept. 28 "	Samuel Henry Larrabee	Male	"	Hersey D. & Harriet Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
241	April "	William Hammond	Male	"	Daniel & Alice	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
242	Dec. 23 "	James Henry Sullivan	Male	"	Patrick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
243	Oct. 5 "	Michael Donahue	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
244	Dec. 17 "	Annie Elizabeth Cronan	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
245	June 13 "	Dennis Dullea	Male	"	Dennis & Catherine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
246	April 27 "	Hannah Mc. Namee	Female	Lawrence	William & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1874

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. — Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
247	Dec. 1. 1874	Mary Ellen Henderson	Female	Peabody	William & Catharine	Peabody	Currier	New York City	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1875
248	Jany 19. "	Mary Elizabeth Draper	Female	"	Edward & Jane	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	" "
249	Nov. 10 "	Walter Jaques	Male	"	William & Eliza	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
250	Aug. 9 "	William Draper	Male	"	Richard & Jane	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
251	Dec. 19 "	Carrie Edmah Saul	Female	"	Thomas A. & Carrie M.	"	Butcher	Exeter N. H.	Melrose	"	" "
252	Sept. 25 "	Frederick C. Wormwood	Male	"	Joseph & Mellie E.	"	Glue Maker	Exeter Me.	No. Berwick Me.	"	" "
253	Dec. 12 "	Grace Batterline	Female	"	James & Sarah	"	Bleacher	Providence R.I.	Sebastiville Me.	"	" "
254	Aug. 7 "	Ralph Maslon Perkins	Male	"	Horace M. & Eliza	"	Baker	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	" "
255	June 29 "	Nellie Wallis	Female	"	William & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	" "
256	Sept. 20 "	Stephen Perley Smale	Male	"	Daniel A. & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	Lynnfield	Peabody	"	" "
257	June 30 "	Grace Bell Welch	Female	"	Nathaniel C. & Mary	"	Mills Dealer	Shapleigh Me.	Salem	"	" "
258	"	Carrie E. Upton	Female	"	David G. & Nellie M.	"	Butcher	Peabody	North Reading	"	" "
259	April 5 "	Mary Burke	Female	Danvers	John & Margaret	"	Spinner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
260	Aug. 14 "	(no name) Keating	Female	Peabody	Ambrose P. & Sarah	"	Manufacturer	England	England	"	" "
261	July 27 "	Arthur Leon Southwick	Male	"	Daniel B. & Eliza Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
262	Dec. 13 "	Mary Emma Elliot	Female	"	George W. Jr. & Mary Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
263	May 4 "	Agnes Nugent	Female	Lynn	Thomas & Rosa Ann	"	Laborer	Peabody	Dorchester	"	" "
264	Dec. 24 "	Walter Hill Copeland	Male	Peabody	Albert E. & Georgianna	"	Clerk	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
265	Nov. 9 "	George C. Coome	Male	"	James A. & Mary A.	"	Carriage Builder	Boston	Peabody	"	" "
266	Dec. 31 "	Effie May Abbott	Female	"	Charles S. & Mary P.	"	Morocco Dresser	Exeter N. H.	Peabody	"	" 187
267	Aug. 31 "	Grace Mabel Pettey	Female	"	John L. & Sarah E.	"	Engineer	Salem	Wenham	"	" "
268	June 6 "	Chester B. G. Russell	Male	"	Henry A. & Eliza A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	No. Reading	"	" "
269	Sept. 8 "	Arrilla Maria Clough	Female	Atkinson Me.	Charles E. & Maria A.	"	Shoe cutter	Peabody	Atkinson Me	"	" "
270	Feby. 28 "	Annie Louise Messer	Female	Peabody	John A. & Annie L.	"	Currier	Peabody	E. Kingston N. H.	Mother	" 188
271	May 17 "	George Durkee Patten	Male	91 Lynn	John David & Harriet Agnes Durkee	91 Lynn St.	Farmer	Boston	Yarmouth, N.S.		Deposition Aug. 11, 1941
1	March 7. 1875	Charles Henry Kimball	Male	Peabody	Edward A. & Caroline	Peabody	Engineer	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1876
2	March 8. "	Mary Nolan	Female	"	John 2d & Anna	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
3	April 21 "	Catharine Mc. Auliffe	Female	"	Michael & Hannah M.	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
4	June 18 "	Henry Francis Ware	Male	"	James & Hannah	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
5	June 6 "	Charles Dennison Moore	Male	"	Dennison P. & Cynthia	"	Watchman	Beverly	Ipswich	"	" "
6	Nov. 2 "	John C. Ward	Male	"	George T. & Annie E.	"	Painter	England	Sterling Mass.	"	" "
7	Oct. 16 "	Esther Pease	Female	"	John & Anora	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
8	March 25 "	John Francis Dunn	Male	Newburyport	James & Bridget	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
9	March 17 "	James P. Phalan	Male	Peabody	Michael & Mary Ellen	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	" "
10	Aug. 7 "	Marion Nichols	Female	"	Lyman B. & Emily A.	"	Trader	W. Amesbury	Dedham	"	" "
11	Sept. 7 "	Patrick Daley	Male	"	Laurence & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
12	Feby. 15 "	Bessie May Jackman	Female	"	Robert M. & Elizabeth E.	"	Morocco Manuf.	Newburyport	Ipswich	"	" "
13	June 12 "	Minnie Florence Wilson	Female	"	George M. & Sarah P.	"	Currier	Charlestown	Lynnfield	"	" "
14	Feby 5 "	Everett Brown Trask	Male	Salem	Edward & Abby H.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1875

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
15	July 20. 1875	Lawrence Ames	Male	Peabody	Ames L. & Maria J.	Peabody	Bone Dealer	Groton	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	January 1876
16	April 25. "	Annie Meehan	Female	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
17	March 13 "	Patrick Sweeny	Male	"	John 3d & Margaret	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
18	Feby 15 "	Ellen Welch	Female	"	Patrick 2d & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
19	April 27 "	James Lauder	Male	"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
20	July 22 "	Thomas Quinlan	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
21	July 1 "	Timothy Barrett	Male	"	Michael B. & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
22	Nov. 2 "	Mary Sweeny	Female	"	Morgan & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
23	July 11 "	Annie Hyland	Female	"	Michael & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
24	Feby. 4 "	Annie Conner	Female	"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
25	April 9 "	Esther Dowling	Female	"	James & Esther	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
26	Dec. 9 "	Patrick Daley	Male	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Tanner	England	England	"	"
27	Jany. 19 "	Daniel Fitzgerald	Male	"	William & Hanora	"	Mason	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
28	Oct. 26 "	Mary Wood	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
29	Dec. 22 "	Thomas Francis Hayes	Male	"	Simon & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
30	April 14 "	Cornelias Bagley	Male	"	Cornelias & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
31	Aug. 11 "	Michael Whalan	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
32	Feby. 7 "	Catharine Alice Hogan	Female	"	Thomas & Jane	"	Currier	"	N. York City	"	"
33	Feby. 15 "	Mary Alice Gannon	Female	Salem	James & Ellen	"	Currier	Somerville	Salem	"	"
34	April "	Catharine Hayes	Female	Peabody	Thomas & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
35	March 8 "	Thomas Martin Nolan	Male	"	Michael & Bridget Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
36	March 23 "	Richard Butler	Male	"	Richard & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
37	March 16 "	Rosanna Mc. Rand	Female	"	Frank & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
38	Sept. 2 "	Julia Barrow	Female	"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
39	Jany. 18 "	Daniel Callahan	Male	"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
40	July 13 "	Thomas Francis Comfort	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
41	Oct. 20 "	Mary Linehan	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
42	June 9 "	Thomas Joseph Whalan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Julia	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
43	March 13 "	Hanora Clancey	Female	"	William & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
44	March 12 "	Lizzie Ober Hammond	Female	"	John H. & Sarah A.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
45	July 3 "	Gertrude Elizabeth Tight	Female	"	Charles H. & Adelaide	"	Morocco Manufr.	Charlestown	Weare N. H.	"	"
46	Oct. 25 "	Daniel Deneen	Male	"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
47	July 27 "	Hattie Maria Smith	Female	"	Sanford P. & Ella	"	Clergyman	Bingham Me.	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
48	Aug. 21 "	(no name) Kilburn	Female	"	Luther D. & Laura J.	"	Eating-house Keeper	Danville N. H.	Lynn	"	"
49	July 16 "	Julia Welch	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	England	"	"
50	March 13 "	Daniel Maloney	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	England	"	"
51	May 7 "	(no name) Kelley	Male	"	Samuel W. & Louisa J.	"		Salem	Salem	"	"
52	Feby. 6 "	John Laurence Fleming	Male	"	John & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Cambridge	Laurence	"	"
53	May 11 "	John Foley	Male	"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
54	July 29 "	Frank E. Kimball	Male	"	James H. & Stanella	"	Fish Dealer	Waterboro Me.	So. Solon Me.	"	"
55	July 20 "	John W. Pinder	Male	"	William W. & Clara L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Boston	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1875.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
56	Nov. 27. 1875	Eliza Rourke	Female	Peabody	Edmund & Ellen	Peabody	Trader	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1876
57	June 22. "	(no name) Thomas	Female	"	Charles A. & Olive S.	"	Provision Dealer	Middleboro	Barnstable	"	"
58	Aug. 23 "	Arthur Wilber Burnham	Male	"	Russell W. & Ida	"	Coach Driver	Peabody	Sandwich N.H.	"	"
59	Sept. 25 "	Margaret Mulcahy	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
60	Feby 17 "	Margaret Sweeny	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
61	Janry. 5 "	Mary Noon	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
62	Feby "	Josephine Percall	Female	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
63	April 5 "	Timothy Riordon	Male	"	Timothy J. & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
64	Nov. 5 "	Eugene Laughlin	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
65	Nov. 11 "	William Joseph Chase	Male	"	George & Ellen	"	Tanner	Salem	"	"	"
66	Feby. 28 "	Catherine Laurence	Female	Salem	James & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
67	Dec. 20 "	Maurice Shinnicks	Male	Peabody	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
68	June 9 "	James Cullen	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
69	April 26 "	Ulick Richard Burke	Male	"	Ulick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
70	May 24 "	Mary Ann Hardiman	Female	"	John & Rose	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
71	March 18 "	Nettie M. Connelly	Female	"	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
72	April 14 "	Catharine Keefe	Female	"	Samuel & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
73	Nov. 18 "	Mary Noonan	Female	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
74	Nov. 28 "	John Henry Morgan	Male	"	Michael & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
75	Dec. "	Margaret Ellen Burnett	Female	"	John M. & Mary	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
76	June 30 "	James Sullivan	Male	"	John & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
77	April 9 "	John Sheehan	Male	"	Timothy & Mary Ann	"	Blacksmith	"	St. John N.B.	"	"
78	Sept. 16 "	William Mahoney	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
79	Sept. 14 "	Joseph Smith	Male	"	James S. & Alice	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
80	Feby 6 "	Mary Canty	Female	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	Roxbury	Ireland	"	"
81	April 26 "	Mortimer Connor	Male	"	Thomas & Hanora	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
82	Sept. 16 "	Annie Crowley	Female	"	Patrick & Helen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
83	Aug. 24 "	John Keane	Male	"	John & Wineford	"	Currier	"	N. York City	"	"
84	Janry 12 "	Hannah Barry	Female	"	David & Ellen	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
85	April 29 "	Timothy Harris	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
86	Dec. 18 "	Daniel Kiely	Male	"	Bartholomew & Julia	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
87	Sept. 14 "	Joseph George Smith	Male	"	James S. & Alice	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
88	April 3 "	Roscoe J. Ham	Male	"	James N. & Florence A.	"	Teacher	W. Baldo Me.	Litchfield Me.	"	"
89	Dec. "	Martin O'Shea	Male	"	Martin & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
90	Dec. 2 "	William Francis Joy	Male	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
91	March 9 "	Julia Regan	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
92	Dec. 3 "	John Shea	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
93	Nov. 13 "	Charles Henry Keane	Male	"	George & Isabella	"	Blacksmith	Halifax	Washington D.C.	"	"
94	Sept. 8 "	Daniel Patrick Gallagher	Male	"	Francis & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
95	July 17 "	Anora Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Martha	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
96	Sept. 2 "	Elizabeth O'Connell	Female	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1875.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
97	Sept. 8. 1875	Sarah Jane Murphy	Female	Peabody	Patrick & Mary	Peabody	Stone Mason	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1876
98	Oct. 24. "	Frances Priddy	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
99	Nov. 2 "	Patrick Russell	Male	"	William P. & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
100	Sept. 16 "	Helen Clark	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
101	March 5 "	Mary Ellen Cassidy	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
102	Aug. 4 "	Annie Mc. Kenna	Female	"	Hugh & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Providence R.I.	"	"	"
103	Aug. 22 "	James Sheehan	Male	"	Timothy 2d & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
104	Sept. 25 "	Sarah Huntington Estes	Female	"	John P. & Agnes Frances	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	England	"	"
105	March 15 "	Mary Elizabeth Ryan	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
106	Feby 2 "	Maude A. Bennett	Female	"	John F. & Hannah A.	"	Butcher	Charlestown Vt.	Dexter Me.	"	"
107	Nov. 9 "	Ida Marian Lloyd	Female Twins	"	Joseph & Fanny	"	Glove Leather Manuf.	England	England	"	"
108	Nov. 9 "	William Edward Lloyd	Male	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
109	Jany 24 "	Ethelyn Mary Mc. Neil	Female	"	Milo M. & Sarah A.	"	Clerk	Barton Vt.	Eaton N. H.	"	"
110	April 25 "	Mary Ellen Donahoe	Female	"	John & Catharine S.	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
111	April 24 "	James Gillis	Male	"	Thomas H. & Elizabeth	"	Saloon Keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	"
112	Nov. 30 "	Josephine Heffernan	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
113	Sept. 18 "	Frank Evans Bonner	Male	"	Charles F. & Katie	"	Mill-wright	Peabody	Lyman Me.	"	"
114	Oct. 16 "	Freddie Oscar Mallard	Male	"	Charles H. & Mary Elizabeth	"	Hair Dresser	Concord N. H.	Marblehead	"	"
115	Oct. 7 "	Edwin Lockie	Male	"	Israel H. & Annie	"	Gardener	Braintree N. H.	Middle River C.B.	"	"
116	June 16 "	Henry Kendall Batchelder	Male	"	William O. & Julia M.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
117	Dec. 31 "	Harry Thomas Mc. Clure	Male	"	Edwin M. & Anna H.	"	Trader	Waldo Me.	Middlebury Mass.	"	"
118	Sept. 10 "	Arthur Nelson Dean	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Lowell	Nova Scotia	"	"
119	Dec. 18 "	Harriet Florence Berry	Female	"	Oliver & Mary Ann	"	Farmer	Salem	Salem	"	"
120	May 13 "	Lizzie Frances Allen	Female	"	William F. & Fanny	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
121	Dec. 27 "	Margaret Helfpin	Female	"	Nicholas & Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
122	Dec. 10 "	Daniel Francis Mc. Namara	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Nova Scotia	"	"
123	March 21 "	William Mars	Male	"	William F. & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Salem	"	"
124	June 7 "	John Carroll	Male	"	Timothy & Johanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
125	Oct. 22 "	Edmund Haughton Peirce	Male	"	Charles F. & Sarah F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Liberty Me.	"	"
126	Aug. 21 "	Mabel Austin Howard	Female	"	George P. & Ella M.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
127	May 18 "	Elizabeth Willey	Female	"	William H. & Lucy Jane	"	Mariner	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
128	Feby. 25 "	Edward G. Valentine	Male	"	Matthew F. & Flora E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	"
129	May 7 "	Willis Franklin Knowlton	Male	"	Isaac P. & Georgiana	"	Carpenter	Hamilton	Peabody	"	"
130	Dec. 23 "	Lizzie Moreland	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Painter	Nova Scotia	Gibralter	"	"
131	June 8 "	Edwin Dexter Humphrey	Male	"	Samuel H. & Sarah M.	"	Grocer	St. Johnsbury Vt.	Nova Scotia	"	"
132	Sept. 16 "	Hannah J. D. Davis	Female	"	Benjamin H. & Caroline F.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Germany	"	"
133	Oct. 17 "	Elizabeth Dugan	Female	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
134	May 11 "	Harriet Patterson	Female	"	Joshua & Mary	"	Bleacher	England	Ireland	"	"
135	Aug. 8 "	Abby Kelley	Female	"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
136	April 25 "	James P. Bailey	Male	"	Timothy & Julia	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
137	Dec. 23 "	Mary Alice Lancabee	Female	"	Daniel W. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the Year 1875.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
138	July 22, 1875	John Rourke	Male	Peabody	Hugh & Bridget	Peabody	Currier	Peabody	Ireland	Ireland	January 1876
139	July 26. "	Mary Ann Doyle	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
140	June 7 "	John Mc. Carthy	Male	"	William & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
141	March 14. "	Joseph Buckley	Male	"	Bartholomew & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
142	Feby 26 "	John Edward Francis Ryan	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	Groton	"	"
143	Feby 13 "	Charlotte Jane Smith	Female	"	Charles H. & Margaret J.	"	Tanner	"	Canada	Middleton	"
144	Nov. 26 "	John Birmingham	Male	"	Walter J. & Johanna	"	Carpenter	"	Ireland	Ireland	"
145	Dec. 2 "	Catharine Fogerty	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
146	Sept. 28 "	Mary Ellen Murray	Female	"	Michael & Jane	"	Tanner	"	Peabody	"	"
147	March 10 "	William Hayes	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Mason	"	England	England	"
148	Oct. 11 "	Elizabeth Cragan	Female	"	Michael & Sarah	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	Ireland	"
149	Nov. "	Julia Ryan	Female	"	James & Caroline	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
150	Oct. 12 "	Julia Maria Jane	Female	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
151	April 19 "	Julia Holleran	Female	"	John & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
152	June 26 "	John Mc. Carthy	Male	"	Jeremiah & Anne Teresa	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
153	Dec. 14 "	Johanna Mc. Auliffe	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	Salem	"
154	April 29 "	John Tracy	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	Ireland	"
155	Feby 19 "	Margaret Shea	Female	"	Thomas & Anora	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
156	May 1 "	Mary Ann Dunny	Female	"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
157	Feby 4 "	Thomas Carroll	Male	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
158	Jany 20 "	Michael Mc. Hugh	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
159	Jany 4 "	John J. Dee	Male	"	William 2d & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
160	Aug. 26 "	Ellen Maria Heffernan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
161	April 11 "	Agnes O'Brien	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
162	Nov. 25 "	Mary Nolan	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
163	Jany 17 "	Mary Mahoney	Female	"	Cain & Catharine	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
164	May 1 "	Eliza Roche	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
165	Dec. 22 "	Thomas Mc. Hugh	Male	"	Terrence & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
166	May 10 "	Catharine Ankerdell	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	"	N. York City	Salem	"
167	May 4 "	Mary Mc. Auliffe	Female	"	Patrick & Julia	"	Shaver	"	Ireland	Peabody	"
168	July 12 "	Thomas Riley	Male	"	John & Sarah	"	Baker	"	Cambridge	Boston	"
169	Nov. 28 "	Dominick Levan	Male	"	Dominick & Ann	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	Ireland	"
170	Jany 19 "	Dominick Joseph Lavan	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
171	May 5 "	Michael Ganley	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
172	Oct. 23 "	Mary Ann Mc. Laughlin	Female	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	Salem	"
173	Aug. 25 "	Charlotte Hunt Davis	Female	"	Albert F. & Mary J.	"	Currier	"	Peabody	Portsmouth N.H.	"
174	Dec. 29 "	Harry Alley Goodridge	Male	"	L. Bailey & Addie E.	"	Mason	"	Peabody	Lynn	"
175	Nov. 8 "	Amanda Croft	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Bleacher	"	England	Waltham	"
176	Dec 22 "	Nicholas Powers	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Carpenter	"	Ireland	Ireland	"
177	Sept. 10 "	George Ginniger	Male	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Bleacher	"	England	"	"
178	June 12 "	Anora Powers	Female	"	James & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody. for the year 1875.

By Nathan H. Torr. Town Clerk.

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
179	June 12 1875	Anora Powers	Female	Peabody	James & Anora	Peabody	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January, 1876
180	Dec. 9 "	John Noon	Male	"	Hugh & Ann	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
181	Sept. 9 "	Joseph Michael Cannon	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Glue-maker	"	"	"	"
182	Nov. 4 "	Carey Edson Jackman	Male	"	Edson & Delia Etta B.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Newburyport	Peabody	"	"
183	Sept. 30 "	Bessie Louise Perkins	Female	"	P. Willard & Elizabeth S.	"	Clerk	Peabody	E. Bridgewater	"	"
184	Jany 15 "	Ernest Randell	Male	"	John & Augusta Me.	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	"
185	Nov. 9 "	Marietta Joll	Female	"	William H. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Peabody	"	"
186	July "	James Lambert	Male	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
187	April 1 "	Mary Ann Sullivan	Female	"	Barthelomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
188	March 25 "	Daniel Sullivan	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
189	Nov. 12 "	Teresa Liston	Female	"	Wm Joseph & Mary J.	"	Laborer	"	Peabody	"	"
190	Jany 16 "	James Wm Homer McLean	Male	"	James Wm & Ann B.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
191	April 15 "	Frank Cassidy	Male	"	Charles & Julia	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
192	June 26 "	Eliza Caden	Female	"	Edward & Rose	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
193	Dec. 9 "	Edward Thos. McGuire	Male	Boston	Michael & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
194	May 23 "	Grace Hannans Burton	Female	Peabody	Daniel H. & Alice M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
195	April 28 "	Edith Cook Barnes	Female	"	George H. & Carrie	"	Trader	Deering N. H.	Campton N. H.	"	"
196	March "	James J. O'Connell	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
197	Feby 12 "	John Anthony De Laid	Male	"	Charles H. & Elizabeth A.	"	Tin Smith	Middleboro Vt.	Scotland	"	"
198	March 22 "	Louise Chase Sanger	Female	"	Charles A. & Catharine J.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Roxbury	"	"
199	March 26 "	Ida Maria Chichester	Female	"	Merritt & Sarah	"	Morocco Dresser	Brooklyn N. Y.	Madison N. Y.	"	"
200	Dec 21 "	Helen Daley	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Watchman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
201	Aug. 18 "	Freddie H. Kayar	Male	"	William & Augusta F.	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Alna Me.	"	"
202	Feby 7 "	Ruth Winchester	Female	"	Caleb H. & Susan	"	Wool Dealer	Peabody	Kennebunk Me.	"	"
203	May 2 "	Eliza Lizzie Osgood	Female	"	Charles G. & Mary Ellen	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
204	Jany 1 "	Catharine Cody	Female	"	Morris & Johanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
205	Feby 22 "	Mary Ann Monaghan	Female	"	Edward & Mary Jane	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	"
206	Jany 28 "	Alvan D. Glidden	Male	"	Randolph L. & Lydia A. B.	"	Laborer	Amherst	Peabody	"	"
207	Oct. 4 "	Dennis Dunlea	Male	"	Charles & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
208	Oct. 27 "	Mary McNamee	Female	"	William & Anora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
209	Aug. 6 "	Jane Draper	Female	"	Edward & Jane	"	Glue maker	"	"	"	"
210	May 30 "	Lottie L. Jeffrey	Female	"	George L. & Miriam Isabel	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	England	"	"
211	March 28 "	Harriet E. Giles	Female	"	William A. & Jennie	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Bangor Me.	"	"
212	April 25 "	Jacob Warren Galeucia	Male	"	Perley & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
213	March 12 "	John Marsh Brown	Male	"	John 2d & Margaret M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Roxbury	"	"
214	Sept. 27 "	Charles Edward Holden	Male	"	Charles & Eliza A. K.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
215	Feby 23 "	Bertha Potter	Female	"	Henry P. & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	Wenham	Nova Scotia	"	"
216	Feby 23 "	Walter Henry Hooks	Male (Illegitimate)		Elizabeth	"			Danvers	"	"
217	Jany 26 "	Louis Isabel Torr	Female	"	Henry C. & Lizzie	"	Tanner	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
218	May 10 "	Martha Louisa Tucker	Female	Salem	Charles E. & Louisa J.	"	Tanner	Saco Me.	Gloucester	"	"
219	March 4 "	Lucy Winchester Upton	Female	Peabody	Edgar W. & Elizabeth G.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Marblehead	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the years 1875-6

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
220	May 27. 1875.	Fred Locke Sanderick	Male	Peabody	William H. & Clara E.	Peabody	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January - 1876
221	Nov. 22 "	Herbert Francis Grant	Male	"	Charles H. & Ella F.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	January - 1877
222	May 7 "	Bertha Kennedy	Female	"	Jackson & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Somerville Me.	Peabody	"	" "
223	June 10 "	Mary Ellen Dalley	Female	"	Thomas & Anora	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
224	Dec. 6 "	James Franklin Newhall	Male	"	David M. & Eliza P.	"	Stone-cutter	Peabody	Lynn	"	" "
225	Aug. 24 "	Mynon Peabody Hutchinson		"	George H. & Ann E.	"	Farmer	Middleton	Middleton	"	" "
	May 8 "	Alice R. Manning	Female	"	John H. & Eliza Ellen	"	Shoe Finisher	Peabody	Peabody	"	" 1878
	Dec. 17 "	Edward Carroll	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
1	Jany 13. 1876	George Willard Walker (twin)	Male	Peabody	George & Margaret J.	Peabody	Clergyman	Hampton N. H.	Liverpool N. S.	Town Clerk	January 1. 1877
2	" " "	Margaret Taylor Walker (twin)	Female	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	" "
3	Jany 13 "	Phillip Randall	Male	"	George & Emma M.	"	Clerk	Newburyport	Brodeline	"	" "
4	Jany 23 "	Amy Anabella Mansfield	Female	"	Charles H. & Eliza A.	"	Farmer	Portugal	Lynn	"	" "
5	Feby 22 "	Edward Clark	Male	"	Patrick & Eliza	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
6	May 12 "	Lillie Eva Trask	Female	"	Frank & Louisa A.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
7	May 15 "	Ernest F. Boynton	Male	"	Oliver W. & Hattie B.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
8	Feby 1 "	Jeremiah Kelley	Male	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
9	July 29 "	Georgie P. Smith	Female	"	James S. & Mary B.	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	" "
10	June 26 "	Florence L. Sawyer	Female	"	Asa L. & Ellen	"	Butcher	Peabody	Ireland	"	" "
11	Feby 25 "	Thomas Barrett	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	" "
12	March "	Timothy Lane	Male	"	Patrick & Eliza	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
13	April 23 "	Richard Kelley	Male	"	Dennis & Rosanna	"	Farmer	"	Peabody	"	" "
14	Nov. 21 "	Thomas Caden	Male	"	Edward & Rose	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	" "
15	June 13 "	William Cunningham	Male	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
16	Oct. 26 "	Bessie Neale Marks	Female	"	Benjamin N. & Laura N.	"	Clerk	Salem	Tamworth N. H.	"	" "
17	Aug. 21 "	Willie Langley	Male	"	Peter & Alketa	"	Station Agent	Canada	Canada	"	" "
18	Sept. 7 "	Daniel Burton	Male	"	Samuel H. & Angeline	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
19	Oct. 5 "	Nellie Janis Davis	Female	"	Benjamin K. & Carolina G.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Germany	"	" "
20	Feby. 24 "	Laura Augusta Bodge	Female	"	William H. & Joanna L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
21	Feby 25 "	Chas. Augustus Wilkinson	Male	"	William P. & Sarah E.	"	Laborer	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
22	Oct. 15 "	Anny Colby Burton	Female	"	Simon P. & Sarah A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
23	Nov. 14 "	Horace Porter Farnham	Male	"	Frank E. & Sarah F.	"	Provision Dealer	Haverhill	Peabody	"	" "
24	March 14 "	Mary Alice Tuck	Female	"	Walter A. & Annie L.	"	Shoemaker	N. York City	Peabody	"	" "
25	June 2 "	John Ryan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Catharine	"	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
26	Oct. "	Catharine O'Brien	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
27	Nov. 3 "	John Carlin	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
28	Nov. 29 "	Fannie Mc. Carthy	Female	"	Charles & Sarah	"	Hostler	"	"	"	" "
29	Aug. 7 "	Mary Isabella Mc. Donald	Female	Somerville	Thomas & Phebe	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1876.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
30	April 13. 1876	Nellie Burton Goode	Female	Peabody	Edw. Emma A.	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	New Brunswick	Salem	Town Clerk	January 1877
31	Aug. 8 "	Sarah Louise Clark	Female	Lynn	Charles H. & Caroline G.	"	Book Keeper	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
32	Sept. 6 "	Henry Firth Wardwell	Male	Peabody	Henry & Sarah O.	"	Lawyer	Ipswich	Cayuga N. Y.	"	"
33	July 14 "	Clara May Peasley	Female	"	Thomas W. & Clara J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Haverhill	"	"
34	Nov. 17 "	Walter Murray Foster	Male	"	George M. & Adelaide F.	"	Book Keeper	Lynn	Danvers	"	"
35	May 9 "	Ella Peabody	Female	"	Benjamin A. & Angie A.	"	Milk Dealer	Danvers	Hiram Me.	"	"
36	July 4 "	Edwin Sanborn Drown	Male	"	Edwin & Rose E.	"	Book Keeper	Eaton N. H.	Freedom Me.	"	"
37	Jany 9 "	Mabel Colmore Poor	Female	"	Nathan H. 2d & Mary J.	"	Morocco Manufr.	Peabody	Essex	"	"
38	March 6 "	Ernest Wallace Estes	Male	"	Charles W. & Harriet Ellen	"	Currier	Peabody	England	"	"
39	Sept. 22 "	Edith Mabel Goodwin	Female	Tamworth N. H.	Samuel W. & Olive Addie	"	Currier	So. Berwick Me.	Brownfield Me.	"	"
40	Sept. 28 "	Eliza Jane Mc Gee	Female	Peabody	Henry B. & Margaret	"	Butcher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
41	Aug. 12 "	Eugene Edmund Clough	Male	"	Charles E. & Maria A.	"	Shoe Cutter	Peabody	Atkinson Me.	"	"
42	March 30 "	Edward Hutchinson Reed	Male	"	Herbert P. & Katie F.	"	Currier	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
43	Feby. 4 "	William Ruth	Male	"	John & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Ireland	"	"
44	June 5 "	Mary Collins	Female	Salem	Florence & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
45	July 4 "	Thomas Jefferson Dooley	Male	Peabody	Martin & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
46	Nov. 31 "	Margaret Clancy	Female	"	William & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
47	Dec. 16 "	Margaret Lizzie Mahan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
48	Jany 29 "	Charles Blanchee	Male	"	Alexander & Elmina	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Canada	"	"
49	Mch 13 "	William Lane	Male	"	Lawrence & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
50	Sept. 29 "	Catharine Dunleavy	Female	"	Peter & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
51	April 8 "	Edward Foley	Male	"	Cornelius & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
52	May 8 "	William B. Lahey	Male	"	George W. & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Peabody	"	"
53	Feby. 28 "	Margaret Lahey	Female	Boston.	James & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Newfoundland	"	"
54	May 31 "	Michael John Donahue	Male	Peabody	Florence & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
55	Oct. 3 "	Nellie Barrow	Female	"	William & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
56	Jany 29 "	Mary Fitzgerald	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
57	July 7 "	Mary Frances Birmingham	Female	"	Walter & Anna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
58	Dec. 31 "	David O'Connor	Male	"	Timothy & Anna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
59	Oct. 11 "	Charles Augustus Jones	Male	"	George W. & Annie F.	"	Carpenter	Hampstead N. H.	Salem	"	"
60	Mch. 21 "	Alfred Burton Curtis	Male	"	Austin & Eliza	"	Currier	Me.	Canada	"	"
61	Sept. 24 "	Howard Sargent Worcester	Male	"	Fitzwilliam J. & Nellie A.	"	Physician	Framingham	Mass.	"	"
62	July 3 "	Edward Herman Tyler	Male	"	J. Otis & Minerva W.	"	Morco Dresser	Haverhill	Eastham	"	"
63	Feby 18 "	Albert Franklin Reed	Male	"	Charles H. & Sarah	"	Currier	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
64	May 5 "	Benjamin Butler Enos	Male	"	Eben F. & Annie B.	"	Painter	Peabody	Yarmouth N. S.	"	"
65	May 22 "	Maurice Edward Mc Carthy	Male	"	Maurice & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
66	Oct. 17 "	Jennie Carlin	Female	"	Charles & Hannah	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"
67	July 25 "	William Lillis	Male	"	Thomas H. & Elizabeth M.	"	Saloon Keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	"
68	Aug. 26 "	Ellen Keefe	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
69	Dec. 18 "	Michael Mahoney	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
70	Oct. 17 "	Delia Dilling	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1876

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
71	Sept. 12. 1876	Arthur Millea	Male	Peabody	Thomas & Anna	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1877
72	Aug. 24 "	Thomas Cotter	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
73	Sept. 28 "	Catharine Connors	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
74	Sept. 7 "	Mary Lynch	Female	"	Damier & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
75	Jany 29 "	James Augustus Kinsley	Male	Salem	George & Margaret	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
76	June 24 "	Julia Conroy	Female	Peabody	Daniel J. & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
77	June 27 "	Elizabeth Mc. Carthy	Female	"	William J. & Mary	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
78	Feby 29 "	Patrick Henry Lynch	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
79	Feby 4 "	William Singleton	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
80	Sept. 18 "	Margaret Sweeny	Female	"	Eugene & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
81	May 13 "	Mary Sweeny	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
82	July 17 "	Eugene Sweeny	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
83	Sept. 3 "	Patrick Regan	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
84	Dec. 28 "	Johanna Sweeny	Female	"	Matthew & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
85	June 22 "	Hanora Mc. Carthy	Female	"	Timothy & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
86	April "	Patrick Conroy	Male	"	Daniel J. & Mary E.	"	Currier	Cincinnati O.	"	"	"
87	April 18 "	Thomas Dunleavey	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
88	Jany. 16 "	Ellen Callahan	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
89	April "	Edward Collins	Male	Boston	James & Ann	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
90	Mch 13 "	John Donahue	Male	Peabody	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
91	Aug. 29 "	John Bann	Male	"	David & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
92	April 22 "	Sarah Brooks	Female	Boston	Michael & Ellen	"	Currier	"	Pa.	"	"
93	Oct. 2 "	Edward Kenney	Male	Lowell	Thomas H. & Julia	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
94	Nov. 3 "	Catharine Teresa Mc. Bride (twin)	Female	Peabody	Peter & Margaret	"	Hostler	"	"	"	"
95	Nov. 3 "	Margaret Elizabeth Mc. Bride (twin)	Female	"	" "	"		"	"	"	"
96	Feby. 27 "	Mary Welch	Female	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
97	Jany 8 "	Margaret Callahan	Female	"	Patrick & Mary J.	"	Tanner	"	Boston	"	"
98	April 4 "	Joseph Francis O'Leary	Male	"	Timothy A. & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	"
99	Oct. "	Julia Keefe	Female	"	Laurence & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
100	May 12 "	John Murphy	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
101	Mch 9 "	Isabell Strother Clerk	Female	"	George & Eliza	"	Morocco Manufr.	England	England	"	"
102	Dec. 26 "	Thomas Welch	Male	"	Patrick 2d & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
103	Mch 13 "	William Deery	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Tin Peddler	"	"	"	"
104	July 23 "	Margaret Magher	Female	Danvers	Thomas & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Boston	"	"
105	Oct. 6 "	Franklin Fanning	Male	Peabody	Michael & Mary A.	"	Currier	Providence R.I.	Ireland	"	"
106	Oct. 14 "	Harry Calvert (twin)	Male	"	Joseph & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Williamsburg N.Y.	Troy N.Y.	"	"
107	Oct. 14	Joseph Calvert (twin)	Male	"	" "	"				"	"
108	July 18 "	Annie Augusta Ryan	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
109	May 13 "	Annie Margaret Conroy	Female	"	Thomas & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	"	N. York City	"	"
110	Aug. 12 "	Mary Lebane	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
111	Oct. 14 "	Catharine Augusta Donahue	Female	"	John & Catharine Teresa	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1876.

By Nathan H. Farr, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
112	Feby 4. 1876	Annie Morrow	Female	Salem	Hugh & Margaret	Peabody	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1877
113	Oct. 17 "	Charles Franklin Willey	Male	Salem	Mark & Agnes M.	"	Engineer	N. H.	Boston	"	"
114	July 5 "	Joseph Newhall Sumner	Male	Peabody	Joseph N. & Caroline A.	"	Leather Splitter	Danvers	England	"	"
115	Feby 3 "	Martha Alice Taylor	Female	"	George W. & Martha	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
116	Sept. 25 "	Celia Gates Mc Kean	Female	"	Abner & Celia A.	"	Cumier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
*117	Nov 4 "	Edith Edna Albertha Tibbetts	Female	"	George W. & Helen Attend Mc Nam	"	~~Coachman~~ Hostler	Wolfboro N. H.	Nashua N. H.	"	"
118	Nov. 10 "	Harold Libby Hanson	Male	"	Charles V. & Sarah A.	"	Clergyman	Portland Me.	Portland Me.	"	"
119	Dec. 29 "	Mary Eliza Bulkley	Female	"	William S. & Helen N.	"	Clerk	Gloucester	Salem	"	"
120	April 11 "	Nellie Sullivan	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
121	Oct. 29 "	Annie Gertrude Mars	Female	"	William F. & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Salem	"	"
122	Dec. 10 "	Henry Mars	Male	"	James F. & Ellen	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
123	Aug. 4 "	Ellen Mc Laughlin	Female	"	James & Mary Jane	"	Tanner	Ireland	Salem	"	"
124	Oct. 14 "	Lucy Manning	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
125	Nov. 29 "	Arthur Peabody Putnam	Male	"	James L. & Eliza B.	"	Fish Dealer	Roxbury	Middleton	"	"
126	Feby 4 "	Joseph Henry Mc Carthy	Male	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
127	July 25 "	Harry Moulton Upton	Male	"	Horace G. & Ellen M.	"	Cumier	Salem	Salem	"	"
128	Nov. 19 "	Walter Potter	Male	"	Henry P. & Elizabeth	"	Engineer	Wenham	England	"	"
129	May 31 "	Margaret Cusack	Female	Salem	Patrick & Helen	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Salem	"	"
130	Mch. 13 "	Alice Carey Abbott	Female	Peabody	George L. & Emily P.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
131	May 27 "	Mabel Whitney	Female	"	Elbert W. & Mary F.	"	Clergyman	Nashua N. H.	Quincy	"	"
132	April 23 "	Ethel Bancroft	Female	"	Walter L. & Isola	"	Shoe-Cutter	Peabody	So. Berwick Me.	"	"
133	May 11 "	Lizzie Maria Southwick	Female	"	David H. & Hannah J.	"	Cumier	Lyndeboro N. H.	Salem	"	"
134	April 26 "	Alfred Frederick Johnson	Male	"	Alfred E. & Ann Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
135	Dec. 15 "	Elizabeth Evans Upton	Female	"	Edgar W. & Elizabeth L.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Marblehead	"	"
136	April 20 "	Catharine Ryan	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
137	Feby 2 "	Catharine Corbett	Female	"	James & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
138	Dec. 5 "	Anna Ellis	Female	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
139	Jany 23 "	Hanora Barrett	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
140	Feby 1 "	Thomas Mc Donnell	Male	"	Lawrence & Bridget	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
141	July 6 "	John O'Donnell	Male	"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
142	Dec. 17 "	Oliver Allen Saunders	Male	"	Oliver H. & Alice B.	"	Light House Keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	"
143	June 8 "	Jeremiah Sullivan	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
144	Jany 15 "	Mary Anne Connelly	Female	"	Timothy & Hanora	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
145	Dec. 3 "	Ellen Callahan	Female	"	Dennis F. & Annie M.	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"
146	Aug. 20 "	George Alfred Millea	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Saloon Keeper	"	"	"	"
147	Nov. 16 "	Edna L. Flanders	Female	"	Seth & Thanica	"	Butcher	Alton N. H.	Gilmanton N. H.	"	"
148	June 18 "	Elmer Barnes Thomas	Male	"	Horatio M. & Lizzie B.	"	Butcher	Wareham	Peabody	"	"
149	Sept. 7 "	Mabel Blake Humphrey	Female	"	Samuel H. & Sarah	"	Grocer	St. Johnsbury Vt.	Nova Scotia	"	"
150	Mch 13 "	Edward Bailey Mc Neil	Male	"	Eugene B. & Almira A.	"	Shoemaker	Sutton Vt.	Peabody	"	"
151	Aug. 26 "	Gustavus Lawabee	Male	"	David A. & Susie E.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Salem	"	"
152	Dec. 14 "	Elizabeth Margaret Barbour	Female	"	William Jr. & Mary Jane	"	Bleacher	N. J.	England	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1876.

By Nathan H. Porr, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
153	Mch 1. 1876	Catharine Sullivan	Female	Peabody	Dennis D. & Julia	Peabody	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1877
154	July 24 "	Margaret Sullivan	Female	"	Dennis & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
155	Jany 29 "	Patrick Shea	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
156	April 6 "	Agnes O' Flaherty	Female	"	Michael & Mary Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	"
157	June 12 "	Margaret Mc. Carthy	Female	"	William & Johanna	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
158	May 3 "	Daniel O' Connell	Male	"	John & Hannora	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
159	Aug. 3 "	Maurice Joyce	Male	Boston	James & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
160	Nov. 29 "	Barbara Waltham	Female	Peabody	Fred & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Germany	America	"	"
161	July 19 "	Richard Grady	Male	"	Richard & Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
162	Nov. 15 "	Charles Hayes	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Mason	England	England	"	"
163	May 1 "	Mary Elizabeth Dee	Female	"	William 2d & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
164	Jany 12 "	Margaret Shea	Female	"	Maurice & Mary	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
165	Aug. 24 "	William O' Brien	Male	"	Michael & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
166	June 25 "	Thomas David	Male	"	Thomas & Sarah A.	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
167	Nov. 21 "	Daniel Cahilley	Male	"	Daniel & Johanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
168	Oct. 30 "	Catharine Calnan	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
169	Aug. 8 "	William Hayes	Male	"	William & Ellen	"	Saloon Keeper	"	"	"	"
170	June 26 "	Catharine Riordon	Female	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Fireman	"	"	"	"
171	June 13 "	James John Mc. Ateer	Male	"	Bernard & Mary	"	Currier	England	Salem	"	"
172	Aug. 23 "	Edward John Hogan	Male	"	Daniel & Sarah	"	Laborer	Ireland	N. York City	"	"
173	June 13 "	John James Dowdall	Male	"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
174	Aug. 29 "	James Mc. Colgan	Male	"	James & Sarah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
175	Feby 7 "	Elizabeth Resnicks	Female	"	James & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
176	Feby 7 "	Mary Anne Resnicks	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
177	Dec. 25 "	David Lord	Male	"	William H. & Anora	"	Dyer	England	"	"	"
178	Dec. 25 "	William Lord	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
179	Aug. 2 "	Jesse Proctor Mc. Neil	Male	"	Albanus P. & Clarissa	"	Morocco Dresser	Sutton Vt.	Peabody	"	"
180	Jany 15 "	William Hurley	Male	"	Richard & Mary	"	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
181	April 4 "	Alice Reife	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
182	July 31 "	Alice Gertrude Doyle	Female	"	Henry C. & Jennie	"	Dentist	Rockport		"	"
183	Mch 27 "	Daniel Sweeny	Male	"	Daniel & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
184	April 1 "	Bridget Mc. Carthy	Female	"	Daniel & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
185	May 10 "	John Maloney	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
186	Jany 24 "	George Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rosa	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
187	Aug. "	Catharine Fogarty	Female	"	Martin & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
188	July 5 "	Catharine Mahoney	Female	"	Cain & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
189	April 25 "	John Leevan	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
190	April 25 "	James Leevan	Male	"	"	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
191	Nov. 6 "	Mary Josephine Nolan	Female	"	Michael & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
192	Mch. 1 "	Dennis Mahoney	Male	"	Timothy & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
193	Sept. 13 "	Ellen Mc. Laughlin	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Roxbury	"	"

Twins

Twins

† Clarissa Ewen

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1876

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
194	June 2. 1876	Margaret Sweeny	Female	Peabody	Dennis & Elizabeth	Peabody	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1877
195	Feby 17. "	Samuel Dane Dodge	Male	"	Andrew & Ruth Emily	"	Butcher	Ipswich	Reading	"	"
196	June 24 "	James Murphey	Male	"	James & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
197	Aug. 26 "	Thomas Shea	Male	"	Thomas & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
198	May 1 "	Elizabeth Holleran	Female	"	William & Fannie	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
199	Mch. 25 "	Edward Barry	Male	"	James & Annie	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
200	Dec. 15 "	Catharine Welch	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
201	July 28 "	Daniel Doran	Male	"	James & Ann	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
202	Nov. 19 "	Annie Eagan	Female	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
203	May 1 "	Jennie Mabel Kandell	Female	"	John & Augusta M.	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	"
204	May 7 "	Ellen Mabel Mayhew	Female	"	William A. & Georgie A.	"	Carriage Maker	Peabody	Salem	"	"
205	April 16 "	Vincent W. Mc. Leam	Male	"	James W. & Annie M.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
206	Nov. 7 "	Ellen Cassidy	Female	"	Charles & Julia	"	Leather Manufr.	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
207	July 15 "	Edward Manix	Male	"	James & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
208	Sept. 7 "	John Haley	Male	"	William & Elizabeth	"	Engineer	Nova Scotia	Salem	"	"
209	Sept. "	Sarah Elizabeth Osgood	Female	"	William E. & Mary Esta	"	Wheelwright	Pittsfield N. H.	Peabody	"	"
210	June 12 "	Frank T. Arnold	Male	"	Frank T. & Jennie R.	"	Expressman	Keiserville N. Y.	Keiserville N. Y.	"	"
211	Feby 3 "	George Lester Davis	Male	"	George H. & Fannie B.	"	Baker	Natick	Nantucket	"	"
212	Jany 26 "	Alice Josephine Price	Female	"	Archie B. & Josephine	"	Teamster	Md.	Md.	"	"
213	Mch. 20 "	George H. Southwick	Male	"	Horace A. & Margaret E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
214	Aug. 31 "	Susie Berry Chichester	Female	"	Merritt B. & Sarah E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Brooklyn N. Y.	Madison N. H.	"	"
215	May 15 "	Hannah Goldthwait Blaney	Female	"	Stephen F. & Alice	"	Wood Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
216	Feby 28 "	Nellie Grace Farwell	Female	"	Levi W. & Eliza J.	"	Shoe-cutter	Greene Me.	Salem	"	"
217	Nov. 24 "	William Warren Skinner	Male	"	Joseph W. & Delia	"	Policeman	Lynnfield	Nova Scotia	"	"
218	Mch. 20 "	Ben Lester Porter	Male	"	Joseph L. & Eliza J.	"	Mason	Nova Scotia	Peabody	"	"
219	Aug. 23 "	Andrew Moore	Male	"	Andrew & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	St. Johns N. B.	Salem	"	"
220	Feby 23 "	John Daley	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
221	June 26 "	Margaret O'Connell	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
222	Dec. 30 "	Thomas Francis Farrell	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
223	July 1 "	George Francis Connell	Male	"	John & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
224	July 16 "	Ellen Manix	Female	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
225	Jany 7 "	Sarah Wallace	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
226	Sept. 2 "	Frank Giles Hale	Male	"	William F. & Sarah M.	"	Baker	Me.	Cambridgeport	"	"
227	July 16 "	Anastasia Wallace	Female	"	William & Ellen	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
228	March "	Mary Abigail Marsh	Female	"	George A. & Eleanor	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	N. Brunswick	"	"
229	July 22 "	Elizabeth P. C. Welch	Female	"	Nathaniel C. & Mary E.	"	Milk Dealer	Shapleigh Me.	Salem	"	"
230	May 24 "	James Franklin Ingraham	Male	"	James F. Jr. & Mary Jane	"	Morocco Manufr.	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	"	"
231	July 15 "	Mabel Gertrude Fisher	Female	"	Arthur V. & Abby M.	"	Depot Master	Boston	Peabody	"	"
232	Sept. 25 "	Daisy Luella Goodale	Female	"	Lewis E. & Sarah J.	"	Paper Hanger	Peabody	Lowell	"	"
233	Oct. 19 "	Nellie Frances Sheen	Female	"	Daniel A. & Lizzie	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
234	Dec. 13 "	Mansfield	Female	"	Charles H. & Eliza A.	"	Farmer	Portugal	Lynn	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1876.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
235	Sept. 26. 1876	Alma Florence Holden	Female	Peabody	Warren & Emma J.	Peabody	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	January 1877.
236	June 23. "	Grace Rosetta Goodrich	Female	"	Charles F. & Rosa R.	"	Butcher	Salem	Jamesville O.	"	"
237	Jany 13 "	Mary Neagle	Female	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
238	April 5 "	Lizzie Louise Larrabee	Female	"	William & Mary Jane	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
239	Mch. 15 "	Annie Bertha Larrabee	Female	"	Otis & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Bangor Me.	"	"
240	Mch. 13 "	Francis La Forest Very	Male	"	Frank L. & Mary Anna	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
241	May 9 "	Mary Murphy	Female	"	Michael & Marcilla	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	England	"	"
242	May 16 "	Patrick Wm Ford	Male	Marblehead	Peter & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
243	Nov. 28 "	William Bishop Andrews	Male	Longsdale R.I.	Daniel & Maria	"	Bleacher	England	Nova Scotia	"	"
244	May 15 "	Mary Dullea	Female	Peabody	Dennis & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
245	Nov. 17 "	Ellen Donahue	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
246	Feby 7 "	Frederick Newhall Goldthwait	Male	"	Samuel N. & Rose	"	Laborer	Lynn	Lowell	"	"
247	June 30 "	George Henderson	Male	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	N. York City	Ireland	"	"
248	Mch 27 "	Emanuel Job Swanton	Male	"	Job & Dianna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
249	Mch 14 "	Luther S. French	Male	"	Luther T. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Portland Me.	Peabody	"	"
250	July 24 "	Addie Almira Thompson	Female	"	Lyman & Agnes	"	Barber	Salem	England	"	"
251	July 3 "	Mabel Valencia	Female	"	George O. & Jennie	"	Butcher	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
252	Sept. 5 "	Lawrence Calvin Putnam	Male	"	Lewis R. & Ella J.	"	Sheep Skin Colorer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
253	Sept. 14 "	Oliver Ellsworth Parker	Male	"	George E. & Josephine L.	"	Currier	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
254	April 20 "	Frank Albert Giles	Male	"	John Frank & Melinda	"	Engineer	Peabody	Bangor	"	"
255	Mch. 14 "	Catharine Mc Grath	Female	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
256	Mch 11 "	Alice Cotton Guilford	Female	Lynn	Aeson & Rose Ann	"	Laborer	Peabody	Dorchester	"	"
257	April 2 "	Emma J. Rowen (Illegitimate)	Female	Peabody	Ellen	"			Peabody	"	"
258	Nov. 30 "	Grace Louisa Wheeler	Female	"	Walter E. & Cora A.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
259	Jany 29 "	George Albert Twiss	Male	"	George Jr & Sarah J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" 1878
260	May 5 "	Etta Williams Basford	Female	"	George E. & Izetta M.	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
261	Nov. 28 "	Mary Caroline Hutchinson	Female	"	Hiram & Caroline A.	"	Teacher			"	" "
262	Nov. 22 "	Lizzie Lynch	Female	"	Charles N. D. & Eliza	"	Carpenter	Charlestown	Wakefield	"	" "
263	Oct. 19 "	Susan Masson Andrews	Female	"	Daniel W. & Emma Augusta	"	Farmer	Roxbury	Lynnfield	"	" 1882

BIRTHS registered in Town of Peabody, for the year 1877

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk — Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	Dec. 24. 1877	Georgiana Galecia	Female	Peabody	George O. & Jennie	Peabody	Butcher	Peabody	Nova Scotia	Town Clerk	January 1878
2	July	Sephia Blanche Morrow	Female	"	Charles H. & Lucy	"	Trader	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
3	Aug. 22 "	Harry Blake	Male	Canaan N. H.	James H. & Jane P.	"	Lumber	Dover N. H.	Salem	"	"
4	Feby 11 "	Herbert Foster Peabody	Male	Peabody	Joseph O. & Mary Ann	"	Laborer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
5	Nov. 28 "	Charlotte Burding	Female	"	William A. & Margaret	"	Laborer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
6	Sept. 23 "	Jeremiah Sullivan	Male	"	Patrick & Ann	"	Lumber	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
7	Sept. 6 "	Maria Ford	Female	"	Peter & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
8	Aug. 8 "	Eva Mary Stone	Female	Saugus	Frederick F. & Nellie J.	"	Butcher	Lynn	Lincoln Me.	"	"
9	Jany 2 "	George Willard Jeffrey	Male	Peabody	George C. & Miriam J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	England	"	"
10	Sept. 14 "	Richard Benj. Draper	Male	"	Edward & Jane	"	Glue-maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
11	June 12 "	Eva Amy Kershaw	Female	"	Joseph & Emma	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
12	Feby "	Charles Dullea	Male	"	Charles & Margaret	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	Aug. 23 "	Ethel Braswell	Female	"	Harrold & Sophia	"	Carpenter	P. E. Isle	P. E. Isle	"	"
14	March 25 "	Lewis Allen	Male	"	Lewis E. & Mary F.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Sandwich N. H.	"	"
15	Nov. 3 "	George Edwin Boswell	Male	"	Edwin E. & Margaret	"	Farmer	Whiting Me.	England	"	"
16	Oct. 2 "	John Joseph Donovan	Male	"	Patrick & Mary Ann	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
17	Sept. 18 "	John Mc. Grath	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Glue maker	"	"	"	"
18	May 23 "	Thomas Francis Dooling	Male	"	Eugene & Annie	"	Farmer	"	N. J.	"	"
19	Dec. 19 "	Anna King Holden	Male	"	Charles & Eliza A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
20	Oct. 7 "	Agnes Armstrong Brown	Female	"	John 2d & Margaret M.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Roxbury	"	"
21	Oct. 17 "	Charles Warren Lamabee	Male	"	William & Mary Jane	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
22	May 31 "	Jane Wardwell Lamabee	Female	"	Otis & Mary	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Spring-vale Me.	"	"
23	May 17 "	Mary Ann Mc. Duall	Female	Canada	Barney & Margaret	"	Lumber	Canada	Canada	"	"
24	April 18 "	Mary Ellen Dunn	Female	Peabody	James & Bridget	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
25	Oct. 29. "	Helen Louise Poor	Female	"	Nathan H. & Hannah Eliz.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Deering N. H.	"	"
26	April 20 "	Charles Lincoln Goodrich	Male	"	Daniel A. & Martha J.	"	Lumber	Newton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
27	April 6 "	Harry F. Allen	Male	"	Frank F. & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Salem	"	"
28	Jany 5 "	John Mc. Auliff	Male	"	Patrick & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
29	May 21 "	Francis Donovan	Male	"	William & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
30	Feby 20 "	Margaret Cody	Female	"	Maurice & Joanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
31	June 8 "	(No name) Osborn	Female	"	George M. & Harriet L.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Ridge N. H.	"	"
32	June 14 "	Margaret Sullivan	Female	"	Barthelomew & Mary	"	Lumber	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
33	April 23 "	Thomas Nash	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Lumber	"	"	"	"
34	Jany 21 "	Mary Cahill	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
35	July 12 "	John Walsh (Twins)	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Farmer	"	England	"	"
36	July 12 "	Owen Walsh	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
37	Aug. 2 "	Mary Ellen Roche	Female	"	David & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
38	June 29 "	James Lahey	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Newfoundland	"	"
39	May 2 "	Thomas Conner	Male	"	Barthelomew & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
40	July 4 "	Mary E. Murphy	Female	"	William & Delia	"	Laborer	Salem	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"
41	Aug. 1 "	Lyman P. Hickney	Male	"	Randolph L. & Lydia A.	"	Laborer	Amherst	Peabody	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1877

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	April 15. 1877	Elizabeth Brennan	Female	Peabody	John J. & Elizabeth	Peabody	Mason	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1878
43	Sept. 13. "	John Kyland	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
44	March 11 "	Edward Barrett (twin)	Male	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
45	March 11 "	Richard Barrett (twin)	Male	"	" " "	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
46	Jany 1. "	Thomas Donovan	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
47	Sept. 22 "	Melville A. Gray	Male	"	Andrew D. & Addie A.	"	Mason	Peabody	Salem	"	"
48	Oct. 6 "	Ida S. Elliot	Female	"	Lewis & Louisa A.	"	Cumier	Peabody	Salem	"	"
49	Nov. 18 "	Timothy Duffey	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
50	June "	Thomas Mahoney	Male	"	Timothy & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
51	Feby. 8 "	Alice Dunkee	Female	"	Thomas L. & Mary	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ipswich	"	"
52	Aug. 28 "	Nellie A. Hart	Female	"	John A. & Ellen G.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Richmond Me.	"	"
53	Feby. 13 "	Sadie Edwards Trask	Female	"	Samuel & Lottie F.	"	Mason	Beverly	Beverly	"	"
54	March 24	Mary Brooks Blaney	Female	"	William & Emily	"	Painter	Lynn	Ipswich	"	"
55	June 26	Grace Lillian Dunkee	Female	"	George W. & Mary E.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
56	June 26 "	William F. Hargrave (twin)	Male	"	John & Annie	"	Cumier	England	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
57	June 26 "	Catharine J. Hargrave (twin)	Female	"	John & Annie	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Aug. 8 "	John Francis Phelan	Male	"	Michael & Mary Ellen	"	Cumier	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
59	July 4 "	Frank H. Hodgkins	Male	"	Joseph E. & Susan A.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Manchester N.H.	"	"
60	July 7 "	Steele	Male	"	Christopher C. & Fannie M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Charlestown	New Brunswick	"	"
61	June 4 "	Mary Ellen Ware	Female	"	James & Hannora	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
62	Nov. 23 "	Ella L. Morse	Female	"	George O. & Maria	"	Baker	Salem	Peabody	"	"
63	Dec. 8 "	Berry	Female	"	Atwood A. & Melinda C.	"	Tanner	Richmond Me.	Deer Isle Me.	"	"
64	Oct. 26 "	Florence Maria Peabody	Female	"	George & Sarah	"	Driver	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
65	Nov. 10 "	Nellie W. Peasley	Female	"	Thomas W. & Clara L.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Haverhill	"	"
66	Aug. 19 "	Addie Chase	Female	Topsfield	George E. & Susanna W.	"	Shoemaker	Sandwich N.H.	Middleton	"	"
67	Dec. 21 "	Richard Abbott Clark	Male	Peabody	Charles L. & Caroline G.	"	Clerk	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
68	Jany 2 "	Nellie Florence Stanley	Female	"	Charles W. & Ella F.	"	Tanner	Fryeburg Me.	Peabody	"	"
69	Aug. 25 "	Arthur Ernest Winter	Male	"	David T. & Helena	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
70	Jany. 16 "	Elizabeth Hackett	Female	Lynn	Francis & Margaret	"	Machinest	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
71	April 25 "	Nott Buxton	Male	Peabody	Charles W. & Abby G.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Pittsfield N.H.	"	"
72	Nov. 25 "	Frank W. Hanson	Male	"	Luther L. & Phebe F.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
73	March 13 "	David Nolan	Male	"	John & Ann	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
74	June 3 "	William S. Ferguson	Male	"	Frank L. & Susan L.	"	Trader	Kennebunk, port Me.	Peabody	"	"
75	April 16 "	Lydia Proctor Trask	Female	"	Edward & Abby H.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
76	April 1 "	William Miller	Male	"	William & Maggie	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Providence R.I.	"	"
77	Nov. 26 "	Francis James O'Farrell	Male	"	John V. & Catharine	"	Cumier	Ireland	Quebec	"	"
78	Sept. 1 "	Patrick Butler	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Cumier	"	Ireland	"	"
79	Feb. 19 "	Matthew Meehan	Male	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Cumier	Salem	Salem	"	"
80	Nov. 21 "	Thomas Elliot Capt	Male	"	John W. & Nancy	"	Cumier	Kingston N.H.	Milbridge Me.	"	"
81	Sept. 10 "	James Lawler	Male	"	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dealer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
82	June 13 "	Mary Julia Bagley	Female	"	Richard & Eliza	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1877

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	April 14. 1877	George Francis Kane	Male	Peabody	George & Isabella	Peabody	Currier	Nova Scotia	Washington D.C.	Town Clerk	January 1878
84	Dec. 25 "	Hanora Hardiman	Female	"	John & Rosa	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
85	Jan. 12 "	Thomas Nolan	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
86	May 4 "	Margaret O'Connor	Female	"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
87	July 5 "	Elizabeth Riordon	Female	"	Timothy F. & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
88	Aug. 28 "	Jeremiah Corbett	Male	"	James & Anora	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
89	Aug. 18 "	Catharine Caden	Female	"	Edward & Rose	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
90	June 12 "	William Daley	Male	"	Lawrence & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
91	Aug. 13 "	John Whalan	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
92	Oct. 23 "	Julia Fitzgerald	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Mason	"	"	"	"
93	July 14 "	John Donovan	Male	"	Daniel & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
94	Nov. 4 "	Charles Hayes	Male	"	Simon & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
95	Aug. 23 "	Catharine Irwin	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
96	Aug. 22 "	Ames Mc. Kay	Male	"	Charles & Mary J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	"	"	"
97	Oct. 8 "	Annie Murphy	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
98	Sept. 16 "	Mabel F. Williams	Female	"	Charles A. & Maria F.	"	Currier	Salem	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
99	May 5 "	Edward Wentworth Bapton	Male	"	Oliver W. & Hattie B.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
100	Nov. 24 "	Nellie Jane Tucker	Female	"	Charles E. & Laura J.	"	Tanner	Saco Me.	Gloucester	"	"
101	June 16 "	John Joseph Kennelly	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
102	Nov. 21 "	James L. Willey	Male	"	Charles L. & Sarah S.	"	Farmer	Con.	Marblehead	"	"
103	Dec. 5 "	Ethel May Burton	Female	"	Daniel F. & Alice Mc.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
104	Aug. 23 "	Thomas Mc. Lafferty	Male	"	William & Julia	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
105	Sept. 30 "	Michael James Daley	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Watchman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
106	Oct. 14 "	Joanna Eliza O'Connell	Female	"	James T. & Mary	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
107	Dec. 12 "	William Fairchild Hale	Male	"	William F. & Sarah M.	"	Baker	Me.	Cambridgeport	"	"
108	Feb. 1 "	Georgie May Ingalls	Female	"	George E. & Mary P.	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
109	July 4 "	Emma Frances Bailey	Female	"	Eugene & Frances	"	Farmer	Lynn	Westford	"	"
110	March 13 "	Maggie Jane Gilroy	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
111	July 30 "	Gracie Frederick Ingalls	Female	"	Joseph E. & Sylvia A.	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
112	Jany 31 "	Harry Farrington Wiley	Male	"	William F. & Sarah A.	"	Currier	Conway N. H.	Manchester N. H.	"	"
113	Sept. 18 "	John C. Pettey	Male	"	John L. & Sarah E.	"	Engineer	Salem	Wenham	"	"
114	July 27 "	Fred Crosby Perkins	Male	"	P. Millard & Elizabeth S.	"	Baker	Peabody	E. Bridgwater	"	"
115	Aug. 4 "	Arthur Allen Potter	Male	"	Charles H. & Susan Jane	"	Driver	Peabody	America	"	"
116	Sept. 28 "	Edgar Peirce Trask	Male	"	Eben P. & Cynthia Jane	"	Milk Dealer		Danvers	"	"
117	Dec. 23 "	Eliza Hanson Reed	Female	"	Frank P. & Lucy T.	"	Agent	Danvers	Peabody	"	"
118	Oct. 3 "	James P. Welch	Male	"	James P. & Catharine	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
119	Jany 20 "	Charley Pike Dow	Male	"	Sidney J. & Myra A.	"	Hair Dresser	Fairfield N. H.	Wells Me.	"	"
120	March 29 "	Julia Carroll	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
121	Oct. 7 "	Georgiana Mabel Snow	Female	"	Nathaniel F. & Annie Mc.	"	Currier	Salem	Gilmanton N. H.	"	"
122	Feb. 6 "	Laura Jane Smith	Female	Concord N. H.	Thomas H. & Caroline	"	Machinest	Concord N. H.	P. E. Island	"	"
123	Jany 20 "	Annie Mabel Perkins	Female	Peabody	Albert H. & Sarah J.	"	Baker	Bradford N. H.	Warner N. H.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1877.

By Nathan H. Porr, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	Dec. 28. 1877	Frank Ellsworth Smart	Male	Peabody	Charles H. & Sarah Jane	Peabody	Currier	Concord N. H.	Pembroke N. H.	Town Clerk	January 1878
125	Aug. 27 "	Harry Earle Bailey	Male	"	Charles H. & Georgiana L.	"	Bleacher	Georgetown	Salem	"	"
126	Nov. 22 "	Charles Otto Wilson	Male	"	John & Johanna	"	Bleacher	Sweeden	Sweeden	"	"
127	Feby. 6 "	Eliza Ann Mc. Neff	Female	"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	England	"	"
128	Oct. 17 "	Catharine Heffernan	Female	"	Patrick F. & Catharine	"	Teamster	"	Ireland	"	"
129	Dec. 26 "	Catharine Powers	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
130	April 15 "	Joseph Francis Fleming	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Bleacher	Cambridge	Lawrence	"	"
131	Feby 24 "	Thomas Francis Skelley	Male	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Canada	"	"
132	May 14 "	Mary Jane Stringer	Female	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Currier	England	Ireland	"	"
133	April "	James Francis Powers	Male	"	James & Anora	"	Bleacher	Ireland	"	"	"
134	Nov. 9 "	Delia Melody	Female	"	John & Bridget	"	Painter	Brooklyn N. Y.	Salem	"	"
135	Dec. 25 "	Johanna Sullivan	Female	"	William & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
136	April 3 "	Margaret Mc. Hugh	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
137	Nov. 23 "	Mary Logan	Female	"	Daniel & Sarah	"	Tanner	"	N. York City	"	"
138	Sept. 3 "	Johanna Riordon	Female	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Fireman	"	Ireland	"	"
139	Jany "	Annie Bartlett	Female	"	John J. & Catharine	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"
140	Jany 13 "	Catharine Josephine Magher	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
141	Sept. 21 "	Margaret O'Donnell	Female	"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
142	Sept. 21 "	Mary O'Donnell	Female	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
143	May 17 "	Mary Kenrine	Female	"	Patrick & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
144	June 16 "	Julia Sullivan	Female	"	Timothy & Rebecca	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
145	March 3 "	Margaret Dunney	Female	"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
146	March 14 "	Mary Ellen Donovan	Female	"	Bartholomew & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
147	July 9 "	John Donahoe	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
148	Jany 13 "	Thomas Patrick Hayes	Male	"	Michael J. & Catharine L.	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
149	Octr 21 "	Eugene Frank Sullivan	Male	"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Currier	"	Portland Me.	"	"
150	July 28 "	Agnes Frances Brennan	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
151	July 21 "	John Murray	Male	"	Michael & Jane	"	Tanner	Peabody	"	"	"
152	Sept. 14 "	Rosa Black	Female	Boston	Peter & Theresa L.	"	Bleacher	Mass	Lowell	"	"
153	April 22 "	Mary Shea	Female	Peabody	Thomas & Hanora	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
154	Jany 11 "	Nellie Tracey	Female	"	John & Hannah	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"
155	June "	John Burnett	Male	"	John M. & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
156	April 4 "	Thomas Bresnehan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
157	May 3 "	Daniel O'Connell	Male	"	John & Hanora Mc.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
158	Aug. 11 "	George Ralph Osborne	Male	"	George S. & Sarah F.	"	Physician	Peabody	Boston	"	"
159	March 22 "	Thomas Edward Wilson	Male	"	George M. & Sarah S.	"	Machinest	Charlestown	Lynnfield	"	"
160	July 22 "	Harrison Willard Mc Donald	Male	"	John & Jane	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
161	Aug. 25 "	Susan Abigail Burnham	Female	"	Ira A. & Mary	"	Gardener	Biddeford Me.	Ireland	"	"
162	Dec. 19 "	Harriet Prince Allen	Female	"	William F. & Fannie E.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
163	July 7 "	Catharine O'Donnell	Female	"	James & Eliza Jane	"	Currier	Ireland	England	"	"
164	May 25 "	James Henry Kelpin	Male	"	Nicholas & Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1877.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	Jany 6. 1877	Mary Riley	Female	Peabody	John & Sarah	Peabody	Baker	Cambridge	Boston	Town Clerk	January 1878
166	Aug. 17 "	Michael Barrett	Male	"	William & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
167	Jany 17 "	Margaret Ann McNamara	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Nova Scotia	"	"
168	Dec. 27 "	Joseph Patrick Moore	Male	"	William F. & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Salem	"	"
169	Aug. 26 "	Charles Maitland Soule	Male	"	Charles L. & Mary S.	"	Hair Dresser	Freeport Me.	Freeport Me.	"	"
170	Aug. 5 "	Arthur Thomas Lamabee	Male	"	Thomas B. & Susan A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
171	Aug. 31 "	Albert Bryant	Male	"	George A. & Ella	"	Currier	Roxbury	Braintree	"	"
172	Nov. 30 "	Ernest Winchester	Male	"	Frank & Lizzie J.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	"
173	Febr. 18 "	Frank Stephanino Dalton	Male	"	Stephenino M. & Caroline O.	"	Currier	Manilla	Salem	"	"
174	Aug. 13 "	Clara Ella Price	Female	"	Frank & Harriet R.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
175	Nov. 27 "	Frederick Winchester	Male	"	Perez L. Jr. & Martha N.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
176	Dec. 28 "	Jennie Northend Clark	Female	"	George H. & Carrie B.	"	Salesman	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
177	Aug. 8 "	Carrie Florence Spaulding	Female	"	Willard & Florence M.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Salem	"	"
178	Oct. 17 "	Anny Etta Jackman	Female	"	Edson & Delia Etta B.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	Peabody	"	"
179	July 29 "	Emma Grace Bonner	Female	"	Charles F. & Kitty	"	Millwright	Peabody	Lyman Me.	"	"
180	June 24 "	Lizzie Carroll McCarthy	Female	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
181	Dec. 17 "	Ralph Felton Abbott	Male	"	George L. & Emily F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
182	June 22 "	Henrietta Howard	Female	"	George F. & Ella Maria	"	Grocer	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
183	Sept. 16 "	Clara Maria Trask	Female	"	William & Mary E.	"	Tanner	London Derry N.H.	Peabody	"	"
184	Oct. 6 "	Joseph Benj. Davis	Male	"	Benjamin K. & Caroline E.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Germany	"	"
185	Sept. 29 "	Lila Bell Thomas	Female	"	Horatio Wm & Lizzie B.	"	Butcher	Wareham	Peabody	"	"
186	Jany 24 "	Freddie Dean Hagar	Male	"	William L. & E. Florence	"	Morocco Dresser	Georgetown	Peabody	"	"
187	April 26 "	Alice Emily Teague	Female	"	Theodore F. & Louise E.	"	Currier	Peabody	W. Pembroke Me.	"	"
188	Sept. 15 "	Henrietta Mercedes Torr	Female	"	Henry L. & Lizie	"	Tanner	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
189	Nov. 3 "	Mary Winesford O'Brien	Female	Salem	Patrick & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Canada	"	"
190	May 31 "	John Lester Chisholm	Male	Peabody	William H. & Katie L.	"	Shoe Cutter	Portland N.B.	Peabody	"	"
191	May 23 "	Nora Maria Cloutier	Female	Fairfield Me.	Joseph & Ledgy	"	Blacksmith	Quebec	Winslow Me.	"	"
192	Oct. 4 "	Michael Hurley	Male	Peabody	Richard & Mary	"	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
193	Febr 16 "	Mary Ellen Smith	Female	"	Charles H. & Margaret J.	"	Currier	Canada	Danvers	"	"
194	Feb. 16 "	Charles J. Smith	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
195	Oct. 4 "	Edith Florence Doyle	Female	"	Henry L. & Jennie	"	Dentist	Rockport	Salem	"	"
196	July 31 "	John Dearborn Russell	Male	"	George S. & Mary	"	Tanner	Boston	Ireland	"	"
197	July 20 "	Edward O'Donnell	Male	Portland Me	Michael & Margaret	"	Tanner	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
198	July 16 "	Edward Cassidy	Male	Peabody	Edward & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
199	Oct. 29 "	Bernard Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rose	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
200	Sept. 14 "	Mary Teresa Lavin	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
201	Dec. 11 "	James McLaughlin	Male	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
202	Febr. 23 "	Albert Phillaber Horne	Male	"	James A. & Mary A.	"	Wheelwright	Boston	Peabody	"	"
203	Nov. 2 "	Arthur Macon Partridge	Male	"	J. Henry & Lizzie L.	"	Mason	Albany N.Y.	Peabody	"	"
204	June 28 "	James Tuttle	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Blacksmith	Exeter N.H.	Newfoundland	"	"
205	April 6 "	Daniel J. John Daley	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1877.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
206	Dec. 31. 1877	Dennis Sweeney	Male	Peabody	Daniel & Catharine	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1878
207	Aug. 9 "	Albert Augustus Regan	Male	"	William H. & Catharine L.	"	Cigar Maker	Salem	Salem	"	"
208	March 22 "	Mary Elizabeth Reeney	Female	"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
209	Dec 22 "	Linda Farrington	Female	"	Henry C. & Sarah A.	"	Carpenter	Salem	Salem	"	"
210	Feby. 19 "	Bernard Mackeown	Male	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
211	Dec 7 "	Benjamin Albert Poor	Male	"	Albert F. & Sarah F.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Sandwich N. H.	"	"
212	Jany 30 "	Edale Lillie Pratt	Female	"	Gustavus B. & Lora May	"	Laborer	Bath Me.	Ipswich	"	"
213	Oct. 8 "	Charles Henry Maitland	Male	"	Charles R. & Mary Elizabeth	"	Hair Dresser	Concord N. H.	Marblehead	"	"
214	Dec. 16 "	John Ruth	Male	"	John & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Ireland	"	"
215	Nov. 28 "	Margaret Daley	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	"
216	July 1 "	Mary Ellen Hackett	Female	"	Thomas & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
217	Oct. 10 "	Mary Jane Hackett	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	Manchester N. H.	Manchester N. H.	"	"
218	July 26 "	Mary Donlen Austin	Female	"	Edward & Julia	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
219	Dec. 1 "	Florence Ethel Parker	Female	"	Frank O. & Eliza M.	"	Tanner	Lynnfield	Peabody	"	"
220	Feby 1 "	Lewis Tigh	Male	"	Charles H. & Adelaide N.	"	Morocco Manuf.	Charlestown	Weare N. H.	"	"
221	Dec. 27 "	Agnes O'Neil	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
222	Feby. 8 "	Ellen Duggan	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
223	Jany 10 "	Hannah Callahan	Female	"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
224	June 25 "	Patrick Henry Foley	Male	"	Cornelius & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
225	Dec. 18 "	George Fogarty	Male	"	James & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
226	Oct. 15 "	John Butler	Male	"	Richard & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
227	March 20 "	Patrick Curtin	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
228	July 9 "	Joseph Augustine Corwin	Male	"	Edward & Sarah	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
229	Nov. 17 "	Anora Conroy	Female	"	Daniel J. & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
230	Aug. 15 "	Annie Mulcahey	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	"
231	Aug. 21 "	Ellen Kiley	Female	"	Daniel J. & Annie E.	"	Currier	Salem	Ireland	"	"
232	Jany 9 "	William Quinn	Male	"	William & Julia	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
233	June 19 "	Ellen Sweeney	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
234	Aug. 6 "	Margaret Clark	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
235	March 4 "	George Herbert Foan	Male	"	George & Charlotte Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	"
236	June 19 "	Margaret Ann Canty	Female	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	Roxbury	Lowell	"	"
237	April 18 "	Margaret Tracy	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
238	April 8 "	Timothy Driscoll	Male	"	Timothy & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
239	Sept. 25 "	Johanna Callahan	Female	"	Daniel & Hannah	"	Blacksmith	"	Peabody	"	"
240	April 17 "	Mary Bagley	Female	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
241	Feby 4 "	John Buckley	Male	"	Dennis & Abby	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
242	June 9 "	Bridget Foulkes	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	England	"	"
243	July 10 "	Margaret Linehan	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
244	April 3 "	Patrick Tormey	Male Illegitimate	"	Bartholomew Lucy & Ellen Tormey	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
245	March 18 "	William Hickey	Male	Woburn	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	Woburn	"	"
246	May 13 "	George Joseph Lyons	Male	Peabody	Timothy & Mary	"	Tanner	Somerville	Ireland	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1877.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
247	Oct. 12, 1877	Elizabeth Eagan	Female	Peabody	Edward & Bridget	Peabody	Morocco Manuf.	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January, 1878
248	Oct. 5. 1877	Catharine Murphy	Female	"	Jeremiah & Alice	"	Currier	"	Woburn	"	"
249	Oct. 28. "	Thomas Noonan	Male	"	Thomas & Bridget	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
250	Feby 1 "	Catharine Cummings	Female	"	Michael & Bridget	"	Hostler	"	"	"	"
251	July 22. "	James Gorman	Male	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
252	June 5 "	Catharine Yelverton	Female	"	William & Delia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
253	July 24 "	Margaret Logan	Female	"	Jeremiah & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
254	Aug. 26 "	Catharine Neagle	Female	"	Garrett & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
255	July 29 "	James Burke	Male	"	Ulick & Ann	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
256	Dec. 29 "	James F. Linehan	Male	"	Cornelius J. & Helena F.	"	Engineer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
257	July 3 "	James Flood	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
258	May 8 "	William Doran	Male	"	John & Annie	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
259	Sept. 23 "	Mary Ann Murphy	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
260	Nov. 19 "	Margaret Rourke	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
261	Sept. 1 "	David Keefe	Male	"	David & Annie	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
262	Nov. 7 "	Julia Green	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
263	June 13 "	Julia Barrett	Female	"	James & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
264	March 4 "	Margaret Joy	Female	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
265	July 20 "	Laura Riley	Female	"	Edward & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
266	Jany 13 "	James O'Connell	Male	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
267	Feby. 9 "	Thomas Shea	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
268	March 9 "	Margaret Ellen Carroll	Female	"	William & Mary Ann	"	Blacksmith	"	Lynn	"	"
269	July 5 "	Mary Ann Sheehan	Female	"	Timothy & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
270	June 1 "	Mary Carroll	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
271	Dec. 25 "	William Flynn	Male	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
272	March 25 "	Thomas Harlan	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
273	May 6 "	Ellen O'Brien	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
274	Dec. 27 "	Horace A. Trask	Male	"	Albert & Ella M.	"	Mason	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
275	April 12 "	William Southwick	Male	"	John & Almira	"	Laborer	Chatham N. Y.	Peabody	"	"
276	Nov. 10 "	Eliza Ellen Reed	Female	"	George P. & Mary G.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Salem	"	"
277	Nov. 20 "	Philip Eleaves Simonds	Male	"	Charles H. & Ellen	"	Stable Keeper	Lynn	Beverly	"	"
277	May 28 "	Isabel A. Russell	Female	"	Henry A. & Eliza A.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	North Reading	"	"
278	Dec. 4 "	John Luddyre	Male	"	Lawrence & Anna	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Peabody	"	" 1880
279	Dec. 25 "	Clarence Henry Hooper	Male	"	Ebenr A. & Isabelle	"	Milk Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
280	Jan. 4	Cornelius Dixon	Male	"	William & Mary Collins	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland		Deposition Feb. 6, 1941
281	August 27	George Edward DeLoid	Male	"	Charles H. & Elizabeth C.	"	Plumber	Middlebury, Vt.	Campsie, Scotland		Deposition Oct 8, 1940

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1878.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	July 25, 1878	Samuel Boston	Male	Peabody	Samuel H. & Angeline	Peabody	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1879.
2	Dec. 1. "	Benjamin H. Bodge	Male	"	Jacob G. & Sophia A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
3	Feby. 16 "	Sarah Cushing Wilson	Female	Danvers	Samuel W. & Isabella L.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Malden	"	" "
4	April 22 "	Grace Leland	Female	Peabody	George & Ora A.	"	Trader	Andover	Springvale Me.	"	" "
* 5	Sept. 7 "	George Whitefield Price	Male	"	William H. 2d & Mary A.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	" "
6	Aug. 5 "	Henry Hardy Farnham	Male	"	Frank E. & Sarah F.	"	Ins. Agent	Haverhill	Peabody	"	" "
7	June 27 "	Bessie Sybil Ames	Female	"	Ames L. & Maria J.	"	Grease Renderer	Groton	Nova Scotia	"	" "
8	July 7 "	Mary Abby Moore	Female	"	Benjamin N. & Sarah M.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
9	May 18 "	Nellie F. Wilkinson	Female	"	Frank A. & Laura	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
10	Mar. 26 "	Charles Francis Kraus	Male	"	Herman & Annie	"	Morocco Dresser	Germany	Boston	"	" "
11	July 25 "	Annie A. Tuck	Female	"	Walter E. & Anna H.	"	Shoemaker	N. York City	Peabody	"	" "
12	May 27 "	Timothy Ryan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
13	July 24 "	William Carlin	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
14	May 10 "	Albert Wesley Lovejoy	Male	"	Albert B. & Martha M.	"	Farmer	Brentwood N.H.	Franklin N.H.	"	" "
15	March 30 "	Harriet Guilford	Female	"	Aaron & Rose Ann	"	Laborer	Peabody	Dorchester	"	" "
16	Dec. 23 "	Frederick P. Langley	Male	"	Peter & Althea	"	Baggage Master	Canada	Canada	"	" "
17	Oct. 23 "	Ethel Justine Hart	Female	"	Horace A. & Annie F.	"	Hack-man	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
18	Sept. 26 "	Grace Howard Pope	Female	"	George O. H. & Sophronia M.	"	Shoe Cutter	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
19	Feby. 16 "	Elizabeth Mc. Mahan	Female	"	Jeremiah B. & Annie	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
20	Aug. 19 "	Elmer Austin Cowdrey	Male	"	William A. & Eliza F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Essex	"	" "
21.	Sept. 2 "	Alfred Millea	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Providence R.I.	"	" "
22	Aug. 12 "	John Joseph Doran	Male	"	William & Jane	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
23	Aug. 13 "	John Sweeny	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
24	Aug. 23 "	Mary Agnes O'Brien	Female	"	John Jr. & Agnes	"	Heel Maker	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	" "
25	July 26 "	Margaret Deery	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Peddler	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
26	Oct. 4 "	William Hayland	Male	"	Michael & Ann	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	" "
27	Dec. 28 "	Margaret Conner	Female	"	Barthelomew & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	" "
28	April 8 "	William Murphy	Male	"	Daniel & Annie J.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
29	Jany 21 "	Joseph Broderick	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
30	Feby 2 "	Bridget Ryan	Female	"	Edward & Mary	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
31	Aug. 28 "	Alfred Wm Smith	Male	"	James & Alice	"	Morocco Dresser	England	England	"	" "
32	Aug. 26 "	Mary Murphy	Female	"	Stephen & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
33	Dec. 16 "	Martha Newport	Female	"	Joshua S. & Mary Ann	"	Mariner	Salem	Savannah Geo.	"	" "
34	Oct. 29 "	Mary Ann Taylor	Female	"	William J. & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	Springfield Me.	Peabody	"	" "
35	Oct. 13 "	Louisa Collins	Female	"	Michael & Joanna	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
36	Sept. 30 "	Margaret Welch	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	" "
37	Dec. 20 "	John Riordon	Male	"	Timothy J. & Catharine	"	Provision Dealer	Ireland	"	"	" "
38	Dec. 26 "	Annie Murphy	Female	"	William J. & Delia	"	Currier	Salem	Philadelphia Pa	"	" "
39	Dec. 23 "	James Wm Conroy (Twins)	Male	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
40	" " "	Annie Conroy	Female	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	" "
41	Sept. 21 "	James Kennelly	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "

*#5 Clerical error (Whitefield)

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, during the year 1878

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	May 21, 1878	Maurice Carlin	Male	Peabody	Charles & Hannah	Peabody	Engineer	Ireland	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1879
43	Nov. 17 "	Winefred Belinda Mead	Female	"	Augustus & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
44	Mch. 17 "	Calvin Lord	Male	"	Joseph H. & Lizzie H.	"	Carriage Builder	Beverly	Salem	"	"
45	May 20 "	Eva May Goodthwait	Female	"	Samuel N. & Rose	"	Laborer	Lynn	Lowell	"	"
46	Dec. 3 "	Edward Vincent Brennan	Male	"	John W. & Margaret A.	"	Cumier	Boston	Nova Scotia	"	"
47	Sept. 11 "	Mary Augusta Toby	Female	"	John S. & Adaline	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
48	April 21 "	Charles Frederick Stone	Male	"	George L. & Sophia	"	Cumier	Peabody	New Brunswick	"	"
49	May 8 "	Annie Maria Miller	Female	"	Joseph H. & Addie Mc.	"	Cumier	Salem	Haverhill	"	"
50	July 10 "	John Henry Hodsell	Male	"	Stephen & Annie	"	Cumier	Nova Scotia	Canada	"	"
51	April 11 "	Catharine Crowley	Female	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
52	July 26 "	Robert Thorpe	Male	"	George & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	N. J.	"	"	"
53	Oct. 24 "	Daniel Francis Harrigan	Male	"	Jeremiah & Ellen	"	Cumier	Hinsdale N.H.	"	"	"
54	May 21 "	Julia Woods (twin)	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	"	"	"
55	" "	Margaret Woods (twin)	Female	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	July 22 "	Margaret Ellen Dooley	Female	"	Martin & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
57	Aug. 30 "	James Joseph Deignan	Male	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
58	Mch. 20 "	Timothy Mc Carthy	Male	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
59	Feby. 24 "	William Barrow	Male	"	William & Margaret	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
60	Sept. 29 "	Mary Elizabeth Brousard	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
61	April 4 "	Candias Clancey	Male	"	William & Bridget	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
62	Nov. 6 "	Edward Derby Poor	Male	"	Arthur F. & Abbie A.	"	Painter	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
63	Sept. 8 "	Arthur Lee Ray Hanscom	Male	"	Alonzo & Laura E.	"	Green Shaver	Baldwin Me.	Brunsfield Me.	"	"
64	Mch. 27 "	William Lane	Male	"	Patrick & Eliza	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
65	Dec. 3 "	Margaret Collins	Female	"	Florence & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
66	Nov. 16 "	William Winz	Male	"	George E. & Gertrude	"	Tin Smith	Boston	Germany	"	"
67	June 28 "	Margaret Deneen	Female	"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
68	Feby. 3 "	Charlotte A Foan *	Female	Salem	Herbert J. & Elizabeth	"	Morocco Dresser	England	Peabody	"	"
69	Jany. 1 "	William Lillis	Male	Peabody	Thomas H. & Elizabeth	"	Saloon Keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	"
70	July 25 "	Benjamin O'Connell	Male	"	John & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
71	Oct. 3 "	Elizabeth Pease	Female	"	John & Anora	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
72	March "	John Mc Geary	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
73	Nov. 1 "	Hannah Hartley	Female	"	Dennis & Eleanor	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
74	Nov. 15 "	Catharine Sweeny	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
75	July 1 "	James Welch	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Cumier	"	England	"	"
76	Nov. 9 "	Catharine Regan	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Cumier	"	Ireland	"	"
77	Jany. 16 "	Julia Sweeny	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
78	July 11 "	Patrick Sullivan	Male	"	James & Jane	"	Cumier	"	"	"	"
79	Aug. 12 "	Mary Ellen Lynch	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
80	Oct. 13 "	Alice Elizabeth Percal	Female	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Cumier	"	Salem	"	"
81	Aug. 6 "	John Ward	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
82	Aug. 7 "	John Coughlin	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1878.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	April 9. 1878	Eugene Sweeny	Male	Peabody	Owen & Elizabeth	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 1879
84	July 21. "	John Mc Cauley	Male	"	William J. & Mary J.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
85	Sept. 11. "	Patrick Tumelty	Male	"	James H. & Helen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
86	Nov 4 "	William Dixon	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	England	"	" "
87	Dec. 4 "	Catharine Dilling	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	" "
88	April 26 "	Annie Louisa Rose (twin)	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
89	" "	Mary Elizabeth Rose (twin)	Female	"	" "	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
90	Aug. 15 "	Stephen Cashie	Male	"	Thomas & Teresa	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
91	Oct. 16 "	Annie Comfort	Female	"	James & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
92	Nov. 9 "	William Callahan	Male	"	Daniel & Hannah	"	Blacksmith	"	Peabody	"	" "
93	Oct. 31 "	Patrick Regan	Male	"	Patrick & Bridget	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
94	July 18 "	David Barry	Male	"	David & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
95	Sept. 8 "	Julia Kingston	Female	"	Jeremiah & Catharine	"	Currier	"		"	" "
96	Aug. 7 "	John Welch	Male	"	Richard & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	Salem	"	" "
97	April 23 "	Anora Sullivan	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
98	May 31 "	Abbie Carroll	Female	Salem	Patrick & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
99	Dec. 8 "	Margaret Mary Connolly	Female	Peabody	Bartholomew & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
100	May 17 "	Mary Callahan	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
101	April 26 "	James Clayton	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	Woburn	"	"	" "
102	Dec. 5 "	Anora Connor	Female	"	Patrick & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	" "
103	Aug. 12 "	William Hayden	Male	"	James & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
104	Aug. 26 "	Cornelius Sheehan	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
105	Nov. 28 "	John Mc. Carthy	Male	"	Michael & Honora	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
106	June 1 "	Sarah Blanche Leonard	Female	"	John H. & Jane	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	N. Y.	"	" "
107	Sept. 14 "	Margaret Donahue	Female	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
108	Nov. 20 "	Ellen Linehan	Female	"	Daniel & Mary	"	Salem Keeper	"	"	"	" "
109	May 1 "	James Mullane	Male	"	John & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
110	July 25 "	Lizzie C. Pratt	Female	"	Gustavus B. & born Me.	"	Laborer	Bath Me.	Ipswich	"	" "
111	Jany. 26 "	Ellen S. Whittaker	Female	"	Robinson & Mary	"				"	" "
112	May 11 "	William Cahill	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
113	Jany 4 "	Philip Nolan	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
114	Jany 12 "	Michael Conan	Male	"	William & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	St. John N. B.	"	" "
115	Feby. 24 "	Dora Peabody	Female	"	Joseph O. & Mary A.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Lynn	"	" "
116	Dec. 11 "	Catharine O'Shea	Female	"	Martin & Catharine	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
117	Dec. 10 "	Ellen Shea	Female	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
118	Aug. 21 "	Daniel Callahan	Male	"	Patrick & Mary J.	"	Tanner	"	Boston	"	" "
119	Oct. 28 "	John Mahoney	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	" "
120	Feb. 20 "	John W. Liston	Male	"	William J. & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	" "
121	Dec. 25 "	Philip Singleton	Male	"	John & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	" "
122	Feby.	Margaret Rourke	Female	"	Edmund & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
123	May 3 "	Mary Ellen O'Brien	Female	"	John & Annie	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1878.

by Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	March 4. 1878	Ellen Keefe	Female	Peabody	Laurence & Catharine	Peabody	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1879
125	Dec. 7. "	William Yelverton	Male	"	William & Delia	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
126	Oct. 3. "	Timothy Donovan	Male	"	Patrick & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
127	Oct. 17 "	Ellen O'Connell	Female	"	Richard & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
128	July 24 "	Daniel O'Leary	Male	"	Timothy A. & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	" "
129	Aug. 18 "	Angelina White Bagley	Female	"	Henry A. & Sarah	"	Tanner	Peabody	Marblehead	"	" "
130	Sept. 18 "	Mabel Rebecca Doughty	Female	Salem	William W. & Eva	"	Harness Maker	N. York City	Beverly	"	" "
131	July 25 "	John Arthur Estes	Male	Peabody	John G. & Agnes Frances	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	England	"	" "
132	Nov. 25 "	Everett Cushing Baker	Male	"	William C. & Emma F.	"	Currier	Quincy	Quincy	"	" "
133	" " "	Ernest Peterson Baker	Male	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	" "
134	Oct. 12. "	Harry Stacey Bulkley	Male	"	William S. & Helen N.	"	Clerk	Gloucester	Peabody	"	" "
135	Mch. 24 "	Henry Hazen Osgood	Male	"	J. Henry & Alice W.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
136	Jany 24 "	Margaret Dunleavey	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
137	April 3 "	Hanora Lord	Female	"	William H. & Hanora	"	Dyer	England	"	"	" "
138	July 4 "	Catharine Murphy	Female	"	Patrick J. & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	" "
139	Feby. 3 "	Lillie May Trask	Female	"	Frank & Louise A.	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
140	Feby. 6 "	Mary Birnslaw	Female	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
141	May 30 "	William Dorrean	Male	"	William & Mary E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
142	Sept. 11 "	Michael McCarthy	Male	"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
143	May 16 "	Mary L. Murphy	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	"	Nova Scotia	"	" "
144	Sept. 26 "	Francis Monaghan	Male	"	Humphrey & Mary	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	" "
145	Feby. 20 "	Jeremiah Collins	Male	"	Matthew & Ellen	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
146	Sept. 13 "	Andrew Dunleavy	Male	"	Peter & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
147	Feby. 16 "	Nellie O'Connell	Female	"	Timothy & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
148	Nov. 8 "	Louise Abbott Bushby	Female	"	Horace & Susan L.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Beverly	"	" "
149	Sept. 15 "	George L. Manning	Male	"	George H. & Nellie Fran.	"	Currier	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
150	Jany 6 "	Addie Gertrude Dean	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Lowell	Nova Scotia	"	" "
151	Aug. 6 "	Catharine Maitland	Female	"	Peter J. & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	N. York City	Peabody	"	" "
152	Nov. 21 "	Margaret Alice McCarthy	Female	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
153	Aug. 10 "	Florence Lee Smith	Female	"	James L. & Mary B.	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	" "
154	May 28 "	Frank A. Hodges	Male	"	John M. & Josephine	"	Hatter	Denver Col.	Marblehead	"	" "
155	June 13 "	Bessie Maria Roome	Female	"	Frank W. & Sarah Lizzie	"	Carpenter	Peabody	Danvers	"	" "
156	Mch. 26 "	Ella Arnold Davis	Female	"	E. Herbert & Mary Annie	"	Tanner	Peabody	Framingham	"	" "
157	Jany. 4 "	Bertha Poor Johnson	Female	"	Moses E. & Harriet A.	"	Grocer	Salisbury N. H.	Peabody	"	" "
158	April 2 "	Mabel Smith Briggs	Female	"	Henry G. & Mary A.	"	Book Keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
159	July 8 "	Arthur Bryant Whitney	Male	"	Elbert W. & Mary F.	"	Clergyman	Nashua N. H.	Quincy	"	" "
160	Feby. 19 "	Abby Florence Johnson	Female	"	Alfred E. & Ann Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
161	Jany 11 "	Arthur Perley Poor	Male	"	Joseph A. & Carrie M.	"	Heel Maker	Randolph Vt.	Hamilton	"	" "
162	Aug. 12 "	Florence Earle Messer	Male	"	Frank B. & Mary Elvira	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
163	Aug. 8 "	Jennie Louise Pinder	Female	"	Arthur & Henrietta J.	"	Machinist	Peabody		"	" "
164	Sept. 7 "	William Arthur Donnelly	Male	"	Samuel Jr. & Lizzie E.	"	Grocer	Portsmouth N. H.	Spragueville R. I.	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1878

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	Mch. 7, 1878	Arthur Prescot Abbot	Male	Peabody	Charles S. & Mary F.	Peabody	Morocco Dresser	Portland Me	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1879
166	June 13. "	Maud Mc. Neil	Female	"	Eugene B. & Almira	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
167	Sept. 12 "	Thomas Kennedy	Male	"	Cornelius & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Peabody	Ireland	"	" "
168	Oct. 16 "	Margaret Roche	Female	"	David & Catharine	"	Bleacher	Ireland	"	"	" "
169	Aug. 27 "	Julia Cragin	Female	"	Dennis & Ellen	"	Stone Mason	"	"	"	" "
170	May 12 "	John O'Flaherty	Male	"	Michael & Elizabeth	"	Currier	"	Peabody	"	— "
171	Nov. 18 "	Margaret Brosnehan	Female		Jeremiah & Mary	"	Teamster	"	Ireland	"	" "
172	Sept. 1 "	Catharine Murphy	Female	Feeksburg	Albon White & Mary Ann Murphy	"		Canada	Salem	"	" "
173	Nov. 10 "	Hannah Tracy	Female	Peabody	John & Hannah	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
174	July 24 "	Julia Stringer	Female	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Currier	England	"	"	" "
175	July 23 "	Patrick Cragin	Male	"	Michael & Sarah	"	Bleacher	Ireland	"	"	" "
176	July 10 "	Dennis D. Sullivan	Male	"	Dennis D. & Julia	"	Grocer	Ireland	"	"	" "
177	Sept. 12 "	Julia Desmond	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Tanner	Ireland	"	"	" "
178	Sept. 1 "	William Desmond	Male	"	Timothy & Julia	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
179	May 7 "	Arthur Potter Merrile	Male	"	Albert H. & Helen E.	"	S. Bank Treasurer	Peabody	Lawrence	"	" "
180	Mch. 25 "	John Joseph Cunningham	Male	"	Michael & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
181	Aug. 7 "	Thomas Price	Male	Passaic N. J.	William & Margaret	"	Bleacher	England	Germany	"	" "
182	April 3 "	Edward Dee	Male	Salem	William & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
183	June 15 "	Dennis Mahoney	Male	Peabody	Cain & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
184	Jany. 2 "	Vincent Yates	Male	"	Thomas & Phebe	"	Machinest	England	England	"	" "
185	Nov. 8 "	Anastatia Dundess	Female	"	Thomas & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
186	April 10 "	John Carney	Male	"	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
187	Sept. 14 "	Rose Teresa Black	Female	Lewiston Me.	Peter & Teresa	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
188	Mch. 31 "	Michael David	Male	Peabody	Thomas & Sarah	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
189	Aug. 2 "	Mary Ann Donovan	Female	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Bleacher	Salem	"	"	" "
190	April 29 "	Nellie Hayes	Female	"	William & Ellen	"	Saloon Keeper	Ireland	"	"	" "
191	Dec. 11 "	Dennis Dullea	Male	"	Dennis Jr. & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
192	May 29 "	William Mc Namee	Male	"	William & Honora	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
193	June 18 "	Matthew Dowdall	Male	"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
194	Dec. 31 "	James Dooge	Male	"	Michael & Hanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
195	Sept. 21 "	Cornelius Mc Colligan	Male	"	James & Sarah	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
196	July 7 "	James Colleran	Male	"	William & Frances	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	" "
197	July 24 "	Mary Ellen O'Connell	Female	"	William & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
198	June 13 "	Ellen Sullivan	Female	"	Bartholomew & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
199	May 25 "	John Nash	Male	"	John & Bridget	"	Currier	"	"	"	" "
200	Sept. 27 "	William Frankman Rand	Male	"	George H. & Maria C.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Dover N. H.	"	" "
201	Nov. 15 "	Urban Mc Dean	Male	"	James W. & Ann B.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	" "
202	March 14 "	Julia Cassidy	Female	"	Charles & Julia	"	Heel Marker	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
203	Feby. 20 "	Annie Elizabeth Dyer	Female	"	George & Annie	"	Laborer	England	Ireland	"	" "
204	Dec. 15 "	Bernard Mc Duall	Male	"	Bernard & Margaret	"	Currier	Canada	Canada	"	" "
205	June 2 "	Frank Wm Littlefield	Male	"	Wm Frank & Florence J.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Danvers	"	" "

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1878

by Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
206	Feby. 19, 1878	Clarence Wheeler Barnes	Male	Peabody	George F. & Carrie	Peabody	Teacher	Deering N. H.	Campton N. H.	Town Clerk	January, 1879.
207	Dec. 24. "	Agnes May Farwell	Female	"	Levi W. & Eliza J.	"	Shoe Cutter	Greene Me.	Salem	"	" "
208	Jany 17 "	Thomas H. Sawyer	Male	"	Asa C. & Ellen	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Ireland	"	" "
209	June 3 "	Lucy M. Abbott	Female	"	George H. & Ruth F.	"	Shoemaker	York Me.	Peabody	"	" "
210	Jany 7 "	William Louis Carr	Male	"	George H. & Catharine B.	"	Expressman	Peabody	Lynn	"	" "
211	June 24 "	Bridget Teresa Gilroy	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	" "
212	Oct. 9 "	Roger French Wiley	Male	"	William F. & Sarah A.	"	Currier	Conway N. H.	Manchester N. H.	"	" "
213	Dec. 16 "	Annie F. Low	Female	"	Francis A. & Mary F.	"	Bank Teller	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
214	April 7 "	Ethel Geneva Danforth	Female	"	George & Anna E.	"	Farmer	Sandwich N. H.	Tamworth N. H.	"	" "
215	Oct. 7 "	Augusta Manning	Female	"	John H. & Eliza Ellen	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
216	Aug. 23 "	Mabel Agnes Wheeler	Male	"	Walter E. & Cora A.	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
217	June 25 "	Arthur Henry Batchelder	Male	"	Henry N. & Elizabeth A.	"	Ice Dealer	Wenham	Nova Scotia	"	" "
218	Nov. 8 "	Walter Justin Stanley	Male	"	Walter & Abby J.	"	Laborer	Danvers	Peabody	"	" "
219	April 3 "	Charles Franklin Curtis	Male	"	Josiah N. & Sarah Melissa Emma N.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Beverly Peabody	"	" "
220	Jany. 9 "	Willis Reed Shaw	Male	"		"				"	" "
221	Nov. 6 "	Eva May Carleton	Female	"	Frank W. & Lizzie G.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
222	May 1 "	Lester F. Jones	Male	"	Edward F. & Josephine	"	Dyer	Providence R. I.	Peabody	"	" "
223	April 4 "	Wilber Ernest Leighton	Male	"	John A. & Harriet E.	"	Shoemaker	Newburyport	Georgetown	"	" "
224	July 6 "	Nelson Elliot Murray	Male	"	Theodore F. & Mary Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Brooklyn N. Y.	"	" "
225	Nov. 13 "	Charles Ward Parker	Male	"	Benj. F. & Evelina Lannie	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	" "
226	May 28 "	Alden Williams	Male	"	George Oscar & Hannah Eliz.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
227	Aug. 8 "	Edward Very	Male	"	Frank L. & Caroline	"	Glue Maker	Peabody	Peabody	"	" "
228	Oct. 14 "	Alice Marion Jeffrey	Female	"	George E. & Miriam S.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	England	"	" "
229	Feb. 20 "	Thomas Murphy	Male	"	Michael & Marcella	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
230	Feby. 4 "	William Kennedy	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
231	Oct. 15 "	Nellie Connelly	Female	"	Coleman & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
232	May 30 "	Ellen M. Carthy	Female	"	William & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
233	April 1 "	Margaret Dullea	Female	"	Dennis & Catharine	"	Glue Maker	"	"	"	" "
234	April 25 "	Robert Corey Esty	Male	Boston	Robert C. & Addie F.	"	Printer	New Brunswick	Portsmouth N. H.	"	" "
235	July 2 "	Samuel Wolfe	Male	Peabody	Richard & Patience	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland *	"	" "
236	June 14 "	Alice Rose Marron	Female	"	John & Elizabeth	"	Bleacher	Lowell	Portland Me.	"	" "
237	Dec 6 "	Francis Carroll	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Watchman	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
238	April 18 "	George Melville Randall	Male	"	John & Augusta	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	" "
* 239	~~Jany 21~~ Feby. "	~~Catharine Noonan~~ Catherine Murray	Female	"	Hugh & Ann	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
240	March 14 "	Michael Doran	Male	"	James & Ann	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
241	Oct. 18 "	Daniel Dullea	Male	"	Charles & Margaret	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
242	Sept. 28 "	Mary Ellen Ryan	Female	"	William & Mary Ann	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
243	Dec. 31 "	Frederick Lorenzo Boswell	Male	"	Edwin E. & Margaret	"	Farmer	Machias Me.	England	"	" "
244	May 27 "	Robert Victor Swanton	Male	"	Job & Diana	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
245	June 15 "	John Cody	Male	"	Maurice & Johanna	"	Glue Maker	Ireland	"	"	" "
246	July 14 "	James Casey	Male	"	David & Mary	"	Butcher	Salem	"	"	" "

*739. Deposition made April 7, 1936

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1878.

by Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
247	March 23. 1878	Bessie Ida Goodridge	Female	Peabody	L. Bailey & Addie E.	Peabody	Mason	Peabody	Lynn	Town Clerk	January. 1879.
248	Nov. 11 "	Arthur Derby Gray	Male	"	Andrew D. & Addie A.	"	Mason	Peabody	Salem	"	" "
249	Dec. 27 "	Edward Brophy	Male	"	Martin & Marcella	"	Cumier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
250	Sept. 4 "	Mary Abbie Thomas	Female	"	Horatio Wm & Lizzie B.	"	Butcher	Wareham	Peabody	"	" "
251	Dec. 20 "	Margaret Sweeny	Female	"	Matthew & Hannah	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
252	Feby. 5 "	Edward Sweeny	Male	"	Dennis & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
253	June 2 "	James Edward Russell	Male	"	George F. & Mary	"	Tannin	Boston	"	"	" "
254	Oct. 29 "	Ellen Mc. Auliff	Female	"	Patrick & Julia	"	Dyer	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
255	Dec. 14 "	Ada Louise Elliot	Female	"	Lewis & Louisa A.F.	"	Cumier	Peabody	Charlestown	"	" "
256	Nov. "	Helen Manney	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
257	Aug. 16 "	Daniel Hanlan	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
258	Mch. 7 "	Henry Maloney	Male	"	John & Hannah	"	Laborer	"	"	"	" "
259	April 5 "	Thomas Manix	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	" "
260	Feby. 1 "	Catharine Mc. Hugh	Female	"	Terrence & Catharine	"	Cumier	"	"	"	" "
261	July 16 "	Ellen Maria Marr	Female	"	James & Ellen	"	Bleacher	Peabody	"	"	" "
262	Sept. 21 "	Helen Louise Pratt	Female	"	Henry W. & Mary Jane	"	Cumier	Charlestown	Salem	"	" "
263	June 28 "	Harold C. Goodwin	Male	"	Benjamin F. & Abbie F.	"	Tanner	So. Berwick Me.	Madison N.H.	"	" "
264	Nov. 23 "	Josephine Dunney	Female	"	William & Mary	"	Laborer	Ireland	Peabody	"	" "
265	Nov. 27 "	Margherita Cassino	Female	"	S. Edson & Minnie H.	"	Naturalist Agency	Salem	Peabody	"	" "
266	Dec. 24 "	Perley Calvin Goodale	Male	"	J. Oscar & Emma L.	"	Milk Dealer	Peabody	Chelsea R.I.	"	" "
267	Dec. 22 "	Florence Brown Upton	Female	"	Edgar W. & Elizabeth G.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Marblehead	"	" "
268	Oct. 22 "	Grace G. Wiggen	Female	"	Joseph F. & Lizzie H.	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Bangor Me.	"	" 188
269	Dec. 17 "	Mabel Augusta Wormwood	Female	"	Joseph & Mellie E.	"	Glue Maker	Exeter Me.	So. Berwick Me.	"	" "
270	April 10 "	Anna Chase	Female	"	George & Ellen	"	Tanner	Salem	Ireland	"	" "
271	Aug. 20 "	Edward Hodgkins Emes	Male	"	Eben H. & Annie B.	"	Painter	Peabody	Yarmouth N.S.	"	Jany. 188
272	March 2 "	Walter Lewis Brown	Male	"	David S. & Addie A.	"	Grocer	Peabody	Danvers	"	" 188
373	March 20 "	Ella Florence Goodale	Male	"	Lewis E. & Sarah J.	"	Paper Hanger	Peabody	Lowell	Mother	June 25. 1891
374	August 8 "	Arthur Wentworth Tibbetts	Male	Sutton Square, Peabody	George William & Helen Maria (Attwood)	Sutton Square, Peabody	Hostler	Wolfeboro, N.H.	Nashua, N.H.	Deposition filed	October 5, 1892

133 BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody for the year 1879.

By Nathan H. Poor Town Clerk.

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
1	Dec. 13. 1879	Edith May Fellows	Female	Peabody	Herbert E. & Jane F.	Peabody	Painter	Chelsea	Peabody	Town Clerk	January 1880
2	Oct. 3. "	Bertha Lucinda Winchester	Female	"	George H. & Mary J.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
3	June 21 "	Herbert Thurlow Ames	Male	"	James N. & Ellen M.	"	Butcher	Alton N. H.	Alton N. H.	"	"
4	Nov. 17 "	Gertrude Lord Barrett	Female	"	Jesse F. & Martha A.	"	Gas Fitter	Peabody	Salem	"	"
5	June 13 "	Grace Florence Morse	Female	"	George O. & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	Salem	Peabody	"	"
6	April 27 "	Ethel May Kennistow	Female	"	Henry Oscar & Lucia F.	"	Clerk	Arlington	Waterville Me.	"	"
7	Sept. 5 "	Jane Elizabeth Trask	Female	"	Samuel & Lottie F.	"	Mason	Beverly	Beverly	"	"
8	May 21 "	Eva May Goodrich	Female	"	Daniel A. & Martha J.	"	Currier	Newton N. H.	Peabody	"	"
9	July 20 "	Susie Ethel Bonner	Female	"	Charles F. & Kitty	"	Laborer	Peabody	Lyman Me.	"	"
10	Oct. 14 "	John Joseph Ryan	Male	"	John J. & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	Ireland	"	"
11	April 4 "	Helen Louise Trask	Female	"	Albert & Mary Ellen	"	Mason	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
12	Oct. 5 "	Archie McCarthy	Male	"	Charles & Sarah	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
13	July 8 "	Daniel Hannon	Male	"	Jeremiah & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
14	April 20 "	Cornelius Bolen	Male	"	John & Anastatia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
15	Nov. 27 "	Wendell Upham Durkee	Female	"	George W. & Mary E.	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
16	Dec. 8 "	Mabel Hazel Clark	Female	"	George W. & Clarissa C.	"	Morocco Dresser	Philadelphia Pa.	Salem	"	"
17	Aug. 4 "	Fannie Poor	Female	"	William A. & Margaret	"	Tanner	Peabody	Danvers	"	"
18	Mch. 14 "	Grace Stanley	Female	"	Charles W. & Anna F.	"	Tanner	Franklin Me.	Peabody	"	"
19	Oct. 2 "	Annie Bertha Winter	Female	"	David F. & Nellie	"	Currier	England	England	"	"
20	Dec. 22 "	Elizabeth Caroline O'Connor	Female	"	Patrick H. & Elizabeth M.	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
21	Mch. 7 "	Charles Herbert Tracy	Male	"	George D. & Mary	"	Peddler	Nova Scotia	Wales	"	"
Error. 22 *	July 26 "	~~Caroline Stanton~~ Carroll D. Stanton	Female	"	Joshua R. & Elizabeth M.	"	Tanner	Bremfield Me.	Limerick Me.	"	"
23	Dec. 9 "	John Gove Poor	Male	"	Nathan H. & Hannah E.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Deering N. H.	"	"
24	Sept. 19 "	Nettie Eva Fellows	Female	"	William H. & Nettie M.	"	Painter	Hatchfield	Saugus	"	"
25	Mch. 1 "	John Joseph Canty	Male	"	Patrick & Frances	"	Currier	Boston	Lowell	"	"
26	May 22 "	Julia Bagley	Female	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
27	May 2 "	Ellen Meehan	Female	"	Matthew & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	"
28	Mch. 29 "	Walter Devine	Male	Woburn	Thomas J. & Mary F.	"	Currier	Salem	Salem	"	"
29	Mch. 31 "	Jennie Lawler	Female	Peabody	Dennis & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
30	April 3 "	Jeremiah Murphy	Male	"	William H. & Hannah	"	Morocco Dresser	Boston	England	"	"
31	Dec. 21 "	Dennis Lane	Male	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Tanner	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
32	Sept. 11 "	Annie Logan	Female	"	George & Mary Ann	"	Currier	Haverhill	Peabody	"	"
33	Dec. 24 "	Frank Oscar Boynton	Male	"	Oliver W. & Harriet B.	"	Teamster	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
34	Nov. 15 "	Josephine Millea	Female	"	William & Margaret	"	Provision Dealer	Peabody	Providence R.I.	"	"
35	Sept. 17 "	Walter Lamson Williams	Male	"	Charles A. & Maria P.	"	Currier	Salem	Fryeburg Me.	"	"
36	Mch. 9 "	Lottie L. Poor	Female	"	Lewis O. & Minnie A.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Portland Me.	"	"
37	Oct. 28 "	Richard Neagle	Male	"	Richard & Bridget	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
38	Dec. 14 "	Margaret McCarthy	Female	"	Maurice & Catherine	"	Hostler	"	"	"	"
39	Nov. 10 "	Edward Carlan	Male	"	Charles & Hannah	"	Engineer	"	Peabody	"	"
40	Nov. 23 "	Helen Meade	Female	"	Augustus & Catherine	"	Tanner	"	Ireland	"	"
41	Feb. 13 "	Rose Mabel Fannington	Female	"	William B. & Margaret G.	"	Painter	Roxbury	Essex	"	"

* Error - Certificate from Census Bureau, Washington D.C. dated Dec. 9, 1943 showing that when Census was taken in 1880 this name was given, and age at time as 11 months.

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1879.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
42	Aug. 3. 1879	Percy Allen Randall	Female	Peabody	George & Emma M.	Peabody	Book Keeper	Newburyport	Brookline	Town Clerk	January. 1880
43	Aug. 15. "	John Francis Lane	Male	"	Lawrence & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
44	April 4. "	Catharine Christina Austin	Female	"	Edmund & Julia A.	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
45	Oct. 20 "	Annie Lane	Female	"	Cornelius & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
46	Aug. 22 "	William Clancy	Male	"	William & Bridget	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
47	Mch. 1 "	Eliza Duggan	Female	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
48	Feby. 11 "	Wm Joseph Donahoe	Male	"	Florence & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Newfoundland	"	"
49	Oct. 24 "	William Blanchett	Male	"	Alexander & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Canada	Canada	"	"
50	Mch. 24 "	Timothy Fitzgerald	Male	"	William & Amora	"	Mason	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
51	Feby. 25 "	Margaret Cassidy	Female	"	Edward & Catharine	"	Heel Maker	Ireland	"	"	"
52	July 29 "	Charles Winfred McKay	Male	"	Charles & Winifred	"	Morocco Dresser	Nova Scotia	"	"	"
53	Sept. 15 "	Helen Callahan	Female	"	Patrick & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
54	April 3 "	Mary Ellen Curtin	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
55	Aug. 2 "	Amora Mullane	Female	"	John & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Salem	"	"
56	Aug. 7 "	Mary Rose Degree	Female	"	Andrew & Nellie	"	Tanner	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	"	"
57	Dec. 6 "	Mary Foley	Female	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
58	June 7 "	Josephine Connors	Female	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
59	Sept. 13 "	Thomas Quinn	Male	"	William & Julia	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
60	Nov. 11 "	Alice Mulcahy	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Salem	"	"
61	Jany. 10 "	Matthew Mc. Neff	Male	"	Thomas & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	England	"	"
62	April 9 "	Mary Estella Keefe	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
63	April 6 "	Mary Elizabeth Lillis	Female	"	Thomas H. & Elizabeth M.	"	Saloon Keeper	Salem	Peabody	"	"
64	Mch. 16 "	John Edward Caron	Male	Derry N. H.	John & Agnes	"	Teamster	Canada	Nova Scotia	"	"
65	Dec. 23 "	Julia Sweeny	Female	Peabody	Dennis & Elizabeth	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
66	Feby. 2 "	William Joseph Roche	Male	"	Thomas J. & Ellen Frances	"	Currier	Ireland	Salem	"	"
67	Nov. 30 "	Josephine Linehan	Female	"	Cornelius & Helena	"	Engineer	Salem	Peabody	"	"
68	Oct. 3 "	Edmund Burke	Male	"	Ulick & Ann	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
69	Sept. 30 "	Mary Josephine Scally	Female	"	Thomas & Amora	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
70	April 29 "	Matilda Kane	Female	"	George & Isabella	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Washington D.C.	"	"
71	Feby. 6 "	Elizabeth Conroy	Female	"	Daniel A. & Mary	"	Tanner	Ohio	Ireland	"	"
72	Dec. 12 "	John Tobin	Male	"	Martin & Mary	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
73	Nov. 4 "	George Hickey	Male	"	James & Mary Ann	"	Currier	"	Woburn	"	"
74	Mch. 27 "	Patrick Joseph Clark	Male	"	Patrick & Margaret	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
75	May 3 "	Nellie A. Bishop	Female	"	Edward A. & Hannah	"	Flag-man	Wenham	Nova Scotia	"	"
76	May 25 "	Daniel Mc Laughlin	Male	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Roxbury	"	"
77	Jany 25 "	James Bassett	Male	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
78	June "	Elizabeth Neagle	Female	"	Garrett & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
79	July 27 "	Mary Ann Mc Cartney	Female	"	Michael & Johanna	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
80	Oct. "	Catharine Clayton	Female	"	James & Catharine	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
81	July 23 "	Hannah Carroll	Female	"	Jeremiah & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
82	Jany. 29 "	Ellen Sheehan	Female	"	Timothy & Catharine	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1879.

By Nathan H. Poor, Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
83	June 20. 1879	Alice Carroll	Female	Peabody	William & Mary Ann	Peabody	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January 188
84	Dec. 25. "	Mary Alice Talbot	Female	"	Andrew J. & Mary A.	"	Morocco Dresser	Newburyport	"	"	"
85	Jany 1 "	Annie Collins	Female	"	Matthew & Ellen	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
86	Jany. 6 "	John O'Connell	Male	"	John & Honora	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
87	Feby. 12 "	Bartholomew Riley	Male	"	Bartholomew & Julia	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
88	Mch. 18 "	Mary A. Mc Grath	Female	"	Michael & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
89	June 16 "	(no name) Needham	Female	"	Orrin F. & Alberta J.	"	Laborer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
90	Mch. 3 "	Mary Ann Walsh	Female	"	William & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
91	Dec. 9 "	Wm John Heffernan	Male	"	William & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
92	Feby. 15 "	Margaret Dunn	Female	"	James & Bridget	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
93	May 20 "	John Murphy	Male	"	James & Mary	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
94	Sept. 22 "	Annie Cassidy	Female	"	Charles & Julia	"	Manufacturer	"	"	"	"
95	Jany. 7 "	Edward Everett Ingalls	Male	"	Joseph E. & Sylvia A.	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
96	Dec. 2 "	Edward Wm Mc Cauley	Male	"	Daniel & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Peabody	Boston	"	"
97	Feby. 17 "	Michael Donovan	Male	"	Timothy & Johanna	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
98	Nov. 17 "	Wm Henry Augustus Monarch	Male	"	Benjamin B. & Bessie	"	Laborer	Salem	Sweeden	"	"
99	Mch. 31 "	Mary Teresa Daley	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Watchman	Ireland	Peabody	"	"
100	Oct. 23 "	Laurence Daley	Male	"	Laurence & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
101	May 25 "	Norman D. Trask	Male	"	J. Arthur & Susan Mc.	"	Mason	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
102	June 4 "	Fannie Mary Davis	Female	"	George H. & Fannie B.	"	Baker	Natick	Nantucket	"	"
103	Sept. 27 "	Laurence Southwick Smith	Male	"	Richard E. & Ella M.	"	Tanner	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
104	Nov. 22 "	Mary Ellen Gilroy	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
105	Feby. 9 "	John Edwin Blaney	Male	"	Stephen F. & Alice	"	Wood Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
106	Nov. 23 "	Ethel Janet Cowan	Female	"	Charles H. & Mary A.	"	Farmer	Gloucester	Gloucester	"	"
107	Aug. 20 "	Edward Harrington Morris	Male	"	Walter L. & Amy F.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Becket	"	"
108	Dec. 17 "	Eva Salome Perkins	Female	"	William H. & Lucy Ann	"	Coach Driver	No. Berwick Me.	Peabody	"	"
109	June 3 "	Gertrude May Ziegler	Female	"	Richard F. & Adelia	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
110	Oct. 26 "	Arthur Dale Jolt	Male	"	William H. & Sarah E.	"	Shoemaker	Middleton	Peabody	"	"
111	Dec. 11 "	Arthur West Mallard	Male	"	Charles H. & Mary E.	"	Hair Dresser	Concord N. H.	Marblehead	"	"
112	Feby. 22 "	Edith Frances Perkins	Female	"	Albert H. & Sarah J.	"	Baker	Bradford N. H.	Warner N. H.	"	"
113	Dec. 18 "	William Cunningham	Male	"	Timothy & Catharine	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
114	Sept. 21 "	Rose Ann Heffernan	Female	"	Patrick F. & Catharine	"	Teamster	"	"	"	"
115	Feby. 20 "	Margaret Irene Millea	Female	"	James E. & Margaret	"	Saloon Keeper	"	"	"	"
116	Sept. 9 "	Mary Louise Feren	Female	"	Jesse N. & Annie E.	"	Morocco Dresser	Madison N. H.	Lawrence	"	"
117	Feby. 20 "	Florence Chesney Bailey	Female	"	Franklin P. & Sarah E.	"	Engineer	Peabody	Woburn	"	"
118	April 9. "	Johanna Nolan	Female	"	John & Margaret	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
119	Nov. 10 "	Martin Noon	Male	"	Hugh & Ann	"	Bleacher	"	"	"	"
120	Sept. 29 "	Arthur Powers	Male	"	James & Honora	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
121	July 26 "	Catharine Ford	Female	"	Peter & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
122	June 24 "	Henry Henderson	Male	"	William & Catharine	"	Currier	N. York City	"	"	"
123	Nov. 21 "	Margaret Ann Hayes	Female	"	Daniel & Mary Ann	"	Labor	Ireland	"	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1879.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
124	June 6. 1879	William Robinson	Male	Peabody	Andrew & Catharine	Peabody	Laborer	Ireland	Scotland ~~Ireland~~	Town Clerk	January 1880
125	Dec. 6. "	Edward Joseph Shelley	Male	"	Edward & Margaret	"	Bleacher	"	Canada	"	"
126	Oct. 4 "	Catharine Rourke	Female	"	Edmund & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	"	"
127	July 27 "	Thomas Condon	Male	"	John & Ellen	"	Laborer	Marblehead	Ireland	"	"
128	Mch. 8 "	Jeremiah Logan	Male	"	Thomas & Catharine	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
129	Feby. 28 "	Susan A. Wason	Female	"	George M. & Susan P.	"	Currier	Exeter N. H.	Amesbury	"	"
130	Feby. 16 "	Minnie Maria Oliver	Female	"	Luther N. & Elizabeth F.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
131	July 11 "	Angeline Leslie Newhall	Female	"	Frank E. & Emily	"	Ice Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
132	June 2 "	Florence May Newhall	Female	"	David M. & Eliza J.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
133	Mch. 16 "	George Ernest Keith	Male	"	John H. & Abbie C.	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Peabody	"	"
134	May 22 "	Alice Maud Galeucia	Female	"	Perley & Sarah	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
135	Feby. 25 "	Della Lee Newhall	Female	"	John N. & Elizabeth	"	Florist	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
136	Dec. 10 "	Grace Peabody	Female	"	Joseph O. & Mary Ann	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Lynn	"	"
137	Jany 13 "	Henry W. Moore	Male	"	George H. & Ella	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
138	Mch. 16 "	Florence Emma Lamabee	Female	"	Daniel N. & Lydia Ann	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
139	Dec. 5 "	William Henry Lamabee	Male	"	William & Mary Jane	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
140	Jany. 2 "	Minnie Ellen Lamabee	Female	"	Otis & Mary P. S.	"	Shoemaker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
141	Dec. 15 "	Franklin Prescott Parker	Male	"	Benjamin F. & Evaline L.	"	Farmer	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"	"
142	Sept. 22 "	Wilbur Hale Peabody	Male	"	George & Sarah	"	Baker	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
143	Jany 12 "	George Draper	Male	"	Richard & Jane	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
144	May 14 "	William E. Hogan	Male	"	Daniel & Sarah	"	Saloon Keeper	"	America	"	"
145	Sept. 15 "	Franklin Magnahan	Male	"	Humphrey & Mary	"	Currier	"	Ireland	"	"
146	Aug. 15 "	Martha Bell Neale	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Currier	Salem	Bridgwater	"	"
147	Dec. 19 "	Everett Chadbourne Chisholm	Male	"	William H. & Harriet L.	"	Shoe Cutter	Portland N. B.	Peabody	"	"
148	Jany. 24 "	John Nolan	Male	Salem	Martin & Mary	"	Currier	Canada	Andover	"	"
149	May 17 "	Mary Hunter	Female	Danvers	Richard W. & Mary	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
150	June 22 "	Mary O'Connor	Female	Peabody	James & Funcion	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
151	June 14 "	Cornelius Keefe	Male	"	Thomas & Ellen	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
152	Feby. 3 "	Michael Murray	Male	"	Michael & Jane	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
153	Nov. 15 "	Mary Ann Maloney	Female	"	John & Hannah	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
154	Feby. 16 "	Hannah O'Donnell	Female	"	Michael & Margaret	"	Tanner	"	Peabody	"	"
155	Sept. 2 "	Dennis Edward Murphy	Male	"	James & Maria	"	Morocco Dresser	"	Peabody	"	"
156	Mch. 7 "	Elizabeth Deams	Female	Salem	John & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Scotland	Scotland	"	"
157	Mch 12 "	James Mc Donald	Male	Lynn	James & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
158	Sept. 8 "	James Lavin	Male	Peabody	John & Catharine	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
159	Sept. 25 "	Thomas. O'Brien	Male	"	Thomas & Mary	"	Morocco Dresser	"	"	"	"
160	Dec. 11 "	Ellen Rourke	Female	"	Thomas & Teresa	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
161	Nov. 10 "	Mariann Calvert	Female	"	Joseph & Ellen	"	Morocco Dresser	Williamsburg N. Y.	Troy N. Y.	"	"
162	Oct. 13 "	Clara Jacobs Thomas	Female	"	Horatio M. & Lizzie B.	"	Butcher	Wareham	Peabody	"	"
163	Nov. 2 "	Michael Kelley	Male	"	James & Bridget	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
164	May 6 "	Lucy Mallory Bradford	Female	"	John M. & Laura M.	"	Teamster	Plainfield Vt.	Montpelier Vt.	"	"

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1879.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk. Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
165	Aug. 2. 1879	Mildred Fletcher Foster	Male	Peabody	George M. & Addie F.	Peabody	Clerk	Lynn	Danvers	Town Clerk	January. 1880
166	Jany 15. "	Ellen Tuttle	Female	"	James & Catharine	"	Blacksmith	Exeter N. H.	Newfoundland	"	"
167	April 16 "	Grace Florence Keene	Female	"	James A. & Mary A.	"	Wheelwright	Boston	Peabody	"	"
168	July 15 "	Lawrence Geddine	Male	"	Lawrence & Aurora	"	Saloon Keeper	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
169	Sept. 21 "	Effie Anna Moore	Female	"	John F. & Emma A.	"	Policeman	Brownfield Me.	So. Berwick Me.	"	"
170	Feby. 28 "	Walter Clarence Wing	Male	Greely, Iowa	George W. & Alona L.	"	Morocco Dresser	Holliston	Greely Io.	"	"
171	Mch 12 "	Henry Osborne Osgood	Male	Peabody	J. Henry & Alice W.	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
172	Aug. 26 "	Alexander Graham	Male	"	Alexander & Helen	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
173	April 4 "	William Finch Poole	Male	"	Arthur F. & Martha F.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Beverly	"	"
174	Dec. 29 "	Everett Allison Sumner	Male	"	John T. P. & Sabina	"	Morocco Dresser	Georgetown	Marblehead Mass	"	"
175	May 25 "	Gracie May Berry	Female	"	Oliver & Mary Ann	"	Farmer	Salem	Salem	"	"
176	Jany 4 "	Herbert E. Peirce	Male	"	Charles P. & Sarah F.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Liberty Me.	"	"
177	April 15 "	Thomas Mc Namara	Male	"	Daniel & Margaret	"	Farmer	Ireland	Nova Scotia	"	"
178	May 25 "	Mary Conlan	Female	"	Walter & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
179	April 6 "	George Richard Campbell	Male	"	Richard & Caroline	"	Currier	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
180	June 8 "	Alice Gertrude Corning	Female	"	Joseph F. & Lucy A.	"	Engineer	Salem	Georgetown	"	"
181	April 3 "	Edward Mc Kay	Male	"	Hugh & Annie	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Ireland	"	"
182	Nov. 19 "	Antionette Augusta Johnson	Female	"	George P. & Annie G.	"	Morocco Dresser	Peabody	Wayne Me.	"	"
183	Sept. 15 "	Marian Hilton Warner	Female	"	Frank B. & Lucy E.	"	Clerk	Peabody	Salem	"	"
184	Aug. 31 "	Maud Frances Goodwin	Female	"	Isaac J. & Lassie A.	"	Engineer	So. Berwick Me.	Nova Scotia	"	"
185	Aug. 15 "	Daniel Joseph Desmond	Male	"	Timothy & Julia	"	Morocco Dresser	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
186	Oct. 30 "	Elizabeth Jane Dowdall	Female	"	Patrick & Elizabeth	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
187	June 14 "	Isaac Abner Mc Keen	Male	"	Abner & Mary	"	Currier	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"	"
188	June 4 "	Michael Bresnahan	Male	"	John & Mary Jane	"	Mason	Peabody	Ireland	"	"
189	Oct. 17 "	John Kennedy	Male	"	Cornelius & Elizabeth	"	Currier	Peabody	"	"	"
190	July 5 "	Thomas Donahoe	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Currier	Ireland	"	"	"
191	Jany 26 "	John O'Donnell	Male	"	Michael & Mary	"	Bleacher	England	Peabody	"	"
192	Mch. 18 "	Joseph Michael Welch	Male	Salem	William & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
193	Feby 14 "	John Keady	Male	Peabody	Richard & Ann	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
194	May 1 "	Mary Donahoe	Female	"	John & Mary	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
195	Jany. 9 "	Thomas Hayes	Male	"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Mason	England	England	"	"
196	Sept. 20 "	John Funchion	Male	"	Edward & Mary	"	Tanner	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
197	July 8 "	Phebe Yates	Female	"	Thomas & Phebe	"	Machinist	England	England	"	"
198	June 27 "	Norman Lyons	Male	"	German & Mary E.	"	Machinist	Litchfield N.H.	Belfast Me.	"	"
199	Nov. 7 "	Edward Dowd	Male	"	Thomas & Sarah A.	"	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
200	July 25 "	Mary Ann Ribally	Female	"	Daniel & Johanna	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
201	Dec. 18 "	Michael Joseph Carney	Male	"	Michael & Catharine	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
202	July 31 "	John Joseph Collins	Male	"	Richard & Margaret	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
203	July 17 "	Bartholomew Quinlan	Male	"	Martin & Eliza	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
204	May 2 "	Mary Ann Mc Hugh	Female	"	John & Ellen	"	Tanner	"	"	"	"
205	Aug. 13 "	William Joseph Horrigan	Male	"	David J. & Mary A.	"	Bleacher	Somerville	Peabody	"	"

#205 error in recording

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Peabody, for the year 1879.

By Nathan H. Poor. Town Clerk, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD, (IF ANY.)	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
206	Jany 27. 1879	Richard Remicks	Male	Peabody	James & Elizabeth	Peabody	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland	Town Clerk	January. 1880
207	June 23. "	William Gill	Male	"	Patrick & Rosa	"	Currier	"	"	"	"
208	Feby. 25 "	Carrie E. Mills	Female	"	Stephen & Ellen M.	"	Bleacher	Derry N. H.	Westfield "	"	"
209	Feby 22 "	Edith Elizabeth Yonge	Female	"	William A. & Emily Frances	"	Bleacher	England	England	"	"
210	Aug. 20 "	Mary Etta Dooling	Female	"	Eugene & Annie	"	Currier	Ireland	New Jersey	"	"
211	Nov. 20 "	Howard Augustus Cooper	Male	"	Ebon A. & Isabelle	"	Milk Dealer	Peabody	Peabody	"	"
212	Sept. 19 "	Beatrice P. Robinson	Female	"	Alfred B. & Abbie E.	"	Mason	Ipswich	Hamilton	"	May "
213	Aug. 13 "	Homer Kennedy	Male	"	Jackson & Mary E.	"	Farmer	Patrickstown Me.	Danvers	"	" "
214	Mch. 19 "	Margaret Lucy	Female	"	Bartholomew & Ellen	"	Currier	Ireland	Ireland	"	" "
215	Jany 18 "	John Mc. Elligott	Male	"	Maurice J. & Lillian	"	Painter	Salem	Islesboro Me	"	" "
216	Dec. 12 "	Clarence Gray	Male	"	Andrew D. & Addie A.	"	Mason	Peabody	Salem	"	Jany. 1881
217	March 17 "	Charlotte E. Andrews	Female	"	Daniel M. & Emma Augusta	"	Farmer	Roxbury	Lynnfield	"	" 1882
* 218 (Supp)	Nov. 8 "	Lucy Addie Frank	Female	"	Warren & Lucy O. Swett	"	Farmer	Peabody	Peabody	Sister made deposition	Aug. 1, 1979
* 219 (Supp)	December 3 "	Fabry J. P. Ingraham	Male	"	James F. Ingraham and [illegible] (Mone)	"	Leather Mfr.	P. E. Leland	St. Johns N. B.	Brother	Aug. 17, 1937
* 220	August 15	Martha O'Neil	Female	Foster St.	John & Mary Stewart	Foster St.	Peabody	Mason	✓	Lewiston, Maine	Aunt Dec. 7, 1950.